

MY “EXHIBITS” 4 PODVID FIVE 😊

SAME 'OL SAME SET-UPS 2 KEEP US OFF OUR PATHS!

THEIR (STOLEN) PAGAN GOVERNMENT/

THEIR (STOLEN) PAGAN RELIGION AND MISSIONS&MISSIONARIES/

THEIR (STOLEN) PAGAN EDUCATION SYSTEMS/

THEIR (STOLEN) PAGAN MEDICAL FIELD&HOSPITALS/

THEIR (STOLEN) PAGAN ENTERTAINMENT

***THEY STOLE OUR CULTURE AND THEN PUT THEIR STANK ON IT USING SATANISM/PAGANISM!!**

PLEASE PROVE ME WRONG.

**ONCE THEY HAVE US ADDICTED AND
BRAINWASHED UNDER THEIR OLD-WORLD
ORDER/NEW WORLD ORDER (O.W.O./N.W.O.)
SET-UP THEY CONTROL US THROUGH THE
SAME TOOLS:**

(PAGAN) OCCULT/HIDDEN SATANISM

WARRING/VIOLENCE

**SEXUAL DEBAUCHERY – I.E., PROSTITUTION
AND WHORING/PEDOPHILIA/POLYGAMY/THE
LGBTQ AGENDA/BEASTIALITY, ETC.**

DRUG AND ALCOHOL ABUSE

**WHICH ALL LEADS 2 MENTAL ILLNESS,
MEDICATIONS AND MOOOORE!!**

**I ABBREVIATE THEIR SET-UP/AGENDA AS
“O.W.V.S.D.A.” 2 GET 2 THE POINT!!**

America's 'Explicit Covenant with God': How a Nation Pledged to God Can Save a World or Lose It

05-30-2022

Paul Strand



WASHINGTON – Covenants are viewed as the most sacred and binding of deals – an oath that's never to be broken. America's earliest settlers made a covenant with God to serve and proclaim Him throughout the earth. These days, however, Americans appear to have forgotten this covenant and that can have dire consequences.

Christian leader **Dutch Sheets** explained to CBN News how God's relationship with us is set by sacred covenant.

This author of **Giants Will Fall** (<http://dutchsheets.mybigcommerce.com/giants-will-fall/>) said, "It's even what He based our salvation on: 'I'm coming to bring a new covenant through Jesus. The shedding of His blood ratifies this covenant.' It is a binding together that in Him is unbreakable."

America Began in Covenant

Early English settlers also wanted their new land to share such a binding covenant with God. Christian historian Eddie Hyatt, author of **The Great Prayer Awakening of 1857-58**, said those who came to Jamestown starting in 1607 put it in their Virginia Compact.

"To propagate, to expand the gospel, the kingdom of the Lord Jesus Christ and to take the gospel to people who were 'lying in darkness and had no knowledge of the one true God.' They said that was the reason they had come," Hyatt stated.

The Pilgrims arriving in Massachusetts stated the same in 1620. Jerry Newcombe, author of **The Book That Made America**, paraphrased what they wrote down: "Having undertaken a voyage for the glory of God and the advancement of the Christian faith."

Newcombe explained of the Pilgrims and Puritans who followed, "They came for God as opposed to coming for gold."

Hyatt says John Winthrop, leading 700 Puritans to Massachusetts in 1631, said it like this: "'Others may come to the New World for wealth and furs.' He said, 'We have another goal, another end. We have entered into an explicit covenant with God to be His people in this New World.' And they wanted to be that city on a hill. They wanted to be a model of Christianity for the rest of the world to see."

David Barton of **Wallbuilders** said as these early settlers wrote out their covenants, "They were very cognizant of the fact that we answer to God. We need to get God at the center of what we do. If we do, He'll bless us. If we don't, we're in trouble."

These Covenants Became Models for the US Constitution

These early covenants pledged the signers to each other and to obeying the laws they'd form with God's guidance.

As Newcombe put it, "This was something that would bind each man and each person to the whole community as an agreement under God."

According to historian William Federer, such compacts became the model for the US Constitution, whose authors were also very much guided by their Christian faith.

The writer of the online [AmericanMinute.com\(<http://amerisearch.net>\)](http://amerisearch.net) stated, "George Washington at the beginning of the Constitutional Convention, he said 'the event is in the hand of God.'"

How Has America's Constitution Lasted So Long?

"They saw the Constitution as being a very religiously-based document," said Barton. "It was also a very covenantal-based document. We made a covenant. The Constitution is a covenant of these states."

He went on, "The average length of a constitution in the history of the world was 17 years. So how have we gone 230 when everybody else was going 17? And so political science professors looked to see where the Founders got their ideas."

Barton pointed out they studied 3,154 direct quotes from these Founders' political writings and discovered how much God's Word figured in them.

He summed up, "The number one source was the Bible: 34 percent of all those quotes in those political documents, etc., came out of the Bible."

Sheets explains in his book [Giants Will Fall\(<http://dutchsheets.mybigcommerce.com/giants-will-fall/>\)](http://dutchsheets.mybigcommerce.com/giants-will-fall/), that the makeup of the government was shaped by biblical passages like Isaiah 33:22, writing, "Our nation's form of government was actually taken from scripture. 'The Lord is our Judge {Judicial Branch}...Lawgiver {Legislative Branch}...and King {Executive Branch}.'"

The Founders put God first and foremost in the Declaration of Independence.

Federer stated, "It says right in there 'appealing to the Supreme Judge of the world.' In this

founding document, we appealed to God. We invited Him to be a part of this American experiment."

The Founders put Scripture on the Liberty Bell, Leviticus 25:10: "Proclaim liberty throughout the land to all the inhabitants thereof..."

The concept of this being one nation UNDER God harkens back to Jesus telling Jerusalem in Luke 13:34 that He wanted to "...hide you UNDER my wings, covering and protecting you."

Dire Consequences of Deserting Covenant

What happens though, as parts of the nation don't want to be under God, disregard parts of the Constitution, and no longer honor sacred oaths?

Sheets warned, "We have walked away from covenant with Him."

And even from the marriage covenant, with the divorce rate soaring 302 percent in the 20th century.

Newcombe argued, "A lot of the things that we're experiencing in America today are because we've disregarded God's covenant."

America, once the number one exporter of the Gospel, is now the number one importer of illegal drugs and the number one exporter of pornography.

Newcombe explained God warned about this, saying, "'Obey me then I will bless you. But if you disobey me, I will remove my blessing.'"

So Much Is on the Line

If America really is to be the place from which the Gospel is spread to the whole world, then the salvation of billions hangs in the balance.

Sheets believes there's hope, but only if Americans return to honoring their covenant with God, because that makes us His family.

Sheets gave an example, saying, "If the kids across the street I don't know, if they do something evil or wrong, I feel no responsibility to try to bring them back into the fold, because I'm not in covenant with them. I'm not in that relationship. God is the same way."

Barton pointed out the long-suffering faithfulness of the Lord, saying, "We're told in Psalm 105 He keeps His covenant for a thousand generations."

Sheets added, "I don't think there's a stronger force in the world."

So there's a chance the nation can still someday completely fulfill the prophecy of destiny Jamestown chaplain Robert Hunt said in 1607 as he came ashore in Virginia, just a few miles from where the Christian Broadcasting Network's headquarters are located.

Hyatt explained, "He made this declaration which I believe was prophetic. He said, 'From these very shores the Gospel shall go forth, not only to this New World but to all the world.' And that was just not very far from CBN!"

It just takes getting back to covenant. As Joel 2:13 says, "Now return to the Lord your God, for He is gracious and compassionate, slow to anger, abounding in loving-kindness."

***Originally published May 24, 2019*

Did you know?

God is everywhere—even in the news. That's why we view every news story through the lens of faith. We are committed to delivering quality independent Christian journalism you can trust. But it takes a lot of hard work, time, and money to do what we do. Help us continue to be a voice for truth in the media by supporting CBN News for as little as \$1.

Support CBN News→



Library of Congress Exhibitions

[The Library of Congress](#) > [Exhibitions](#) > [Declaring Independence: Drafting the Documents](#) > Jefferson's "original Rough draught" of the Declaration of Independence

Print Subscribe Share/Save

Declaring Independence: Drafting the Documents Jefferson's "original Rough draught" of the Declaration of Independence

[Back to Exhibition](#)

(This is Professor Julian Boyd's reconstruction of Thomas Jefferson's "original Rough draught" of the Declaration of Independence before it was revised by the other members of the Committee of Five and by Congress. From: *The Papers of Thomas Jefferson*. Vol. 1, 1760-1776. Ed. Julian P. Boyd. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1950, pp 243-247) (Italics ours.)

Jefferson's "original Rough draught" of the Declaration of Independence

A Declaration of the Representatives of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in General Congress assembled.

When in the course of human events it becomes necessary for a people to advance from that subordination in which they have hitherto remained, & to assume among the powers of the earth the equal & independant station to which the laws of nature & of nature's god entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the change.

We hold these truths to be sacred & undeniable; that all men are created equal & independant, that from that equal creation they derive rights inherent & inalienable, among which are the preservation of life, & liberty, & the pursuit of happiness; that to secure these ends, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed; that whenever any form of government shall become destructive of these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it, & to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles & organising its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety & happiness. prudence indeed will dictate that governments long established should not be changed for light & transient causes: and accordingly all experience hath shewn that mankind are more disposed to suffer while evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. but when a long train of abuses & usurpations, begun at a distinguished period, & pursuing invariably the same object, evinces a design to subject them to arbitrary power, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw off such government & to provide new guards for their future security. such has been the patient sufferance of these colonies; & such is now the necessity which constrains them to expunge their former systems of government. the history of his present majesty, is a history of unremitting injuries and usurpations, among which no one fact stands single or solitary to contradict the uniform tenor of the rest, all of which have in direct object the establishment of an absolute tyranny over these states. to prove this, let facts be submitted to a candid world, for the truth of which we pledge a faith yet unsullied by falsehood.

he has refused his assent to laws the most wholesome and necessary for the public good:

he has forbidden his governors to pass laws of immediate & pressing importance, unless suspended in their operation till his assent should be obtained; and when so suspended, he has neglected utterly to attend to them.

he has refused to pass other laws for the accomodation of large districts of people unless those people would relinquish the right of representation, a right inestimable to them, formidable to tyrants alone:

he has dissolved Representative houses repeatedly & continually, for opposing with manly firmness his invasions on the rights of the people:

he has refused for a long space of time to cause others to be elected, whereby the legislative powers, incapable of annihilation, have returned to the people at large for their exercise, the state remaining in the mean time exposed to all the dangers of invasion from without, & convulsions within:

he has endeavored to prevent the population of these states; for that purpose obstructing the laws for naturalization of foreigners; refusing to pass others to encourage their migrations hither; & raising the conditions of new appropriations of

Blog (/blog) / Part I: Is the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence real or fake?

Part I: Is the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence real or fake?

Friday, May 10th, 2019

CHARLOTTE (/tags/charlotte) ,
ROBINSON-SPANGLER CAROLINA ROOM (/tags/robinson-spangler-carolina-room) ,
MECK DEC DAY (/tags/meck-dec-day) , NORTH CAROLINA (/tags/north-carolina) ,
HISTORIC EVENTS (/tags/historic-events) , LOCAL HISTORY (/tags/local-history) ,
RSCR (/tags/rscr)



Tweet

 Share 58

 Share

(Already read Part I? Jump ahead to Part II. (<http://bit.ly/2VEhGXF>))

[All](#) [Maps](#) [News](#) [Shopping](#) [Images](#) [More](#)[Tools](#)

About 1,320,000 results (0.53 seconds)

<https://www.gilavalleylodge9.com/post/the-freemasonr...> ::

[The Freemasonry's Influence on the Declaration of ...](#)

Oct 8, 2021 — On that date in the year **1776**, representatives of the thirteen American colonies, assembled at what is now known as Independence Hall in ...

Missing: [history](#) | Must include: [history](#)

People also ask ::

[What did Freemasons do in the 1700s?](#)

During the late 1700s it was one of the organizations most responsible for **spreading the ideals of the Enlightenment**: the dignity of man and the liberty of the individual, the right of all persons to worship as they choose, the formation of democratic governments, and the importance of public education.

<https://massfreemasonry.org/what-is-freemasonry/histo...>

[History of Freemasonry - Massachusetts Freemasons](#)

Search for: [What did Freemasons do in the 1700s?](#)

[What Freemasons signed the Declaration of Independence?](#)

Nine of the 56 signers of the Declaration of Independence were Freemasons during their lifetime, though not necessarily in 1776:
William Ellery; Benjamin Franklin; John Hancock; Joseph Hewes; William Hooper; Robert Treat Paine; Richard Stockton; George Walton; and William Whipple. Nov 25, 2010

<https://nationalheritagemuseum.typepad.com/declaration...>

[Declaration of Independence - Scottish Rite Masonic Museum ...](#)

Search for: [What Freemasons signed the Declaration of Independence?](#)

[What did Masons do in the American Revolution?](#)

[Jewett, Texas - From your IP address - Update location](#)

[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)

[X](#)

Search for: [What is the son of a mason called?](#)

What is the difference between a Mason and a Shriner?

The main difference between Shriners and Masons is that **Shriner belongs to a secret fraternal society where Mason be allied to an old and large secret society**. In Shriners, a participant is non-Masonic but for membership, only master Masons are admitted.

<https://askanydifference.com/difference-between-shriner...>

[Difference Between Shriners and Masons \(With Table\)](#)

Search for: [What is the difference between a Mason and a Shriner?](#)

Is Ben Franklin a Mason?

Can you be a Freemason and a Catholic?

Freemasonry's position on Catholics joining the Fraternity

Masonic bodies do not ban Catholics from joining if they wish to do so. There has never been a Masonic prohibition against Catholics joining the fraternity, and **some Freemasons are Catholics, despite the Catholic Church's prohibition of joining the freemasons**.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Papal_ban_of_Freemasonry...

[Papal ban of Freemasonry - Wikipedia](#)

Search for: [Can you be a Freemason and a Catholic?](#)

What is the G in the Freemason symbol?

What is the Freemasons handshake?

What are the three great lights of Masonry?

How do you become a Freemason?

Was Lyman Hall a Mason?

Who are Masons in America?

What's a 33 degree Mason?

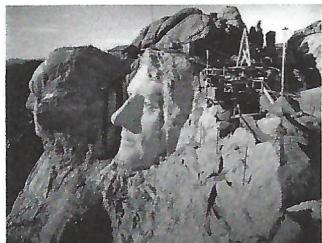
What is the difference between a Mason and a Freemason?

What is the Royal Secret of Freemasonry?

Can a woman be a Mason?

What religion are Shriners?

Thomas Jefferson's Vision of Equality Was Not All-Inclusive. But It Was Transformative



Mount Rushmore, South Dakota: The head of Washington and Jefferson from the top of Lincoln's head. Undated photograph. Ca. 1940s.

Bettman Archives/Getty Images

Ideas

By [Annette Gordon-Reed](#)

February 20, 2020 7:27 AM EST

Gordon-Reed, a professor of legal history at Harvard, is the author, with Peter S. Onuf, of [Most Blessed of the Patriarchs: Thomas Jefferson and the Empire of the Imagination](#).

[Thomas Jefferson](#) began life in a monarchy, under the reign of George II, in one of Britain's North American colonies—Virginia. In this monarchical system everyone knew his or her place, with little expectation of being able to move very far outside of it. Though the American provincials were not on a par with the aristocrats in the mother country, they had developed their own version of hierarchy. Jefferson, by dint of his family ties, was born at the top, and there would have been no reason to suspect that he would ever come to be associated with [the idea of equality](#). This is especially so given that he was born into a slave society, and his family fully participated in the institution of slavery. From an early age, he would have understood what unequal status meant, with his lifelong involvement in the most extreme version of it as a slave owner. The equality of humankind was simply not an expectation in his world.

Yet, as a young man inspired by the books he read that introduced him to the Enlightenment, Jefferson began the process of questioning these hierarchies and status-based power. As the crisis with Britain flared up, Jefferson questioned the power of the church (preferring the primacy of science and reason), as well as laws that entrenched the power of great families (entail and primogeniture) and the morality of slavery. He began to think of different ways of ordering society. There would be no assumption that a given class of people was born to rule. If there was to be an aristocracy, it would be one of talent, not birth. Ordinary people would have a say in how their government was to be constituted.

Jefferson's vision of equality was not all-inclusive. Neither the enslaved nor women were part of it. Native peoples could be, but only if they agreed to assimilate with white people. Even though he produced eloquent denunciations of slavery, and he saw himself as a progressive on the question, he has been faulted for not working as hard for the freedom of African Americans as he did for that of white colonists. He also questioned the equal intellectual capacity of black people, and he never really contemplated the equality of women on terms satisfactory to us today. Even

3 reasons the American Revolution was a mistake

Happy Fourth!

By Dylan.Matthewsdylan@vox.com Updated Jul 3, 2019, 9:55am EDT

Share this story

- [Share this on Facebook \(opens in new window\)](#)
- [Share this on Twitter \(opens in new window\)](#)
-
- [Share All sharing options](#)



George Washington crosses the Delaware, makes the world a worse place in the process. *Emanuel Leutze*

This July 4, let's not mince words: American independence in 1776 was a monumental mistake. We should be mourning the fact that we left the United Kingdom, not cheering it.

Of course, evaluating the wisdom of the American Revolution means dealing with counterfactuals. As any historian would tell you, this is a messy business. We obviously can't be entirely sure how America would have fared if it had stayed in the British Empire longer, perhaps gaining independence a century or so later, along with Canada.

But I'm reasonably confident a world in which the revolution never happened would be better than the one we live in now, for three main reasons: Slavery would've been abolished earlier, American Indians would've faced rampant persecution but not the outright ethnic cleansing Andrew Jackson and other American leaders perpetrated, and America would have a parliamentary system of government that makes policymaking easier and lessens the risk of democratic collapse.

Abolition would have come faster without independence

The main reason the revolution was a mistake is that the British Empire, in all likelihood, would have abolished slavery earlier than the US did, and with less bloodshed.

"We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness."

For 240 years, the ideas Thomas Jefferson expressed in the Declaration of Independence have ignited imaginations, inspired song and verse, and aroused political campaigns, social movements, and revolutions around the world: "let freedom ring" ... "God bless America" ... "We shall overcome."

But for America's black population, freedom didn't ring in 1776. It would take 87 years and a bloody civil war for most African Americans to gain their "unalienable Rights," and another 100 years of courageous protests before those rights could be fully exercised. That duality played out across the country, and on Jefferson's plantations.

Of the 607 men, women, and children Jefferson owned throughout his life, only 10 were freed on or before his death, at which time approximately 130 individuals had to be sold, along with Monticello, to account for his debts. Jefferson's notion of liberty, while visionary for his time, did not extend to all people. Yet many enslaved individuals knew of his stirring words and were inspired by the Declaration's proclamation of equality.

What should every American know about the paradox of the Declaration of Independence? The Aspen Institute [Citizenship and American Identity Program's](#) "What Every American Should Know" initiative crowd sources ideas from a wide range of Americans into top 10 lists about what all Americans should know in order to be aware, effective, and engaged citizens. The goal of this project is to spark creative conversation about who we are as a nation today — and how we want to tell that story.

Below, [Leslie Greene Bowman](#), president and CEO of the [Thomas Jefferson Foundation at Monticello](#), shares what she together with foundation scholars and staff, thinks every American should know about the paradox of the Declaration of Independence — how it might have influenced Monticello's enslaved families, future generations of African Americans,

American Indians

A story told for thousands of years.

More than 14,000 years ago, peoples arrived to what we now call the Americas. Over thousands of years, diverse American Indians built empires on this land, constructing sophisticated cities, and developing elaborate trade networks and complex social systems.

But in the 16th Century, when Europeans arrived on the shores that would become the Texas Gulf Coast, these longstanding American Indian civilizations were disrupted. Control over resources, including food and land, was taken from them, displacing and devastating many powerful American Indian tribes—and destroying many others.

We must be wary... Naguatex Caddi

Share

Coastal Inhabitants

What is now known as the Texas Gulf Coast was home to many American Indian tribes including the Atakapa, Karankawa, Mariame, and Akokisa.

They were semi-nomadic, living on the shore for part of the year and moving up to 30 or 40 miles inland seasonally. They adapted well to life on the coast, fishing, hunting, and gathering roots and other plant foods. They invented resourceful ways to solve everyday challenges, including fending off mosquitos by covering their bodies in shark and alligator grease.



Share

This pottery, known as Rockport ware has been linked with the Karankawa. Rockport Polychrome Pottery, circa 1250. Image courtesy Texas Archaeological Research Laboratory

Karankawas

Karankawas were the first people Spanish explorer Álvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca met when he washed up on the Texas shore near Galveston Island in 1528. Their meeting was the first documented encounter between American Indians and [Europeans in present day Texas](#). While the Karankawa fed and sheltered Cabeza de Vaca and his companions, the tribe responded very differently to the French and Spanish colonizers who arrived later. Karankawas initially greeted René Robert Cavelier, Sieur de La Salle, and the members of his expedition when they arrived in Matagorda Bay in 1685. However, after La Salle's men stole a canoe from the Karankawa, relations soured and the two groups fought against each other frequently. After several hostile

A BRIEF HISTORY OF LAND TRANSFERS BETWEEN AMERICAN INDIANS AND THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

About

[Land Transactions before the American Revolution](#)

[1783-1789: A Short-lived Right of Conquest](#)

[1789-1820 Redefined Ownership](#)

[Ownership to Occupancy](#)

[Removal](#)

[Reservations](#)

[1887-1934 Allotment & Forced Assimilation](#)

About

Land ownership in the United States has been the story of land moving from Indian to White control. This observation, however, conceals a complex web of assumptions, decisions, and unilateral actions that shaped how the story took place, and the implications of the past for the future. Understanding how the land changed hands is to learn much about questions of equality, morality, and legality.

When Europeans first arrived on the shores of North America they claimed the land they "discovered." Besides the obvious problem of potentially overlapping claims by various European nations, Europeans quickly realized that in practice the land was already claimed, by the people living there. People already living in North America forced European settlers to think about and resolve moral, legal, and practical problems regarding land ownership. Indians, meeting Europeans who wanted land, had a similar issues to resolve. At first, neither side truly understood the other. Eventually both sides had to decide what to do now that they had met.

The story of how these issues were resolved is often told as a tale of opposites. Indians had one view. Whites had another. The truth is more subtle. Both communities were uncertain over how to proceed. Both could find members arguing for extreme positions, or for some position somewhere in between the far poles of possibilities. If in the end majorities coalesced around certain positions and practices, we should be careful not to assume that all whites thought and acted one way, while all Indians thought and acted another. Legality and morality were played out in subtle shades of grey.

Land Transactions before the American Revolution

For the Indians, there never was any question that the land was theirs. The only question was whether it would be wise to part with some of it to obtain useful or beautiful things these new people from across the ocean offered. It is likely many Native Americans did want to enter into a trade relationship with the Europeans. The Europeans brought several items they deemed of value. Iron artifacts in general and firearms in particular worked better than the alternatives used in tribal society. Glass products proved an adornment

[All](#)[News](#)[Images](#)[Shopping](#)[Videos](#)[More](#)[Tools](#)

About 93,800,000 results (0.68 seconds)

<https://www.khanacademy.org> › ... › The American West

[The Dawes Act \(Dawes Severalty Act\) \(article\) - Khan Academy](#)

The Dawes Act of 1887 authorized the federal government to break up tribal lands by partitioning them into individual plots. Only those **Native Americans** who ...

People also ask



Did Native Americans sell their land to each other?

Which New Deal program gave the Native Americans their land back?

What act allowed the US government to sell Native American lands?

Which act prohibited the Native American from selling any land they acquired for 25 years?

[Feedback](#)<https://www.archives.gov> › education › lessons › homes...

[The Homestead Act of 1862 | National Archives](#)

Jun 2, 2021 — President Abraham Lincoln **signed** the Homestead Act on May 20, 1862. ... of the issues faced by **Native Americans** due to settlement and **U.S.** ...

<https://www.archives.gov> › milestone-documents › daw...

[Dawes Act \(1887\) - National Archives |](#)

Feb 8, 2022 — Approved on February 8, 1887, "An Act to Provide for the Allotment of **Lands** in **Severalty** to **Indians** on the Various Reservations," known as ...

[Jewett, Texas - From your IP address - Update location](#)

[All](#)[News](#)[Images](#)[Videos](#)[Shopping](#)[More](#)[Tools](#)

About 987,000 results (0.68 seconds)

Showing results for **DAWES ACT AND AFRICA**

Search instead for [DAWES ACT AN DAFRICA](#)

<https://aaregistry.org> › story › the-dawes-act-is-passed

⋮

[The Dawes Act is Passed - African American Registry](#)

It authorized the President of the United States to subdivide Native American tribal landholdings into allotments for Native American heads of families and ...

People also ask

⋮

[How did Dawes Act affect African Americans?](#)

However, some blacks saw this new arrangement to their advantage. The Dawes and Curtis Acts allowed them access to the courts, ability to sit on juries, ability to serve in public offices, and use of limited school facilities, all of which had been restricted particularly by the Choctaw and Chickasaw. Jul 16, 2017

<https://www.blackpast.org> › african-american-history

▼

[Indian Severalty \(The Dawes and Curtis Acts\) and Black ...](#)

Search for: [How did Dawes Act affect African Americans?](#)

[Who benefited most from the Dawes Act?](#)

The act dictated that **men with families** would receive 160 acres, single adult men were given 80 acres, and boys received 40 acres. Women received no land. The most important motivation for the Dawes Act was Anglo-American hunger for Indian lands

[Jewett, Texas - From your IP address - Update location](#)

[Help](#)

[Send feedback](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)



Matthew and Buck Franklin, sons of Chickasaw freedman, ca. 1899

Public domain image

In the late nineteenth century, black Indian freedmen were uniquely affected by the Indian Severalty Acts. Black freedmen had lived in the Indian Territory since before the Civil War, with many having originally come as slaves. While the severalty acts were primarily a legislative effort used by the federal government to place Indians into a system of individual allotments, it would also create a complex relationship between black freedmen and the Indian tribes with which they identified.

Black freedmen were primarily affected by the severalty acts through the Curtis Act of 1898. The Curtis Act extended the provisions of the Dawes Act (1887) into the Indian Territory, which had a sizable group of blacks within the Cherokee, Choctaw, Chickasaw, Creek, and Seminole tribes. Many of these freedmen had even created their own communities within the various tribes.

While many black freedmen lived within the Five Civilized Tribes, they different in their treatment at the hands of Native Americans. The Chickasaw and Choctaw Indians were harsh to blacks living in their respective tribes, with instances of racially motivated murders taking place well after the Civil War. Meanwhile, the Seminole, and to a lesser extent the Creeks and Cherokee were known for being more inclusive of the black freedmen.

Well documented through the 1890s was the emergence of “grafters,” who used illegal business practices to take land from both Indians and blacks. Grafters were so successful that by 1930, the five “Civilized Tribes” owned less than two million acres of land allocated to them, down from a total of 19,525,966 acres in 1890. However, some blacks saw this new arrangement to their advantage. The Dawes and Curtis Acts allowed them access to the courts, ability to sit on juries, ability to serve in public offices, and use of limited school facilities, all of which had been restricted particularly by the Choctaw and Chickasaw.



Controversy would later arise among freedmen when many of them were kept from officially identifying within their respective Indian tribes. While many blacks experienced greater political and civil rights; it was primarily only the freedmen who had been able to place their name on the Dawes Rolls who received land.

Placement on the Dawes Rolls varied among tribes. Notably, the Cherokee freedmen had the most difficulty in establishing citizenship within the tribe. Their status as tribal citizens was based on the Kern-Clifton Rolls, a precursor to the Dawes Rolls. The federal government determined that citizenship would be based on whether the freedmen had been in the Cherokee Nation within six months of the Civil War. Since many freedmen had left Indian Territory during this period, they were unable to gain the same civil and political rights under the severalty acts as those who were on the tribal rolls.

The lack of recognition among Indian tribes regarding the freedmen who had culturally associated within their tribes continues to be an ongoing struggle. There have been and continue to be numerous legal battles and protests for the rights that many descendants believe they deserve. Most challenges have been futile, since the federal government has since restored tribal sovereignty. Thus, tribes that have excluded freedmen from tribal citizenship have been successful in recent years in maintaining that exclusion.

Subjects:

African American History, People

Terms:

Slave/Freedmen, 19th Century (1800-1899), Mixed Racial Heritage, United States-Indian Territory



All

News

Images

Videos

Shopping

More

Tools

About 18,600,000 results (0.60 seconds)

<https://www.blackhistorymonth.org.uk> › article › section

Africa before Transatlantic Enslavement - Black History Month

Oct 9, 2019 — The Transatlantic Slave trade not only distorted **Africa's** ... Axum, Mali, and Great Zimbabwe, flourished in **Africa** in the years before **1500**.

People also ask

What was happening in Africa in the 1500s?

What was the major export of Africa during the 1500s and 1600s?

Who first started slavery in Africa?

How were slaves captured in Africa?

[Feedback](#)<https://ldhi.library.cofc.edu> › introductionatlanticworld

Slavery before the Trans-Atlantic Trade - Lowcountry Digital ...

In contrast, **land** in rural western and central **African** regions (outside of densely ... Instead, **labor contracts**, convict labor, and serfdom prevailed.

<https://ldhi.library.cofc.edu> › introductionatlanticworld

The Trans-Atlantic Slave Trade · African Passages ...

Known as the asiento system, the Dutch took advantage of these **contracts** to compete with the Portuguese and Spanish for direct access to **African** slave trading, ...

Jewett, Texas - From your IP address - Update location

[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)



X



The first Europeans to enter Southern **Africa** were the Portuguese, who from the 15th century edged their way around the **African** coast in the hope of outflanking ...

<https://www.britannica.com/place/The-begnings-of-European-activity> ::

[western Africa - The beginnings of European activity | Britannica](https://www.britannica.com/place/The-begnings-of-European-activity)

The coastal people were thus able to maintain the principle that the **land** on which the forts were built was not ceded, but only leased. If the Portuguese lost ...

<https://ehne.fr/themes/europe-europeans-and-world> ::

[Atlantic Slave Trade \(The\) | EHNE](https://ehne.fr/themes/europe-europeans-and-world)

Where did the slaves come from? Buying slaves on the **African** coast; The Middle Passage; Ending the Atlantic slave trade. The expansion of Europe after **1500** ...

<https://journals.openedition.org/poldev> ::

[African Economic Development and Colonial Legacies](https://journals.openedition.org/poldev)

by G Austin · 2010 · Cited by 213 — It identifies an emerging **African** comparative advantage in **land-extensive** ... the factor endowments perspective on **African** economic development,...

<https://www.sahistory.org.za/place/angola> ::

[Angola | South African History Online](https://www.sahistory.org.za/place/angola)

Dec 17, 2021 — In the **1500s** this was not a problem since the Kingdom of Kongo was ... still coffee grown on small plots of **land** owned by **African** peasants.

<https://www.sahistory.org.za/article/africa-portugal> ::

[Africa, Portugal | South African History Online](https://www.sahistory.org.za/article/africa-portugal)

Sep 3, 2019 — Portuguese trading stations in **West Africa** and the slave trade ... Increasingly the Khoikhoi lost **land** and cattle to the Dutch as the ...

Related searches

[africa before 1500](#)

[slavery in africa 1450 to 1750](#)

[history of africa from 1500 to 1800 pdf](#)

[difference between slavery in africa and america](#)

[kings and queens of africa before slavery](#)

[real african history](#)

[All](#)[Images](#)[Videos](#)[News](#)[Shopping](#)[More](#)[Tools](#)

About 12,800,000 results (0.85 seconds)

<https://www.brookings.edu> › blog › 2015/11/05 › what...

What do we know about the Chinese land grab in Africa?

Nov 5, 2015 — There is a consensus in **Africa** that agriculture is one of the keys to achieving sustainable and inclusive growth there.

<https://www.brookings.edu> › articles › african-land-gra...

African Land Grabbing: Whose Interests Are Served?

Jun 25, 2010 — Of concern is that the **land** leased by **African** governments to foreign interests was previously occupied by poor local and indigenous populations ...

People also ask

How much land has been grabbed in Africa?

Why does land grabbing happen in Africa?

When did land grabbing begin?

How was the land taken in South Africa?

[Feedback](#)

<https://www.cnn.com> › south-africa-land-reform-intl

Land was stolen under apartheid. It still hasn't been given back

Nov 20, 2018 — 71-year-old Wilson Shabalala's **land** claim was finally granted, only to see the government official in charge of the transfer take the farm for ...

[Jewett, Texas - From your IP address - Update location](#)

[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)



Dec 21, 2005 — This article seeks to place the current **land** crisis in Zimbabwe in its proper historical context by tracing the origins of the problem of ...

<https://www.telesurenglish.net/analysis/How-Vast-Africa-Land-Grab.html> ::

How Vast Amounts of Land Have Been Stolen From Black ...

Jun 30, 2017 — **Land** ownership by those **Africans** living in the United States, according to The Nation, served as farms, the primary **occupation** for most in ...

<https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/ct-xpm-2000-06-30-land-grab-0630.html> ::

BLACK TRIBES PRESS S. AFRICA FOR RETURN OF STOLEN ...

The **old** government's notorious **Land** Act, for example, enabled white officials to kick blacks off any **property**, public or private, with only a day or two notice.

<https://www.routledgehandbooks.com/doi/10.1201/9781315150001> ::

Handbook of Land and Water Grabs in Africa

Settler farming versus peasant production: **West Africa** versus southern **Africa**. The historical geographical expression of the four factors discussed above ...

<https://www.cam.ac.uk/stories/decoded-map-reveals-10-5-million-acres-indigenous-land-stolen> ::

Plotting a land grab - University of Cambridge

Feb 7, 2022 — A newly decoded map reveals that the famous American explorer William Clark planned the **theft** of 10.5 million acres of Indigenous **land**.

<https://hts.org.za/index.php/hts/article/view/1050> ::

A Rastafari religio-political critique of land theft by global ...

Global **land-grabbing** movements · by R Hewitt · 2016 · Cited by 4 — They came primarily from the diverse tribal cultures of the **West African** region where **Africans** were forcibly ...

<https://grain.org/article/6324-communities-in-africa-fight-back-against-the-land-grab> ::

Communities in Africa fight back against the land grab for ...

Sep 19, 2019 — Nearly all the corporate oil palm plantation projects for **Africa** that were outside of Central and **West Africa** have been abandoned. The focus is ...

WIKIPEDIA

14th & 15th century Africa

During the 200 year period between 1301 and 1500 (the 14th and 15th century) the main civilizations and kingdoms in Africa were the Mali Empire, Kingdom of Kongo, Benin Kingdom, Hausa City-states, Great Zimbabwe, Ethiopian Empire, Kilwa Sultanate and the Ajuran Sultanate. These kingdoms flourished in the first part of this period, especially the Mali Empire, which saw a cultural flowering within its empire centred on the University of Timbuktu.

Contents

Trans-Saharan Trade

Geography

Empires

Muslim Influence

Ibn Battuta

Mansa Musa

Trade Goods

Trade Routes

The Spread of Islam

Northern Africa

The Mali Empire

14th Century Mali

Mansa Musa

Pilgrimage to Mecca

Mansa Musa's Legacy

Mansa Maghan

Mansa Suleyman Keita

15th Century Mali

14th and 15th Century Marinid Dynasty

Origins

Holy War on the Iberian Peninsula and Northern Africa

Decline of the Marinids

14th and 15th Century Marinid Sultans of Fez and Morocco

14th and 15th Century Solomonic Dynasty

14th and 15th Century Emperors of the Solomonic Dynasty

Amda Seyon

Zara Yacob

Christianity in Solomonid Ethiopia

References

Trans-Saharan Trade

The years between 1100 and 1600 were known as the “golden age” of trade, when West African gold was in high demand.^[1] This led to an increase in the need and use for trade routes.^[1] From 1300 the Trans-Saharan trade routes were used for trade, travel, and scholarship.^[1]

Much of what scholars know of the Trans-Saharan trade routes comes from the historical writings of Muslim scholars such as Ibn Battuta and Leo Africanus who both crossed the Sahara Desert in the 14th and 15th centuries.^[1] These literary narratives combined with archaeological data provide much insight into 14th century trade.^[2]

Geography

Throughout the 14th century, much of African trade revolved around the Trans-Saharan trade routes.^[3] Geographically, the Sahara Desert extends over 3.6 million square miles and is the second-largest desert on the planet behind Antarctica.^[4] While the Sahara Desert was often viewed as a barrier between the African countries, it actually linked them together rather than separated them.^[1]



Satellite image of North Africa, showing the Sahara Desert.

Empires

While trade along the Trans-Saharan trade route was common in the 14th century, it was highly dependent on the powerful African Empires, such as the Mali Empire, Kingdom of Kongo, Benin Kingdom, Hausa City-states, Great Zimbabwe, Ethiopian Empire, Kilwa Sultanate, and the Ajuran Sultanate.^[3]

Muslim Influence

Ibn Battuta

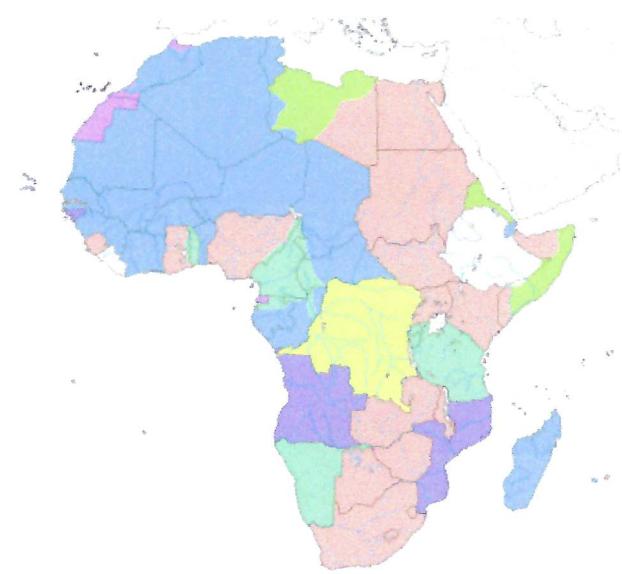
In 1352–53, Ibn Battuta embarked on a pilgrimage from Morocco to the Mali empire.^[2] Throughout his travels, he described many aspects of the Trans-Saharan trade routes that he encountered on his journey to Mali. He passed through Morocco and the surrounding cities, and much of the Niger Bend. During his travels, Battuta chronicled everything he saw.^[1] The trade routes from Sijilmasa to Walata passed through the salt mines of Taghaza.^[1] The town of Takeda in the Niger Bend was a centre for copper mining and trade in Egyptian goods, like cloth.^[1] The routes from Morocco to Egypt were large distribution centres for gold.^[1]

WIKIPEDIA

Scramble for Africa

The **Scramble for Africa**, also called the **Partition of Africa**, or the **Conquest of Africa**, was the invasion, annexation, division, and colonization of most of Africa by seven Western European powers during a short period known as **New Imperialism** (between 1881 and 1914). The 10 percent of Africa that was under formal European control in 1870 increased to almost 90 percent by 1914, with only Ethiopia (Abyssinia) and Liberia remaining independent, though Ethiopia would later be invaded and occupied by Italy from 1936 to 1941.^[1]

The Berlin Conference of 1884, which regulated European colonization and trade in Africa, is usually accepted as the beginning.^[2] In the last quarter of the 19th century, there were considerable political rivalries among the empires of the European continent, leading to the African continent being partitioned without wars between European nations.^[3] The later years of the 19th century saw a transition from "informal imperialism" — military influence and economic dominance — to direct rule.^[4]



Areas of Africa controlled by European colonial powers in 1913 (Belgian (yellow), British (salmon), French (blue), German (turquoise), Italian (green), Portuguese (purple), and Spanish (pink) Empires)

Contents

Background

Causes

Africa and global markets

Strategic rivalry

Germany's *Weltpolitik*

Italy's expansion

Crises prior to World War I

Colonization of the Congo

Egypt, Sudan, and South Sudan

Suez Canal

Mahdist War

Berlin Conference (1884–85)

[Britain's administration of Egypt and South Africa](#)

[Fashoda incident](#)

[Moroccan Crisis](#)

[Dervish resistance](#)

[Herero Wars and the Maji-Maji Rebellion](#)

[Colonial encounter](#)

[Colonial consciousness and exhibitions](#)

[Colonial lobby](#)

[Colonial propaganda and jingoism](#)

[Colonial exhibitions](#)

[Countering disease](#)

[Slavery abolition](#)

[Colonialism on the eve of World War I](#)

[African colonies listed by colonising power](#)

[Belgium](#)

[France](#)

[Germany](#)

[Italy](#)

[Portugal](#)

[Spain](#)

[United Kingdom](#)

[Independent states](#)

[Connections to modern-day events](#)

[Petrostates](#)

[See also](#)

[Notes](#)

[References](#)

[Works cited](#)

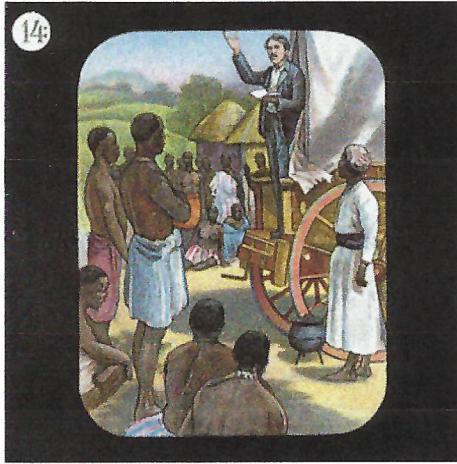
[Further reading](#)

[Primary sources](#)

[External links](#)

[Background](#)

By 1841, businessmen from Europe had established small trading posts along the coast, but they seldom moved inland, preferring to stay near the sea. They primarily traded with locals. Large parts of the continent were essentially uninhabitable for Europeans because of their high mortality rates from tropical diseases such as [malaria](#).^[5] In the middle decades of the 19th century, European explorers mapped much of [East Africa](#) and [Central Africa](#).



David Livingstone, early explorer of the interior of Africa and fighter against the slave trade

tropics more accessible for Europeans.^[7]

Even as late as the 1870s, Europeans controlled only ten percent of the African continent, with all their territories located near the coast. The most important holdings were Angola and Mozambique, held by Portugal; the Cape Colony, held by Great Britain; and Algeria, held by France. By 1914, only Ethiopia and Liberia remained independent of European control, and Liberia had strong connections to the United States.^[6]

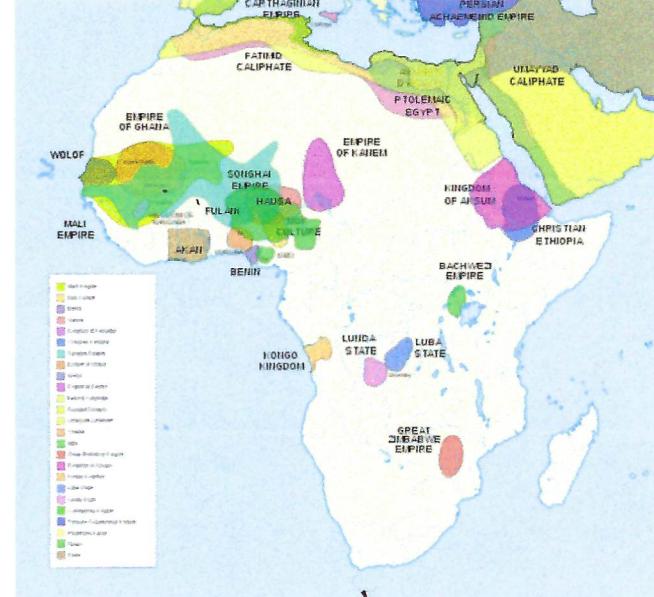
Technological advances facilitated European expansion overseas. Industrialization brought about rapid advancements in transportation and communication, especially in the forms of steamships, railways and telegraphs. Medical advances also played an important role, especially medicines for tropical diseases, which helped control their adverse effects. The development of quinine, an effective treatment for malaria, made vast expanses of the

Causes

Africa and global markets

Sub-Saharan Africa, one of the last regions of the world largely untouched by "informal imperialism", was also attractive to business entrepreneurs. During a time when Britain's balance of trade showed a growing deficit, with shrinking and increasingly protectionist continental markets due to the Long Depression (1873–96), Africa offered Britain, Germany, France, and other countries an open market that would garner them a trade surplus: a market that bought more from the colonial power than it sold overall.^{[4][8]}

Surplus capital was often more profitably invested overseas, where cheap materials, limited competition, and abundant raw materials made a greater premium possible. Another inducement for imperialism arose from the demand for raw materials, especially ivory, rubber, palm oil, cocoa, diamonds, tea, and tin. Additionally, Britain wanted control of areas of southern and eastern coasts of Africa for stopover ports on the route to Asia and its empire in India.^[9] But, excluding the area which became the Union of South Africa in 1910, European nations invested relatively limited amounts of capital in Africa compared to that in other continents. Consequently, the companies involved



Map of African civilizations and kingdoms prior to European colonialism (spanning roughly 500 BCE to 1500 CE)

FINALLY!! WE GET 2 THE CURRENT 1900 A.D.'S --- 2022 A.D.'S - -- WHERE OTHER MINIONS HAVE HELPED WITH OUR "PRESENT" MODERN-DAY ENSLAVEMENT!!

"PRE-SENTING" ...OUR "PRESENT" LIST OF FAMOUS LIARS...AHEM...FAMOUS SELLOUT/OVERSEERS WHO HAVE PORTRAYED THEMSELVES AS INNOCENT, CAPTURED SLAVES AND/OR FREED PEOPLE OF COLOR, WHEN IN FACT THEY SOLD THEIR SOULS AND THEMSELVES 2 THEIR SO-CALLED PAGAN-MASTERS MAKING THEM THE SELLOUTS AND/OR OVERSEERS THEY AGREED 2 BE OVER LOST SHEEP/THE LOST TRIBES/THEIR OWN BROTHAS AND SISTAS!!

(LEARNING BOARDS CON'T)

I'M STARTING WITH **ENTERTAINERS** --- BECAUSE THE GREATEST MAJORITY ARE THE WORST "ALLEGED LEADERS", WHO DIDN'T ASK 2 BE LEADERS... TRICKING NAGGAS BY ENCOURAGING THEM 2 WALK BLINDLY AND DIRECTLY IN2 THE SLAUGHTER, THROUGH FILM, DANCE, AND SONG...THAT I HAVE COME ACROSS! THEY ARE SNOWING GROWN, NAIEVE ADULTS, SADLY, BUT MORE IMPORTANTLY...OUR BABIES. MMM.MMM!!

MANY HIDE BEHIND MUSIC, SPORTS, ACTING, WRITING, PAINTING, NAME IT!! WHILE SELLING THEIR SOULS, BECOMING URBAN SPIES AND INFLUENCERS 4 MONEY, MATERIAL CRAP AND EVIL. NOT ALL ENTERTAINERS...ONLY THE ONES WHO FIT THE BILL, LITERALLY! I WILL GIVE A FEW EXAMPLES IN EACH CATEGORY 2 SHOW HOW WE ARE BAMBOOZLED AND BRAINWASHED IN2 OPENLY ACCEPTING DARK, EVIL, ACTIONS.



MARVIN GAYE AND SATAN

X

[All](#) [Images](#) [Videos](#) [Shopping](#) [News](#) [More](#) [Tools](#)

About 892,000 results (0.59 seconds)

<https://www.fusfoo.com> › article › Marvin-Gaye-How-...

Marvin Gaye: How Demons Turned His Music into Heavenly ...

Friends of **Gaye** described him as an angel, but his life was driven by saints and **Satan**. This made his life a living hell, but his music a masterpiece. Many ...

Music groups: The Moonglows

People also ask

How much time did Marvin Gaye's dad get for killing him?

How did Marvin Gaye learn to sing?

How did Marvin Gaye change the sound of Motown?

Why did Marvin Gaye death?

[Feedback](#)<https://greatsong.net> › Marvin Gaye

Life Is For Learning Paroles – MARVIN GAYE - GreatSong

There are songs from wisdom. There are songs from **satan**. There are songs from lovin' And there are songs from hatin' There are songs from lust

<https://www.smule.com> › recording › marvin-gaye-luci...

Marvin Gaye - LUCIFER SATAN ARE THE DEVIL by toptip11 on ...

Waxahachie, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location

[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)



All

Images

Videos

Shopping

News

More

Tools

About 5,800,000 results (0.59 seconds)

<https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2005-oct-...>

The devil and Mr. Cooke - Los Angeles Times

Oct 30, 2005 — 11, 1964, **Sam Cooke** suffered one of the more bizarre deaths in show business history. At 3 that morning, a clerk at the seedy \$3-a-night ...

<https://face2faceafrica.com/article/sam-cooke-the-go...>

Sam Cooke, the gospel star who did 'devil's music'

May 17, 2020 — **Sam Cooke**, the gospel star who did 'devil's music' ... **Sam Cooke** stood out on many fronts. He was born in 1931 to a Baptist minister making him ...

<https://www.irishtimes.com/the-devil-s-music-1.117130>

The Devil's Music? - The Irish Times

Oct 18, 1997 — People like **Sam Cooke**, Aretha Franklin and Solomon Burke were more or less singing the blues in a gospel idiom. The result was irresistible.

<https://www.myneworleans.com/the-devil-blues-and-t...>

The Devil, Blues and the Crossroads - New Orleans Magazine

Oct 3, 2007 — The most rooted myth of blues music is the devil at the crossroads ... Peter Guralnick, the esteemed biographer of Elvis and **Sam Cooke**, ...

<https://brooklynrail.org/2005/10/music/the-soul-st...>

The Soul Stirrer: The Legacy of Sam Cooke - The Brooklyn Rail

If Ray Charles caused consternation in then-Negro America by using gospel sounds as a foundation for the "devil's music," what some blacks pejoratively ...

[Waxahachie, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location](#)

WIKIPEDIA

27 Club

The **27 Club** is an urban legend that popular musicians, artists, and actors die at age 27 with statistically anomalous frequency. Although the claim of a "statistical spike" for the death of musicians at that age has been repeatedly disproven by research, it remains a cultural phenomenon, documenting the deaths of celebrities, many noted for their high-risk lifestyles.



27 Club graffiti in Tel Aviv depicting several members of the club. Left to right: Brian Jones, Jimi Hendrix, Janis Joplin, Jim Morrison, Jean-Michel Basquiat, Kurt Cobain and Amy Winehouse.^[1]

Contents

[Cultural phenomenon](#)

[History](#)

[Scientific studies](#)

[In popular culture](#)

[Music](#)

[Video games](#)

[Comics](#)

[Identified members](#)

[See also](#)

[Citations](#)

[General sources](#)

Cultural phenomenon

The 27 Club includes popular musicians, artists, actors, and athletes who died at age 27,^[2] often as a result of [drug and alcohol abuse](#) or violent means such as homicide, suicide, or transportation-related accidents.^[3] The "club" has been repeatedly cited in music magazines, journals and the daily press. Several exhibitions have been devoted to the idea, as well as novels, films and stage plays.^{[4][5][6][7]}

The deaths of several 27-year-old popular musicians between 1969 and 1971 led to the belief that deaths are more common at this age. Music biographer Charles R. Cross wrote: "The number of musicians who died at 27 is truly remarkable by any standard. [Although] humans die regularly at all ages, there is a statistical spike for musicians who die at 27."^[8] There have been many theories and speculations about the causes of such early deaths and their possible connections but statistical studies have failed to find any unusual pattern of musician deaths at this age,

comparing it to equally small increases at ages 25 and 32.^[9] A 2011 *BMJ* study noted that young adult musicians have a higher death rate than the general young adult population, concluding: "Fame may increase the risk of death among musicians, but this risk is not limited to age 27".^{[10][11]}

History

Brian Jones, Jimi Hendrix, Janis Joplin, and Jim Morrison all died at the age of 27 between 1969 and 1971. At the time, the coincidence gave rise to some comment,^{[12][13]} but it was not until Kurt Cobain's 1994 death, at age 27, that the idea of a "27 Club" began to catch on in public perception.^[8] Blues musician Robert Johnson, who died in 1938, is the earliest popular musician who has been included in the members of the 27 Club.^[14]

According to Hendrix and Cobain's biographer Charles R. Cross, the growing importance of the media—Internet, magazines, and television—and the response to an interview of Cobain's mother were jointly responsible for such theories. An excerpt from a statement that Cobain's mother, Wendy Fradenburg Cobain O'Connor, made in the Aberdeen, Washington, newspaper *The Daily World*—"Now he's gone and joined that stupid club. I told him not to join that stupid club."—referred to Hendrix, Joplin, and Morrison dying at the same age, according to Cross.^[15] Other authors share his view.^[16] On the other hand, Eric Segalstad, writer of *The 27s: The Greatest Myth of Rock & Roll*, assumed that Cobain's mother referred to the death of his two uncles and his great-uncle, all of whom had also committed suicide.^[17] According to Cross, the events have led a "set of conspiracy theorists [to suggest] the absurd notion that Kurt Cobain intentionally timed his death so he could join the 27 Club".^[8]



Jim Morrison, lead singer of the rock band the Doors and among the first 27 Club members

In 2011, seventeen years after Cobain's death, Amy Winehouse died at the age of 27, prompting a renewed swell of media attention devoted to the club once again.^[18] Three years earlier, she had expressed a fear of dying at that age.^[19]

An individual does not necessarily have to be a musician to qualify as a member of the 27 Club. *Rolling Stone* included television actor Jonathan Brandis, who committed suicide in 2003, in a list of "members" of the 27 Club.^[20] Anton Yelchin, who had played in a punk rock band but was primarily known as a film actor, was also described as a member of the club upon his death in 2016.^[21] Likewise, Jean-Michel Basquiat has been included in 27 Club lists, despite the relative brevity of his music career, and his prominence as a graffiti artist and painter.^[22]

Scientific studies

A study published in the *British Medical Journal* in December 2011 concluded that there was no increase in the risk of death for musicians at the age of 27. Although the sampled musicians faced an increased risk of death in their 20s and 30s, this was not limited to the age of 27.^{[10][11]} A 2015 article in *The Independent* also provided statistical evidence that popular musicians are not more

Famous People Who Died At 33

The list of famous people who died at 33 includes John Belushi, Chris Farley, Eva Braun, David Koresh, Sam Cooke. Famous personalities featured on this list, include emperors & kings, political leaders, actors and poets and from other domains of life. This list of celebrities who died at 33 includes people from United States, United Kingdom, Italy & Germany and many more countries.

This ranking is based on an algorithm that combines various factors, including the votes of our users and search trends on the internet.

Vote for Your Favourite People Who Died At 33

1 [Naya Rivera](#)



124 46

Listed In: [Film & Theater Personalities](#)

Famous As: Actress, Singer

Birthdate: January 12, 1987

Sun Sign: Capricorn

Birthplace: Valencia, Santa Clarita, California, United States

Died: July 8, 2020

Height: 5'5" (165 cm)

2 [Chris Farley](#)



130 40

Listed In: [Film & Theater Personalities](#)

Famous As: Actor, Comedian

Birthdate: February 15, 1964

Sun Sign: Aquarius

Birthplace: Madison, Wisconsin, United States

Died: December 18, 1997

Height: 5'8" (173 cm)

3 [Nipsey Hussle](#)



92 48

Listed In: [Singers](#)

Famous As: Rapper

Birthdate: August 15, 1985

Sun Sign: Leo

Birthplace: Los Angeles

Died: March 31, 2019

Sun Sign: Pisces
Birthplace: Trotton, England
Died: April 14, 1685

225 Pavel Pestel



0 1

Listed In: Leaders
Famous As: Russian officer
Birthdate: July 5, 1793
Sun Sign: Cancer
Birthplace: Moscow, Russia
Died: July 25, 1826

226 Scott D. Anderson



1 3

Listed In: Miscellaneous
Famous As: Pilot
Birthdate: May 2, 1965
Sun Sign: Taurus
Birthplace: Boston, Massachusetts, United States
Died: March 23, 1999



33 CLUB AND SACRIFICE

[X](#) [🔍](#)[All](#)[Maps](#)[Images](#)[Videos](#)[News](#)[More](#)[Tools](#)

About 36,500,000 results (0.45 seconds)

[Videos](#)[Lane Thomas' sacrifice fly | 04/13/2022](#)

MLB.com

2 weeks ago

[Pavin Smith's sacrifice fly | 04/20/2022](#)

MLB.com

1 week ago

[Tyler O'Neill's sacrifice fly | 09/21/2021](#)

MLB.com

Sep 21, 2021

[Adam Eaton's sacrifice fly | 07/26/2021](#)

MLB.com

Jul 26, 2021

[Feedback](#)[View all](#)<https://www.pnas.org> › doi › pnas.1305117110[Archaeological, radiological, and biological evidence offer ...](#)by AS Wilson · 2013 · Cited by 71 — Here we use biochemical, radiological, and archaeological methods to explore the Inca practice of child **sacrifice** known as capacocha.<https://www.barnesandnoble.com> › Books[75104, Cedar Hill, TX - Based on your places \(Home\) - Update location](#)[Help](#)[Send feedback](#)[Privacy](#)[Terms](#)

[https://en.wikipedia.org › wiki › Human_sacrifice_in_Aztec_culture](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_sacrifice_in_Aztec_culture) ::

Human sacrifice in Aztec culture - Wikipedia

Most scholars of Pre-Columbian civilization see human **sacrifice** among the Aztecs as a part of the long cultural tradition of human **sacrifice** in Mesoamerica.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=...> ::

SACRIFICE 33 - Super Club / Neuquen Cap. - YouTube

Sabado 25/02/12 - **Sacrifice 33** /SuperClub DiscoDj's: Nicolas Martinez, Marcos A. Fantaguzzi, Axel Apolonio, Armonik (Daniel Marquez & Fakaa Lezcano).

[https://laist.com › entertainment › disney-conspiracy](https://laist.com/entertainment/disney-conspiracy) ::

10 Disneyland Urban Legends, Some Of Them True | LAist

Aug 21, 2015 — There is a private **club** called **Club 33** located in New Orleans Square. Membership to this **club** is expensive and coveted, with hopefuls ...

[https://punchdrink.com › articles › happiest-bar-on-earth](https://punchdrink.com/articles/happiest-bar-on-earth) ::

The Happiest Bar on Earth? | PUNCH

Oct 16, 2019 — Disneyland's private cocktail bar, **Club 33**, has a 20-year wait list and costs ... "Many people make **sacrifices** to afford their membership," ...

Images for 33 CLUB AND SACRIFICE ::

Feedback



[View all](#)

<https://www.nature.com/scientific-reports/articles/...> ::

The evolution of extraordinary self-sacrifice | Scientific Reports

by DB Krupp · 2022 — Here we show that "extraordinary" self-**sacrifice**—in which actors pay costs ... The second model, by McAvoy et al., used a game theoretic ...

[All](#)[Images](#)[Videos](#)[News](#)[Shopping](#)[More](#)[Tools](#)

About 5,610,000 results (0.49 seconds)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch> ::

[Whitney Houston to Diane Sawyer: "The Biggest Devil is Me"](#)



The infamous 2002 interview dealt with the singer's struggles with drug use. For more on this story go here: <http://abcn.ws...>

YouTube · ABC News · Feb 12, 2012

<http://abcnews.go.com/blogs/entertainment/2012/02/...> ::

[Whitney Houston: 'The Biggest Devil Is Me' - ABC News](#)

Feb 13, 2012 — When asked by Sawyer which vice - alcohol, marijuana, cocaine or pills - was the "biggest devil" for her, **Houston** said, "No one makes me do ...

<https://nz.news.yahoo.com/gladys-knight-whitney-ho...> ::

[Gladys Knight: Whitney Houston was corrupted by Satan](#)

Aug 30, 2018 — Gladys Knight has suggested **Whitney Houston** was being corrupted by **Satan** before her passing. The 'Midnight Train to Georgia' soul star has ...

<https://www.iol.co.za/celebrity-news/international/...> ::

[Gladys Knight: Whitney Houston was corrupted by Satan - IOL](#)

Aug 30, 2018 — Gladys Knight has suggested **Whitney Houston** was being corrupted by **Satan** before her passing. The 'Midnight Train to Georgia' soul star has ...

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-houston/whitne...> ::

[Whitney Houston says husband painted evil eyes in house](#)

[Waxahachie, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location](#)

[Help](#)[Send feedback](#)[Privacy](#)[Terms](#)

X 🔍

Feb 13, 2012 — What do the tragic deaths of great talents like Elvis Presley, Kurt Cobain, Amy Winehouse, and now **Whitney Houston** all have in common?

<https://gnosticwarrior.com/gladys-knight-says-whitney-houston-was-so-gifted-satan-was-corrupted-by-satan/> ::

Gladys Knight says Whitney Houston was so gifted Satan was ...

Music legend, Gladys Knight recently announced that her friend **Whitney Houston** was corrupted by **Satan**. Speaking with the BBC Radio, the iconic soul singer ...

<https://gospellightandtruthcrusade.org/whitney-houston-was-so-gifted-satan-was-corrupted-by-satan/> ::

Why Was Whitney Houston Murdered?

Whitney Houston never had a chance. Though she made a choice to serve **Satan** and to live the way she did, she appears to have come from a generational witchcraft ...

<https://www.scribd.com/document/Whitney-Houston-was-so-gifted-satan-was-corrupted-by-satan> ::

Whitney Houston Murdered in Satanic Sacrifice! | PDF - Scribd

The Satanists killed thousands of Americans on 9/11, they attacked Japan with a 'Haarp' induced earthquake/tsunami on 3/ 11, they began their great mind ...

<https://www.facebook.com/photos> ::

MFM Youth Outreach - 'I Met Whitney Houston, Gaddafi In Hell ...

'I Met **Whitney Houston**, Gaddafi In Hell & They Gave Me Messages' – Linda's ... and went to hell where she had encounters with demons and the Devil (**Satan**).

Related searches

whitney houston death

where is whitney houston from

how did whitney houston die

whitney houston i look to you

whitney houston music

how tall was whitney houston

**THE O.W.V.S.D.A. SET-UP/AGENDA =
OCCULT/WARRING/VIOLENCE/SEX
UAL DEBAUCHERY/DRUGS AND
ALCOHOL**

AVOID IT AT ALL COST FAMILY!!



All

Images

Videos

News

Shopping

More

Tools

About 641,000 results (0.37 seconds)

<https://www.amazon.com> › review

[Clive Davis is Satan - Amazon.com](#)

Due to his meddling on their US version of the album (titled **Cruel Summer** here, **Flowers** everywhere else), tracks were dropped, and songs and lyrics were changed.

<https://twitter.com> › mrchuckd › status

[Chuck D on Twitter: "Devil? The indignity of Clive Davis ...](#)

Mar 6, 2012 — Devil? The indignity of **Clive Davis** having a party while Whitney Houston's body lay cold, three floors above his head.

<https://www.pinterest.com> › pin

[Clive Davis: Satan's Son \(Part-1\) | Janis joplin, Jimi hendrix ...](#)

Apr 6, 2018 - **Clive Davis**, Whitney Houston, Aaliyah, Jimi Hendrix, Prince, Janis Joplin, Sam Cooke, Otis Redding, Jennifer Hudson, Monica, Brandy etc... and ...

<https://www.pinterest.com> › pin

[Clive Davis: Satan's Son \(Part-3\) - Pinterest](#)

Sep 8, 2014 - This Video Is A Continuation of "Clive Davis: Satan's Son." This Video Is a Qaraah Films Authorized & "Fair Use" Under The Copyright Law ...

<https://www.latimes.com> › archives › la-xpm-1990-11-...

['Pact With the Devil' : Milli Vanilli Duo Say They Were Seduced ...](#)

Nov 20, 1990 — Pilatus declined to say who threatened him and partner Fabrice Morvan. But he said Arista Records President **Clive Davis** knew about the deception ...

Jewett, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location

Press / to jump to the search box

1s

X Search

Clive Davis satan son - YouTube

AboutPressCopyrightContact usCreatorsAdvertiseDevelopersTermsPrivacyPolicy & SafetyHow YouTube worksTest new features. © 2022 Google LLC ...

<https://www.futureproducers.com> › forums › threads › t... ⋮

The truth about Clive Davis | Future Producers

Apr 12, 2012 — I dont talk about this illuminati stuff all the time, just every once in a blue moon. I found this video interesting just thought I'd share ...

<https://m.facebook.com> › notes › ellie-walsh › the-satan... ⋮

The Satanic Human Sacrifice and The Luciferian Contract ...

The purpose of this list is to educate scriptural believers on the travesties that are taking place in the entertainment, sports, politics, fashion and how ...

<https://www.dailymotion.com> › video ⋮

Clive Davis, Satan's Son Pt. 1 - video Dailymotion

Clive Davis, Whitney Houston, Aaliyah, Jimi Hendrix, Prince, Janis Joplin, Sam Cooke, Otis Redding, Jennifer Hudson, Monica, Brandy etc... and A Host of ...

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Next

Press / to jump to the search box

[All](#)[Images](#)[Videos](#)[News](#)[Shopping](#)[More](#)[Tools](#)

About 127,000 results (0.38 seconds)

<http://en.rei.ase.ro> › clive-davis-documentary-wiki-52a... ::

[clive davis documentary wiki - REI](#)

Clive Davis (born April 4, 1932) is an American record producer and music ... It tells its story of a 14-year-old girl and a predatory **pedophile** as a series ...

<https://twitter.com> › derekjeterslady › status ::

[sharon jeter on Twitter: "phyllis hyman said clive davis was ...](#)

Mar 24, 2012 — phyllis hyman said **clive davis** was homosexual **pedophile** #killed whitney houston said he was a svengali. sony helped him kill her #freemason.

<https://www.lipstickalley.com> › threads › page-3 ::

[The Truth About Clive Davis | Page 3 - Lipstick Alley](#)

Feb 15, 2012 — Why did u call him **pedophile**? I dont know anyt hing about him except the TLC drama.

[Wait a minute... ain't R.Kelly a pedophile? | Lipstick Alley](#) Jul 29, 2017

[Clive Davis Tea | Lipstick Alley](#) Dec 10, 2014

[More results from www.lipstickalley.com](#)

<http://www.whale.to> › clive_davis ::

[Clive Davis - WHALE](#)

Clive Davis is not interested in Whitney Houston as a human being and friend, or her music for the sake of uplifting, healing and spiritual inspiration. His ...

<https://www.abovetopsecret.com> › thread1150815 ::

[Was this the biggest "pedo rina" of all time? nade 4](#)

[Jewett, Texas - From your IP address - Update location](#)

[Help](#)[Send feedback](#)[Privacy](#)[Terms](#)



X



[Whitney's family wanted her back in rehab. Clive Davis offered ...](#)

According to Radar Online. <http://www.radaronline.com/exclusives/2012/02/whitney-houston-rehab-clive-davis-offered-pay>.

[https://www.amazon.com/Trust-Clive-Owen](https://www.amazon.com/Trust-Clive-Owen/dp/B004HJL9WU) ::

[Trust : Clive Owen, Catherine Keener, Viola ... - Amazon.com](#)

Amazon.com: Trust : Clive Owen, Catherine Keener, Viola **Davis**, Jason Clarke, Liana Liberato, David Schwimmer: Movies & TV.

Genre: Drama

Format: Multiple Formats, Color, NTSC

<https://ew.com/movies/2018/05/16/whitney-houston-documentary-alleges-dee-dee-warwick/> ::

[Whitney Houston documentary alleges Dee Dee Warwick ...](#)

May 16, 2018 — Whitney, a new documentary that premiered at Cannes about the late Whitney Houston, alleges that the singer was molested by Dee Dee Warwick.

<https://www.instagram.com/p/BQakuuB1KsE/> ::

[Joy Villa on Instagram: "Clive Davis Pregrammys Vibes ...](#)

@tonymedero_fb He clearly states he's a 9th grader when he called you a **pedophile** you fat-fuck. His profile even states that he is a "freshmen" and when you ...

<https://de-de.facebook.com/2101111111111111/posts/10153000000000000/> ::

[Clive Davis - Facebook](#)

Congratulations, Mr **Clive Davis**! 2 J. Melden. Paulette Hammond Duerson, profile picture.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

[Next](#)

1

WIKIPEDIA

Clive Davis

Clive Jay Davis (born April 4, 1932) is an American record producer, A&R executive, record executive, and lawyer. He has won five Grammy Awards and was inducted into the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame as a non-performer, in 2000.^[1]

From 1967 to 1973, Davis was the president of Columbia Records. He was the founder and president of Arista Records from 1974 through 2000 until founding J Records. From 2002 until April 2008, Davis was the chair and CEO of the RCA Music Group (which included RCA Records, J Records, and Arista Records), chair and CEO of J Records, and chair and CEO of BMG North America.

Davis is credited with hiring a young recording artist, Tony Orlando, for Columbia in 1967. He has signed many artists that achieved significant success, including Sly and the Family Stone, Janis Joplin, Laura Nyro, Santana, Bruce Springsteen, Chicago, Billy Joel, Donovan, Blood, Sweat & Tears, Loggins & Messina, Ace of Base, Aerosmith, Olivia Longott, Pink Floyd, & Westlife. Davis is also credited with bringing Whitney Houston and Barry Manilow to prominence.^[2]

As of 2018, Davis is the chief creative officer of Sony Music Entertainment.^[3]

Contents

Early life and education

Career

Columbia/CBS Records years

Arista years

J Records, RCA, Sony years

Awards and honors

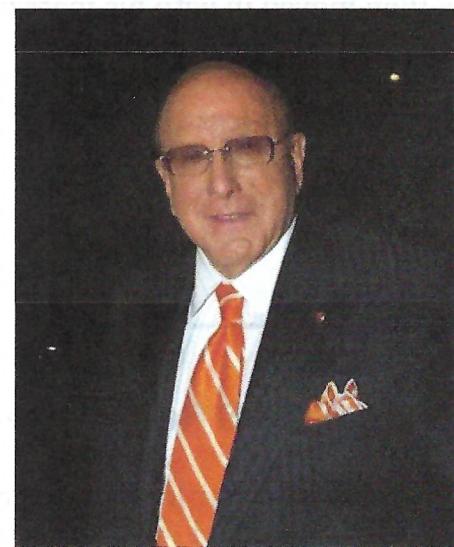
Personal life

Further reading

References

External links

Clive Davis



Davis in 2007

Born	Clive Jay Davis April 4, 1932 New York City, U.S.
Alma mater	New York University Harvard Law School
Occupation	Record producer, record executive
Years active	1965–present
Spouse(s)	Helen Cohen (m. 1956; div. 1965) Janet Adelberg (m. 1965; div. 1985)
Children	4
Website	clivedavis.com (http://clivedavis.com)

Early life and education

Davis was born in Brooklyn, New York City, to a Jewish family,^[4] the son of Herman and Florence Davis. His father was an electrician and salesman.^[5] Davis was raised in Crown Heights, Brooklyn.^[5]

His mother died at age 47, and his father died the following year when Davis was still a teenager. He then moved in with his married sister, who lived in Bayside, Queens, New York City.^[5]

He attended New York University College of Arts and Science, where he graduated^[5] *magna cum laude*, with a degree in Political science^[6] and Phi Beta Kappa in 1953. He received a full scholarship to Harvard Law School, where he was a member of the Board of Student Advisers and graduated in 1956.^[7]

Career

Columbia/CBS Records years

Davis practiced law in a small firm in New York, then moved on to the firm of Rosenman, Colin, Kaye, Petschek, and Freund two years later, where partner Ralph Colin had CBS as a client. Davis was subsequently hired by a former colleague at the firm, Harvey Schein, to become assistant counsel of CBS subsidiary Columbia Records at age 28, and then general counsel the following year.^[8]

As part of a reorganization of Columbia Records Group, group president Goddard Lieberson appointed Davis as administrative vice president and general manager in 1965.^[9] In 1966, CBS formed the Columbia-CBS Group which reorganized CBS's recorded music operations into CBS Records with Davis heading the new unit.^[10]

The next year, Davis was appointed president and became interested in the newest generation of folk rock and rock and roll. One of his earliest pop signings was the British folk-rock musician Donovan, who enjoyed a string of successful hit singles and albums released in the U.S. on the Epic Records label. That same year, Davis hired 23 year old recording artist Tony Orlando as general manager of Columbia publishing subsidiary April-Blackwood Music; Orlando went on to become vice-president of Columbia/CBS Music and signed Barry Manilow in 1969.^[11]

In June 1967, at the urging of his friend and business associate Lou Adler, Davis attended the Monterey Pop Festival.^[12] He immediately signed Janis Joplin with Big Brother and the Holding Company, and Columbia went on to sign Laura Nyro, The Electric Flag, Santana, The Chambers Brothers, Bruce Springsteen, Chicago, Billy Joel, Blood, Sweat & Tears, Loggins & Messina, Aerosmith and Pink Floyd (for rights to release their material outside of Europe). The company, which had previously avoided rock music (its few rock acts prior to the Davis presidency included Dion DiMucci, The Byrds, Simon & Garfunkel, and Paul Revere and the Raiders), doubled its market share in three years.

One of the most commercially successful recordings released during Davis' tenure at Columbia was Lynn Anderson's *Rose Garden*, in late 1970. It was Davis who insisted "Rose Garden" be the country singer's next single release. The song reached No.1 in 16 countries around the world and

remained the biggest selling album by a female country artist for 27 years.

In 1972, Davis signed Earth, Wind & Fire to Columbia Records. One of his most recognized accomplishments was signing the Boston group Aerosmith to Columbia Records in the early 1970s at New York City's Max's Kansas City. The accomplishment was mentioned in the 1979 Aerosmith song "No Surprize", where Steven Tyler sings, "Old Clive Davis said he's surely gonna make us a star, I'm gonna make you a star, just the way you are."^[13] Starting on December 30, 1978,^[14] Bob Weir of The Grateful Dead occasionally changed the lyrics of the Dead standard "Jack Straw" in concert from "we used to play for silver, now we play for life," to "we used to play for acid, now we play for Clive."^[15] One of the last bands Davis tried to sign to Columbia Records was the proto-punk band Death.^[16] According to their documentary he was the only person who was interested in a black band doing rock music, but he asked them to change their name. They refused, as the name was a reflection of a personal event. The contract dissolved, and the band released their album on another label 35 years later.

Arista years

After Davis was fired from CBS Records in 1973 for allegedly using company funds to bankroll his son's bar mitzvah,^{[17][18][19][20]} Columbia Pictures then hired him to be a consultant for the company's Bell Records label. Davis took time out to write his memoirs and then founded Arista Records in 1974.^{[21][22][23]} The company was named after New York City's secondary school honor society, of which Davis was a member.

At Arista, Davis signed Barry Manilow, followed by Aretha Franklin, Dionne Warwick, Patti Smith, Westlife, Al Jourgensen, The Outlaws, Eric Carmen, The Bay City Rollers, Exposé, Taylor Dayne, Ace of Base, The Right Profile, Air Supply, Ray Parker, Jr. and Raydio, and Alicia Keys, and he brought Carly Simon, Grateful Dead, The Kinks, Jermaine Stewart, Gil Scott-Heron (on whose episode of TV One's Unsung Davis was interviewed) and Lou Reed to the label. He co-founded Arista Nashville in 1989 with Tim DuBois, which became the home to Alan Jackson, Brooks & Dunn, Pam Tillis, and Brad Paisley.^[24] Davis founded LaFace Records with L.A. Reid and Babyface. LaFace subsequently became the home of TLC, Usher, Outkast, Pink and Toni Braxton. He founded Bad Boy Records with Sean "Puffy" Combs and it became the home of the Notorious B.I.G., Combs, Mase, 112, and Faith Evans, although Davis would later admit that he never quite understood rap music. In 1998, Davis signed LFO from European Success. LFO charted #3 with "Summer Girls" in 1999, and went on to multiplatinum success.

During the Arista years, he set up his own production company Clive Davis Entertainment, for a two-year first-look agreement with movie studio Tri-Star Pictures in 1987.^[25]

Davis was made aware of Cissy Houston's daughter Whitney Houston after he saw the Houstons perform at a New York City nightclub. Impressed with what he heard, Davis signed her to Arista. Houston became one of the biggest selling artists in music history under the guidance of Davis at Arista.^[26]

J Records, RCA, Sony years

Davis left Arista in 2000 and started J Records, an independent label with financial backing from Arista parent Bertelsmann Music Group, named with the middle initial of Davis and his four

children.^[27] BMG would buy a majority stake in J Records in 2002, and Davis would become president and CEO of the larger RCA Music Group.

Davis' continued success in breaking new artists was recognised by the music industry A&R site HitQuarters when the executive was named "world's No.1 A&R of 2001" based on worldwide chart data for that year.^[28]

In 2004, BMG merged with Sony Music Entertainment to form Sony BMG. With the assets of the former CBS Records (renamed Sony Music Entertainment in 1991) now under Sony's ownership, the joint venture would mean a return of sorts for Davis to his former employer. Davis remained with RCA Label Group until 2008, when he was named chief creative officer for Sony BMG.

Davis was elevated to Chief Creative Officer of Sony Music Entertainment,^[29] a title he currently holds, as part of a corporate restructuring when Sony BMG became Sony Music Entertainment in late 2008 when BMG sold its shares to Sony.^[30] Arista Records and J Records, which were both founded by Davis, were dissolved in October 2011 through the restructuring of RCA Records. All artists under those labels were moved to RCA Records.^[30]

Awards and honors

As a producer, Davis has won five Grammy Awards.

Award	Year	Artist	Results
Grammy Award for Best R&B Album –	2009	<i>Jennifer Hudson</i> , Jennifer Hudson	Won
Grammy Award for Best Pop Vocal Album	2006	<i>Breakaway</i> by Kelly Clarkson	Won
Grammy Award for Album of the Year	2000	<i>Supernatural</i> by Santana	Won
Grammy Award for Best Rock Album –	2000	<i>Supernatural</i> , Santana	Won

Davis also received the Grammy Trustees Award in 2000^[31] and the President's Merit Award at the 2009 Grammys.^[32] In 2011, the 200-seat theater at the Grammy Museum was named the "Clive Davis Theater".^[33]

In 2000, Davis was inducted into the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame in the non-performers category.^[34]

In 2000, Davis received the Golden Plate Award of the American Academy of Achievement.^[35]

In 2015, he was recognized by Equality Forum as one of the 31 Icons of the LGBT History Month.^[36]

Davis was a 2018 Honoree at The New Jewish Home's (<https://jewishhome.org/>) Eight Over Eighty Gala.

An alumnus of New York University, Davis is a significant benefactor to it. The recorded music division of its Tisch School of the Arts, is named after him: the Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music.

Davis will be portrayed by Oscar nominated actor, Stanley Tucci, in Sony Pictures I Wanna Dance

with *Somebody* – a biopic about the life and music of Whitney Houston. Davis also serves as a producer on the film.^[37]

Personal life

Davis has been married and divorced twice. He was married to Helen Cohen from 1956 to 1965 and to Janet Adelberg from 1965 to 1985. He has four children: Fred (born 1960), a prominent media investment banker,^[38] Lauren (born 1962), an entertainment attorney and Arts Professor at New York University's Tisch School of the Arts, Mitchell (born 1970), and Doug Davis (born 1974), a music executive and Grammy award-winning record producer.^[39] Davis has eight grandchildren.^{[40][41]}

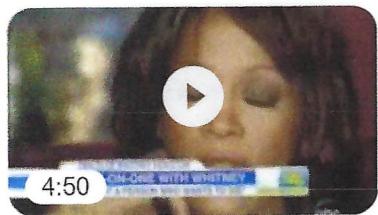
In 2013, Davis publicly came out as bisexual in his autobiography *The Soundtrack of My Life*. On the daytime talk show *Katie*, he told host Katie Couric that he hoped his coming out would lead to "greater understanding" of bisexuality.

[All](#)[Images](#)[Videos](#)[News](#)[Shopping](#)[More](#)[Tools](#)

About 5,610,000 results (0.49 seconds)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch> ::

[Whitney Houston to Diane Sawyer: "The Biggest Devil is Me"](#)



The infamous 2002 interview dealt with the singer's struggles with drug use. For more on this story go here: <http://abcn.ws...>

YouTube · ABC News · Feb 12, 2012

<http://abcnews.go.com/blogs/entertainment/2012/02/...> ::

[Whitney Houston: 'The Biggest Devil Is Me' - ABC News](#)

Feb 13, 2012 — When asked by Sawyer which vice - alcohol, marijuana, cocaine or pills - was the "biggest devil" for her, **Houston** said, "No one makes me do ...

<https://nz.news.yahoo.com/gladys-knight-whitney-ho...> ::

[Gladys Knight: Whitney Houston was corrupted by Satan](#)

Aug 30, 2018 — Gladys Knight has suggested **Whitney Houston** was being corrupted by **Satan** before her passing. The 'Midnight Train to Georgia' soul star has ...

<https://www.iol.co.za/celebrity-news/international/...> ::

[Gladys Knight: Whitney Houston was corrupted by Satan - IOL](#)

Aug 30, 2018 — Gladys Knight has suggested **Whitney Houston** was being corrupted by **Satan** before her passing. The 'Midnight Train to Georgia' soul star has ...

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-houston/whitne...> ::

[Whitney Houston says husband painted evil eyes in house](#)

[Waxahachie, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location](#)

[Help](#)[Send feedback](#)[Privacy](#)[Terms](#)



All News Images Videos Shopping More

About 393,000 results (0.50 seconds)

<https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com> › 2012/03/11 › p...

[Pandora's Box, Ray J-Little Lucifer, Young Buck, Clive Davis ...](#)

Mar 11, 2012 — The investigation into **Whitney** Houston's death is being "WHITEWASHED" (Ray J and Young Buck. Young Buck, "Ray J found **Whitney** Houston Dead".

<https://vigilantcitizen.com> › Music Business

[Whitney Houston and the 2012 Grammy Awards Mega-Ritual](#)

Feb 18, 2012 — Brandy and Houston starred in the 1997 remake of Rodgers and Hammerstein's "Cinderella." Brandy also is the elder sister of singer Ray J, who ...

<https://occultandmusic.wordpress.com> › 2012/02/12

[Whitney Houston's Death and The Secret-Society, Called The ...](#)

Feb 12, 2012 — She died a night before the Grammy's because within the **occult** one can ... Since that time J Hud and **Clive** have become very close...and she's ...

<https://hollywoodstreetking.com> › ray-j-admits-playing-...

[Ray J Admits To Playing Whitney Houston Like A Fiddle](#)

Mar 16, 2015 — **Ray J** admits he used **Whitney** for fame and ca\$h and that he held ... **Ray-J** was constantly hanging around **Clive Davis** before **Whitney's** death.

[Jewett, Texas - From your IP address - Update location](#)

[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)



Feb 23, 2012 — Before her death, the diva was linked to 31-year-old **Ray J**, best known for a Kardashian sex tape. Ramin Setoodeh on the reality-TV show he ...
Missing: CLIVE OCCULT

People also ask :

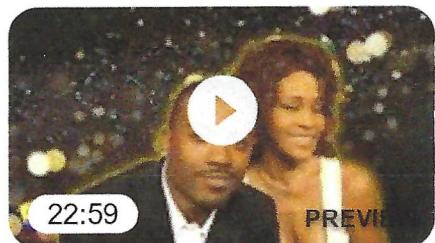
What was the relationship between Whitney Houston and Ray J?

What was the age difference between Whitney and Ray J?

Did Clive Davis work with Whitney Houston?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=...>

Ray J and Whitney, What We Know - YouTube



Ray J and Whitney were pictured together as early as 2010. She was 48 and he was 31 when they were linked romantically.

YouTube · Renie Nostalgic · Apr 23, 2022

Missing: CLIVE OCCULT

<https://abcnews.go.com/Entertainment/story?id=...>

Whitney Houston's Death: Ray J Turned Away From Hotel ...

Feb 12, 2012 — Whitney Houston and **Ray J** dated on and off for several years. By CHRISTIENNG ... "Im with **Clive** Davis helping with the party 2mrw nite."

Missing: OCCULT | Must include: OCCULT

<https://books.google.com/books>



The Vigilant Citizen 2018 Volume 2: Music Business

Singer Brandy has one of the last messages ever delivered by **Whitney Houston** ... Brandy also is the elder sister of singer **Ray J**, who had reportedly dated ...

<https://www.lipstickalley.com> › threads › page-67

⋮

Whitney Houston has died at age 48 | Page 67 | Lipstick Alley

Whoever asked her about Kev and **Ray J**. wanted to shake her up. ... believe that **Clive/Arista** and the powers that be wanted to show the **occult** world that she ...

Related searches

ray j

how tall is ray j

ray j songs

why did whitney housto

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

Next



Who inherited Whitney Houston's money?

Bobbi Kristina

Houston's will was drafted about 20 years ago and named **Bobbi Kristina** as the sole heir to The will stipulated that Bobbi Kristina would receive the money in a series of payments over n — 10 percent at age 21 (about \$2 million), a 30 percent distribution at 25 and the remainder a

<https://www.archerlaw.com/uploads/2016/09>

[**Bobbi Kristina Brown death: Who will inherit Whitney Houston's estate?**](#)

Search for: [**Who inherited Whitney Houston's money?**](#)

What was Whitney Houston's net worth at time of death?

Is Bobby Brown still rich?

What is Dolly Parton net worth?

What is Michael Jackson's worth?

How rich is Bobby Brown?

How much did Dolly make from Whitney?



Who got Whitney Houston's estate after Bobbi Kristina died

[All](#)[News](#)[Images](#)[Shopping](#)[Videos](#)[More](#)

About 67,300 results (0.69 seconds)

After Bobbi Kristina's death, Whitney Houston's estate was left to **her mother and brothers**. After Brown died, Houston's estate went to her mother, Cissy Houston, and her two brothers. Apr 10, 2021

<https://www.cheatsheet.com/entertainment/who-inherit...>

Who Inherited Whitney Houston's \$20 Million Estate?

[About featured snippets](#)

People also ask

Who inherited all of Bobbi Kristina's money?

How much is Whitney Houston's estate worth now?

What happened to Whitney Houston's estate after Bobbi Kristina died?

What was Whitney Houston's highest net worth?

[Jewett, Texas - From your IP address - Update location](#)

[Help](#)[Send feedback](#)[Privacy](#)[Terms](#)



All News Images Videos Shopping More

About 3,960,000 results (0.66 seconds)

Did you mean: WHITNEY HOUSTON'S NET WORTH

<https://www.celebritynetworth.com> › ... › Singers

Whitney Houston Net Worth

Whitney Houston Net Worth ; Net Worth: -\$20 Million ; Date of Birth: Aug 9, 1963 - Feb 11, 2012 (48 years old) ; Gender: Female ; Height: 5 ft 7 in (1.727 m).

Net Worth: -\$20 Million

Date of Birth: Aug 9, 1963 - Feb 11, 2012 (

Height: 5 ft 7 in (1.727 m)

People also ask

What was Whitney Houston's highest net worth?

In sum, Whitney stated that she had roughly \$10 million in assets and just over \$4 million in debts giving her a net worth in 2007 of **\$6 million**. Unfortunately, at the time of her death, Whitney was completely broke and was rumored to be asking her mentor Clive Davis for handouts.

<https://www.celebritynetworth.com> › ... › Singers

Jewett, Texas - From your IP address - Update location

[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)

Here's Why So Many Fans Believe Beyoncé IS a Witch

By [Ny MaGee](#)

September 21, 2018



*As we [previously reported](#), [Beyoncé's](#) former drummer claims the singer used “witchcraft” and “powerful dark magic” to control her and her finances.

Kimberly Thompson also accuses the singer of taping her calls, killing her cat and using witchcraft to molest and sexually assault her. Now she wants a restraining order against Bey — but a judge has denied her request.

According to court documents obtained by [The Blast](#), Thompson says she used to work for Beyoncé “as her drummer for her band for 7 years.” The site also reports that she was part of Bey’s an all-female band, has released several albums on her own record label, and has played with The 8G Band on *Late Night With Seth Meyers*.

But what is surprising about Thompson’s “witchcraft” claims against Bey are the number of people on social media who appear to be taking the accusations seriously.

OTHER NEWS YOU MIGHT HAVE MISSED: [Beyoncé's Former Drummer Claims Singer Molested Her & Killed Cat Using 'Extreme Witchcraft'](#)



All

Images

Videos

News

Shopping

More

Tools

About 5,450,000 results (0.52 seconds)

<https://religiondispatches.org/why-all-the-silly-devil-talk-should-be-taken-seriously>

Why All the Silly Devil Talk Should be Taken Seriously

Nov 15, 2010 — If you know where to look, the internet is awash in conspiracy theories about pop culture icons (Jay-Z, Beyoncé, Kanye West, Lady Gaga, Rihanna, ...)

<https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/jay-z-satan-lucifer/>

FACT CHECK: Jay Z Said 'Satan is Our True Lord' and 'Only ...

Dec 1, 2017 — The billionaire rapper has also claimed that "God created Lucifer to be the bearer of truth and light, and that "Jesus never existed" but was ...

<https://www.amazon.com/They-Sold-Their-Souls-Dev...>

They Sold Their Souls to the Devil: Jay Z and Beyoncé

Most shocking revelation of **Satanic** worship of our most admired performers, fashion models and children's programs. Disney is a honey trap for young ...

<https://www.vulture.com/2014/12/jay-z-illuminati-satan>

Decoding Those Lingering Jay Z Illuminati Rumors - Vulture

Dec 16, 2014 — An excerpt from Season of the Witch: How the Occult Saved Rock and Roll.

<https://www.newsday.com/entertainment/mc-hammer-jay-z-illuminati-rumors-1.1900000>

MC Hammer 'proves' Jay-Z worships the devil in video

Nov 1, 2010 — MC Hammer posted on his Twitter page last week that Jay-Z was part of the Illuminati and worshipped the **devil**. I seriously can't believe ...

<https://www.mtv.com/news/jay-z-swizz-beatz-denies-illuminati-worship>

Waxahachie, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location

[All](#)[Images](#)[Videos](#)[Shopping](#)[News](#)[More](#)[Tools](#)

About 2,120,000 results (0.47 seconds)

<https://www.okayplayer.com> › Originals

666 And Inverted Crosses: Satan's Influence On Rap Music

From Lil Uzi Vert to Three Six Mafia, **Satan** and **rap** music have a complex history, with the demonic figure still seen as taboo by many today.

<https://www.bbc.com> › news › world-africa-51128720

Hip-hop artist: 'I'm called Satan when I rap' - BBC News

"Mina the Veiled" is a Senegalese hip-hop artist who is often mocked because of her passion for **rap**.

<https://www.last.fm> › tag › satanic+rap › artists

Top satanic rap artists | Last.fm

Eric Whitney (born 15 April 1991), known professionally as Ghostemane is an American artist and musician from Lake Worth, Florida. Growing up in... SVART666.

<https://www.udiscovermusic.com> › in-depth-features › t...

The Devil Has All The Best Tunes - uDiscover Music

The devil's music? The subject of **Satan** and evil will always remain one of interest to songwriters, no matter how controversial and unsettling.

<https://www.rollingstone.com> › culture › culture-news

We Asked Satanists What They Think of the New Lil Nas X Video

Mar 26, 2021 — In his new video for "Montero (Call Me By Your Name)," the rapper twerks on Lucifer before stealing his horns — and the Church of **Satan** is all ...

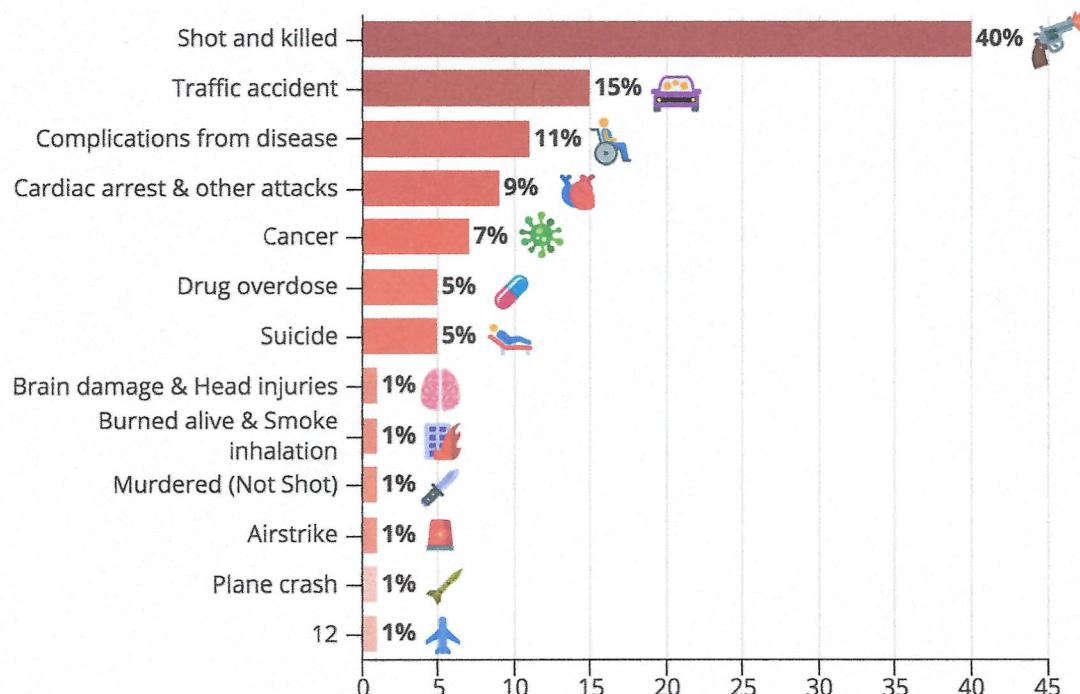
<https://www.youtube.com> › watch

Jewett, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location

[Help](#)[Send feedback](#)[Privacy](#)[Terms](#)

How Hip Hop Artists Die Young

トラック 人物 Cause of death of hip hop artists in the last 30 years ドラム RIP RIP



Source: Wiki
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_deceased_hip_hop_artists

VENNGAGE

General > Entertainment**Rappers Sold Their Soul To the Devil**

Pages: [<<](#) [≤](#) (2/3) [≥](#) [>>](#)

Mamoruanime:

one abbreviated group of words, followed by a short sentence; "ROFL", "What a load of crap on a stick"

Domo:

My thoughts on this are a bit...unusual, (do to a personal experience that I'd rather not go into...at all), but I guess it wouldn't surprise me. I'd like to say that this is utter BS as I'm damn close to an atheist, but I dunno...listen to some Tech N9ne sometime...that guy is WAY too good...and I don't even like rap.

Also, I'd like to say "please don't turn this into a religious debate", but that seems somewhat impossible...

alspal:

It seems like Humans made it to me.

SlimmyG:

interesting theory...

I might agree if the proof of the arguement was how crap most of hip hop is.
But this all all a load of bullcrap.

Moldrill:

--- Quote from: Domo on November 06, 2007, 06:27:22 am ---Also, I'd like to say "please don't turn this into a religious debate", but that seems somewhat impossible...

--- End quote ---

The laws of ZFGC state that any topic can be turned into a religious debate.

Pages: [<<](#) [≤](#) (2/3) [≥](#) [>>](#)

RAPPERS WHO SOLD THEIR SOULS VS REGULAR RAPPERS

5,022,179 views Sep 14, 2019 RAPPERS WHO SOLD THEIR SOULS TO THE DEVIL VS REGULAR RAPPERS

Design your own custom hats: <https://capbeast.com>
📸INSTAGRAM → @tommy.craze <https://bit.ly/2BVH9Nu>

Tommy Merch *NEW*:

<http://bit.ly/tommystore>

OTHER EPIC VIDEOS

► REAL SONGS vs GENIUS INTERVIEWS

https://youtu.be/h7-ZP_TXX2o

► RAPPERS WHO SOUND EXACTLY THE SAME

<https://youtu.be/HX4xkQONHgg>

► RAP SONGS THAT SOUND EXACTLY THE SAME | PART 4

https://youtu.be/y_tKlvnITys

ProjectKidd - We Made It - <https://youtu.be/MwgOLUEMP54>

Interested In Promoting Your Music? → email: sales@dripdrop.tv

Follow Me For MORE CONTENT!

🐦TWITTER → TOMMY CRAZE <https://bit.ly/2LAtwNG>

🐤SNAPCHAT → @crazeboiii (Tommy Craze)

👤FACEBOOK GROUP → <http://tinyurl.com/tommycraze>

💧My Spotify Playlist (DripDrop):

<https://spoti.fi/2Mmx0CZ>

Become a part of the fam and Subscribe to my channel! <http://www.bit.ly/1kZfJeF>

Business Inquiries: sales@dripdrop.tv

Copyright Disclaimer Under Section 107 of the Copyright Act 1976, allowance is made for "fair use" for purposes such as criticism, comment, news reporting, teaching, scholarship, and research. Fair use is a use permitted by copyright statute that might otherwise be infringing. Non-profit, educational or personal use tips the balance in favor of fair use.

Music in this video

Kanye West Said, 'The Devil Took All The Producers, The Musicians, The Designers'

In Kanye West's latest Sunday Service the on fire for God artist opened up about his thoughts on celebrity and fame. He dropped a massive monolog with powerful statements.

"God using us to show off, to show God is better than the Devil," he said. "The Devil took all the producers, the musicians, the designers. He moved us all out to Hollywood, moved us all out to New York. Chasing gold statues. Literally signing a contract and selling our souls. They got contracts out there that say, 'you can't say Jesus'. When we were working on this album, people were coming to the studio just to say 'Jesus' as loud as they wanted to. You can say Jesus in 'Ye studio."

See Kanye West Below:

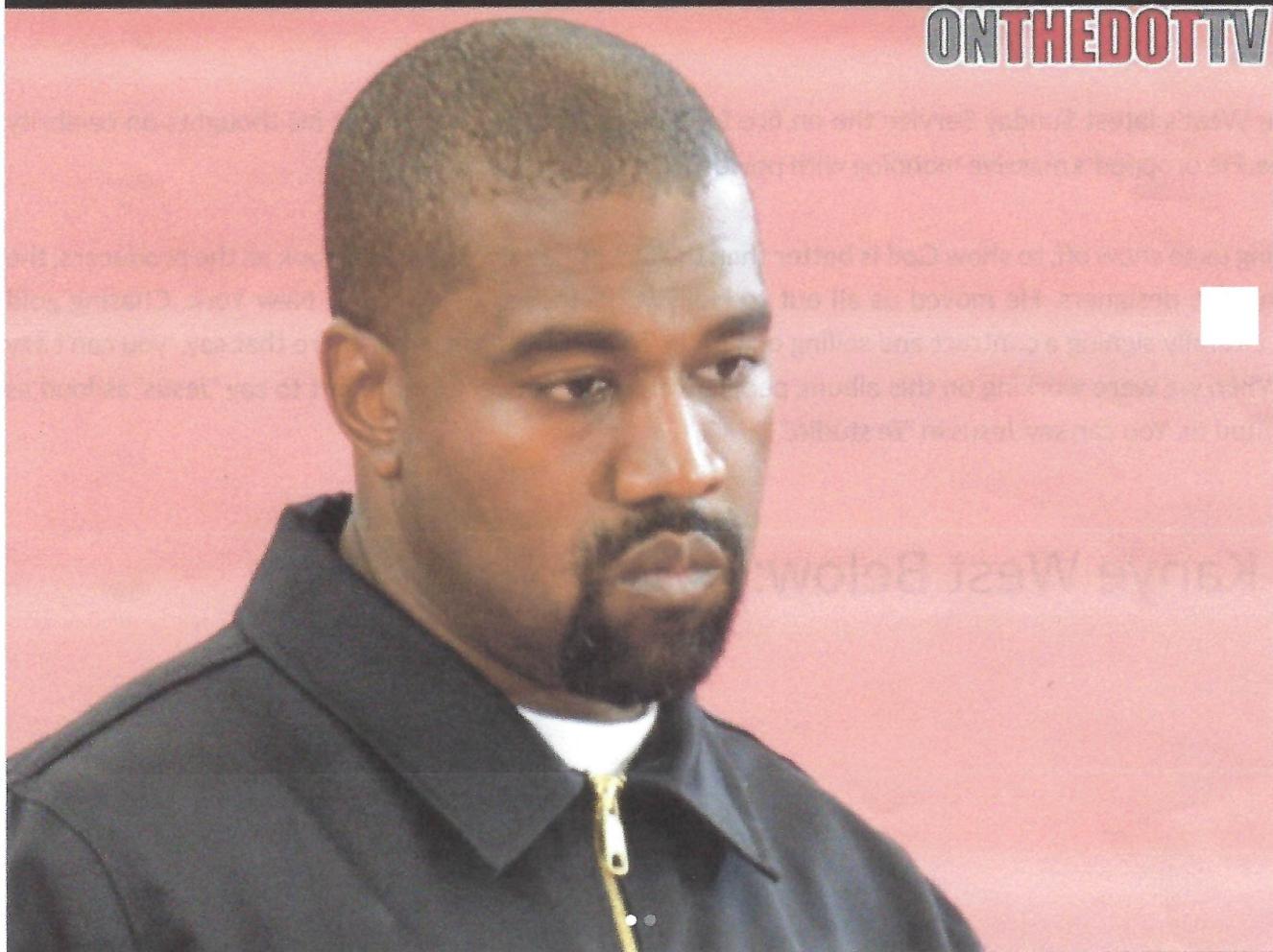


ontheDOTTv
115K followers

[View profile](#)

KANYE WEST CLAIMS RECORD LABELS PREVENT ARTISTS FROM SAYING "JESUS" IN THEIR MUSIC

ONTHEDOTTV



[View more on Instagram](#)



2,023 likes

ontheDOTTv

#kanyewest speaks.. Thoughts?!

[view all 128 comments](#)



kodak black and satanism

X

[All](#)[News](#)[Images](#)[Videos](#)[Shopping](#)[More](#)

About 1,620,000 results (0.51 seconds)

<https://www.okayplayer.com> › Originals

⋮

666 And Inverted Crosses: Satan's Influence On Rap Music

From Lil Uzi Vert to Three Six Mafia, **Satan** and rap music have a complex history, with the demonic figure still seen as taboo by many today.

<https://www.sacurrent.com> › sanantonio › Content

⋮

Rapper Kodak Black is Headed to San Antonio

Feb 12, 2019 — Just like some Norwegian black metal bands really believe in **Satan** and burn down churches in his unholy name, **Kodak Black** seems to keep it.

<https://twitter.com> › jctalker › status

⋮

John Bunyan a Twitter: "KODAK BLACK TAKES HIS ...

KODAK BLACK TAKES HIS SATANIC BLOOD BAPTISM IN NEW MUSIC VIDEO...

<https://youtu.be/EgPCrGbrYrU> ♂ ♂ ♂ #wakeup ...

<https://www.kanyetothe.com> › ... › Music

⋮

did KODAK BLACK undergo a DEMONIC POSSESSION ...

Oct 31, 2018 — dash: :ohno: :damn: The caption of this pic from seems to be hinting that Lucifer isn't finished with Bill K Kapri yet..... was **Kodak's** ...

<https://www.youtube.com> › watch

⋮

[Hillsboro, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location](#)

[Help](#)[Send feedback](#)[Privacy](#)[Terms](#)

"A CERTIFIED CLONE"

Why is NBA YoungBoy clone trending?

- [Laura Carreno-Muller](#)
- 11:59 ET, Oct 29 2021
- Updated: 12:00 ET, Oct 29 2021

RELEASED from St Martin Parish jail, NBA Youngboy made an appearance on social media.

A new picture taken after his release and revealed [by DJ Akademiks](#) took fans by surprise.

NBA Youngboy was released from jail Credit: Getty

Why is NBA YoungBoy clone trending?

In the photo shared on Instagram, [NBA Youngboy](#) can be seen sporting a smile while posing casually with a little girl.

He can be seen wearing a maroon full sleeve shirt with his hair styled in dreadlocks.

The photo quickly became viral on Twitter for the most astonishing reason.

While some fans were happy to see him again, others were astounded upon discovering the rapper's new appearance, some joking that the man in the picture is not NBA Youngboy but his clone.

He has been compared to fellow rapper Rich the Kid.

"This a Youngboy clone", one user commented.

"This ain't Youngboy, this is a clone", added another.

"The latest picture of NBA Youngboy looks like a certified clone."

This is not the first instance [NBA Youngboy](#) has been at the centre of cloning jokes on social media.

[All](#) [Images](#) [News](#) [Videos](#) [Shopping](#) [More](#)[Tools](#)

About 76,800,000 results (0.70 seconds)

<https://www.quora.com> › Which-rappers-music-artists-i... ::

Which rappers\music artists in general are actually gang ...

Aside from Suge, some current rappers that come to mind include Game, Jeezy, Maino, and Lil Boosie. Game grew up in Compton and is a Cedar Block Piru ...

8 answers · Top answer: Well, the first name that comes to mind is Suge Knight. He REALLY i...

People also ask ::

Who is the realest gangster rapper?

What rap artist are Crips?

Do you think the association with gangs and rap music exists today?

How do gangs provide protection?

[Feedback](#)<https://www.anapolis.gov> › Gang-Culture-Influence-in... ::

Gang Culture Influence in Popular Media | Annapolis, MD

See different ways that **gang** culture has been influenced in popular media, able to reach children. ... Top **musicians**' songs openly glamorize **gang** culture.

<https://www.sciencedirect.com> › science › article › abs › pii ::

Gangs and gangsta rap in Chicago: A microscenes perspective

by G Harkness · 2013 · Cited by 42 — The relationship is symbiotic: The rappers **use gang** membership to generate revenue, promote and market their music, recruit band members, ...

<https://www.dailymarble.com> › arts-culture › gang-cultur... ::

Gang culture in hip-hop: A quick look into its relevance in 2019

A quick, deep dive into the history of gangster rap shows that the style is mainly **used** to send a message. The War on Drugs, which was led by President Nixon to ...

<https://www.ojp.gov> › pdffiles1 › ojjdp PDF ::

Gang Prevention: An Overview of Research and Programs

by JC Howell · 2010 · Cited by 194 — Youth join **gangs for protection**, enjoyment, respect, money, or because a friend is in a **gang**. ... to a criminal orientation (or willingness to **use**...

<https://www.ojp.gov> › pdffiles PDF ::

Addressing Community Gang Problems: A Practical Guide

members are quick to **use** violence to secure or **protect** what belongs to the **gang**. Scavenger **gangs** have very little organizational structure, and **gang**.

<https://www.academia.edu> › Gangs_and_Gangsta_Rap... ::

Gangs and Gangsta Rap in Chicago: A Microscenes Perspective

The relationship is symbiotic: The rappers **use gang** membership to generate revenue, promote

[Jewett, Texas](#) - From your IP address - Update location

[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)

 An official website of the United States government [Here's how you know](#)

JUSTICE NEWS

Department of Justice

Office of Public Affairs

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Monday, September 27, 2021

Six Members of Nine Trey Gangster Bloods Gang Plead Guilty to RICO Conspiracy

Last week, six members of the Nine Trey Gangsters (NTG) national criminal organization pleaded guilty to Racketeer Influenced and Corruption Organization (RICO) conspiracy charges.

According to court documents, the NTG is a national gang that started in the prisons of New York as a subset of the United Bloods Nation and has since spread throughout the East Coast and Southeast. The NTG is a criminal organization whose members and associates engage in acts of crime and violence including murder, assault, robbery, firearms possession, witness tampering, obstruction of justice, drug trafficking and extortion among other criminal activity.

"The Department will continue to bring to justice the leaders and most violent members of dangerous criminal enterprises like the Nine Trey Gangsters," said Assistant Attorney General Kenneth A. Polite Jr. of the Justice Department's Criminal Division. "Removing those most responsible for the violence and drug dealing perpetrated by members and associates of violent street gangs like the Nine Trey Gangsters makes our neighborhoods and communities safer."

"Members of the Nine Trey Gangsters showed a shocking indifference to human life, both in carrying out planned acts of violence, and in distributing drugs, including methamphetamine, throughout Georgia," said Acting U.S. Attorney Kurt Erskine for the Northern District of Georgia. "While the gang offered members a sense of belonging and the opportunity to make money through illicit drug sales, it was those same members who were most often the targets of violence from the gang based solely on the whims of the gang's leaders."

"Members of Nine Trey Gangsters have plagued our streets with violence and drug trafficking for far too long," said Special Agent in Charge Chris Hacker of the FBI's Atlanta Field Office. "These pleas are an example of our commitment to dismantle organized, violent criminal enterprises. The community can rest assured these six defendants won't be on our streets for a very long time, thanks to the efforts of the FBI-led Safe Streets Gang Task Force and its state and local partners."

"As part of our commitment of ridding our facilities of criminal activity, we maintain a robust plan for identifying and managing those participating in gang activity from behind prison walls," said Commissioner Timothy C. Ward of the Georgia Department of Corrections. "We appreciate the support and assistance of our law enforcement partners on every level, in our efforts to see that justice is being served on those who pose a threat to the safety of the public and the safe operations of our facilities."

"These Bloods members terrorized communities by committing murders and robberies with no regard for human life," said Assistant Director Calvin Shivers of the FBI Criminal Investigative Division. "Today's convictions provide a measure of justice, and the FBI will continue to dismantle these criminal enterprises and protect communities from gang violence."

The NTG have a hierarchical structure in which members throughout the country are subdivided into separate groups or "lines." Each NTG member has a specific rank within the gang or a specific line, and this rank comes with specific duties and responsibilities. Each of the six defendants who pleaded guilty were part of the gang's "fire" line.

The following NTG gang members, all of Georgia, pleaded guilty to count 1 of the second superseding indictment charging them and four others with RICO conspiracy:

- Tyrone Clark, aka "Tight Eye"; Joseph Riley, III, aka "Joe Blow"; Gary Sartor aka "G-Stacks"; and Patrick Caple, aka "Zoe," all held the rank of "Fifth Floor" in the gang's hierarchy, one of the highest ranks an individual can hold within a line of the gang. In those roles they were responsible for overseeing all the members below them and reporting up to the gang's national leadership.
- Brandon Asberry, aka "B5," held the rank of "Second Floor" in the gang's hierarchy. In this role, Asberry was responsible for collecting dues from the gang's members and overseeing the gang's meetings or "nines."
- Michael Jackson, aka "MJ," held the rank of "Third Floor" in the gang's hierarchy. He was responsible for planning "wars" or conflicts with rival gangs and providing weapons to other NTG members.

Clark, 40, of Marietta; Jackson, 27, of Chester; Caple, 56, of Glennville; and Riley, 37, Sartor, 37, and Asberry, 32, all of Atlanta, pleaded guilty to the RICO conspiracy charge for their involvement in planning, facilitating and executing multiple acts of violence and participating in the gang's drug trafficking activities, including the distribution of methamphetamine, marijuana, and Xanax. Sartor, Caple and Jackson were in Georgia Department of Corrections custody when they participated in the conspiracy.

The defendants face a statutory maximum penalty of life in prison. Jackson, Riley and Clark are scheduled to be sentenced on Feb. 1, 2022. The others will be sentenced in the coming months by U.S. District Court Judge Amy Totenberg in the Northern District of Georgia. A federal district court judge will determine any sentence after considering the U.S. Sentencing Guidelines and other statutory factors.

This case is being investigated by the FBI as part of the Safe Streets Task Force, with valuable assistance provided by the Georgia Department of Corrections.

Trial Attorney Kristen Taylor of the Criminal Division's Organized Crime and Gangs Section and Assistant U.S. Attorneys in the Northern District of Georgia are prosecuting the case.

Component(s):**Criminal Division****Criminal - Organized Crime and Gang Section****USAO - Georgia, Northern****Press Release Number:**

21-926

Updated September 27, 2021



Famous Blood rappers

X

All

Images

News

Videos

Shopping

More

Tools

About 4,880,000 results (0.46 seconds)

Some famous Blood rappers were officially initiated into the gang while other famous rappers are merely affiliated with the group.

...

Rappers With Rumored Links To The Bloods

- Lil Wayne. ...
- Tekashi 6ix9ine. ...
- Cardi B. ...
- Chris Brown. ...
- O'l Dirty Bastards. ...
- B-Real. ...
- Birdman. ...
- Cormega. ...

[More items...](#)<https://www.ranker.com> › list › ranker-hip-hop

⋮

[Rappers Who Are Bloods | List of Hip Hop Artists in Bloods Gang](#)

[>About featured snippets](#) • [Feedback](#)

People also ask

⋮

Who are the most popular Bloods?

Who is a famous Crip?

Is Jay Z Bloods or Crips?

Feedback

[Jewett, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location](#)

[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)

Which Famous Rappers Are Bloods? (PHOTO GALLERY)



[97.9 The Beat Staff](#)

1. The Game



Source:Getty

Compton, California

2. Y.G.



Source:Getty

Compton, CA

3. Tekashi 6ix9ine



Source:Instagram

Brooklyn, New York



Famous Crip rappers

X

All

Images

Shopping

News

Videos

More

Tools

Rappers/Crips



Nipsey
Hussle
1985–2019



40 Glocc



Spider Loc



Daz Dillinger



Big Tray De...



Jayo Fel...

<https://thebeatdfw.com/playlist/which-famous-rapper-is-a-crip/> ::

Which Famous Rappers Are Crips? (PHOTO GALLERY)

Snoop Dogg

Pop Smoke

Nipsey Hussle

Blueface

Roddy Rich

Bobby Shmurda

Tsu Surf

Jeezy

Solo Lucci

MC Eiht

C. Struggs

Glasses Malone

People also ask ::

What rappers are Crips 2020?

Who is the best Crip rapper?

Who is the most famous Crip member?

[Feedback](#)

[Jewett, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location](#)

[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)

Which Famous Rappers Are Crips? (PHOTO GALLERY)



[97.9 The Beat Staff](#)

Current Time 00:01

/

Duration Time 34:14

The Beat DFW Daily Video

1. NLE Choppa



Source:@PhotosByBeanz83

2. Snoop Dogg



Source:Getty

Long Beach, CA

3. Pop Smoke



Source:Getty

4. Nipsey Hussle



Source:Getty

Los Angeles, CA

Rappers and Rap Groups (143 names)

- Wali Da Great (rapper) Rollin 60's Neighborhood Crips
- Dazzie Dee (rapper) **107th street Crips**
- Tone Loc (rapper) **107th street Crips**
- Glassee Malone (rapper) **117 Street Watts Crips** (<http://unitedgangs.com/2010/04/05/117-street-watts-crips/>)
- Gonzoe (rapper)
- Choppa Smurf (rapper) **211 Criminals Crips**
- Schoolboy Q (rapper) **52 Hoover Crips**
- SIRKING (<http://www.sirkingsmusic.com/>) 52 Hoover Crips
- Z-Ro (rapper) **52 Hoover Crips**
- H.Crown (rapper) **52 Hoover Gangster Crips**
- Leezy Extendo Clipz (Montreal) **Rollin 60's Neighborhood AM6 Crips**
- Dee Hood #2400 (Unsigned Rapper) **823 G-Stone Crips**
- Pop Smoke **823 G-Stone Crips**
- Sheff G **83 Gangsta Crips**
- Sleepy Hallow **83 Gangsta Crips**
- Killa Kill (Montreal rapper) **99's**
- Kokane (rapper) **357 Pomona Crips**
- Mr. Ferox (rapper)
- WC (rapper) (<http://unitedgangs.com/2013/10/29/wc-rapper/>) 111 Neighborhood Crips (<http://unitedgangs.com/2010/05/08/111-neighborhood-crips/>) *Los Angeles*
- Young Jeezy (rapper) **Black Mafia Family/1300 Duncan Bloc Crips** (Georgia).
- Spider Loc (rapper) **97th Street East Coast Crips**
- J Llove (rapper) **97th Street East Coast Crips**
- Smokaveli (rapper) **99's**
- Richie Rich **Atlantic Drive Crips**
- Scarface **Atlantic Drive Crips**
- G-Bone **Atlantic Drive Compton Crips** (<http://unitedgangs.com/2010/04/03/atlantic-drive-compton-crips/>)
- B.G Scarface **Atlantic Drive Compton Crips** (<http://unitedgangs.com/2010/04/03/atlantic-drive-compton-crips/>)
- Figueroa Slxm (rapper) **Hard Tyme Hustla Crips**

[All](#)[Images](#)[News](#)[Videos](#)[Shopping](#)[More](#)[Tools](#)

About 5,510,000 results (0.37 seconds)

[https://www.quora.com/Did-Michael-Jackson-use-real-g...](https://www.quora.com/Did-Michael-Jackson-use-real-gangs-in-his-videos) ::

Did Michael Jackson use real gangsters in his videos? - Quora

Jul 25, 2019 · 6 answers

Yes he did, in the video for "Beat It" because he wanted it as realistic as possible. He recruited actual **gang** members for the shoot. "MJ wanted to bring ...

[How did Michael Jackson convince real Crips and Bloods to ...](#) Dec 30, 2018[Is Beat It by Michael Jackson a song about police brutality?](#) Jul 7, 2019[More results from www.quora.com](#)<https://www.mj-777.com> ::

'Beat It' Video Included Actual Crips and Bloods Gang ...

['Beat It' Video Included Actual Crips and Bloods Gang Members in a Dicey Real-life Scene ...](#)[Michael Jackson, ever the fearless peacemaker and creative genius, ...](#)

People also ask ::

[Was Michael Jackson influenced by West Side Story?](#)[Did Michael Jackson do the first music video?](#)[Feedback](#)<https://www.bet.com/photo-gallery/astzzh> ::

Michael Jackson's Top Hip Hop Moments - BET

Using Real **Gang** Members in the "Beat It" Video - Before the Crips and Bloods called their famed truce in 1992, **Michael Jackson** lent his hand to that cause ...

[https://www.wattpad.com/316783242-top-10-michael...](https://www.wattpad.com/316783242-top-10-michael-jacksons-best-moments) ::

2- Michael Jackson Was A Crip... - Wattpad

Michael Jackson has been the focal point of a lot of crazy rumors. · The theory goes that while Joseph Jackson was determined to keep his kids away from **gangs**, ...

https://www.reddit.com/pics/comments/michael_jackson_chilling_with_some_crips ::

Michael Jackson chilling with some Crips. : r/pics - Reddit

Aug 7, 2016 — In the short film of The Way You Make Me Feel, there were two real American **gangs** used as extras. One of the **gangs** being the Crips from Los Angeles, ...

[TIL in Michael Jackson's music video for 'Beat It' he cast 80 ...](#) Apr 6, 2018[TIL Michael Jackson cast 80 members of the Los Angeles ...](#) Aug 13, 2015[Michael Jackson throwing up the Crips **gang** sign with real ...](#) Oct 10, 2020[Michael was a crip : r/MichaelJackson](#) - Reddit Dec 21, 2021[More results from www.reddit.com](#)<https://truemichaeljackson.webnode.cz/true-stories/bob-giraldi-on-directing-beat-it> ::

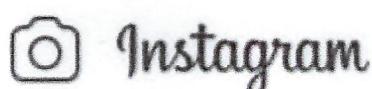
Bob Giraldi on directing "Beat It" - True Michael Jackson

The video, which featured a cast of real-life gang members and choreography by **Michael**

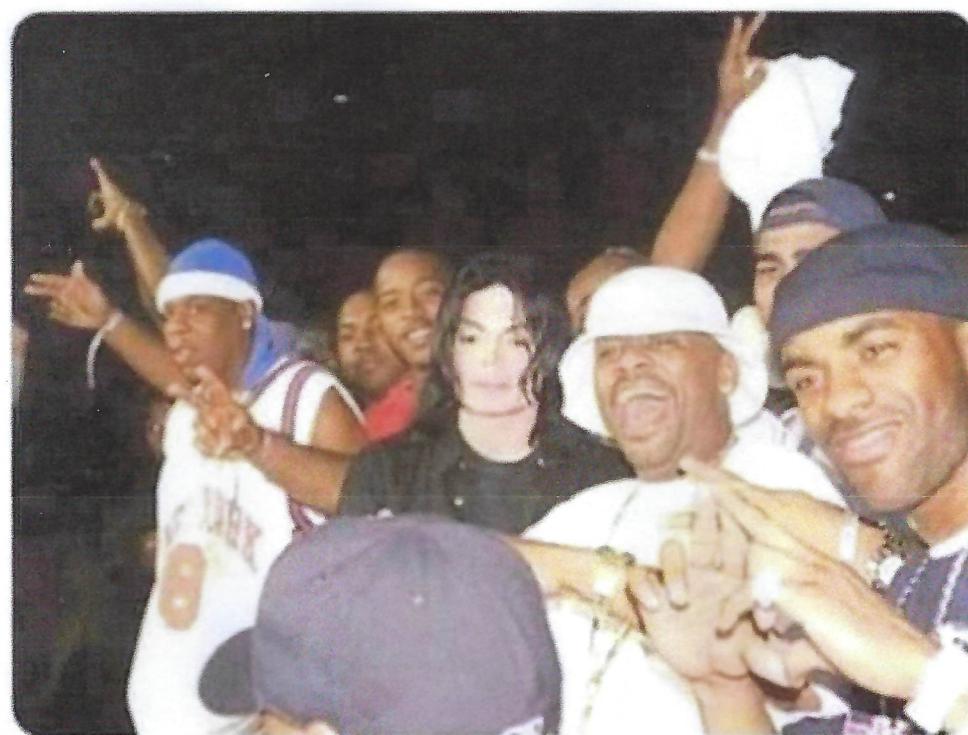
[Jewett, Texas - From your IP address - Update location](#)[Help](#)[Send feedback](#)[Privacy](#)[Terms](#)



51% 10:02 AM



and this is why you ask....who all over there?



1 like

eversosweet81 😂😂😂😂😂😂

View all 7 comments

2keys615 😂😂😂😂😂😂



eversosweet81 @2keys615 I laughed at this





rappers who have been arrested

X

All

News

Images

Videos

Shopping

More

Tools

About 6,500,000 results (0.66 seconds)

This list of all the rappers ever arrested and sent to prison in the history of rap music has the answer.

...

The Complete List of Rappers Who've Been in Prison

- 2 Chainz. Photo: user uploaded image. ...
- 6ix9ine. ...
- Akon. ...
- R. ...
- XXXTentacion. ...
- Suge Knight. ...
- Sean Combs. ...
- Wiz Khalifa.

[More items...](#)

<https://www.ranker.com/list/whatevayoulike> ::

The Complete List of Rappers Who've Been in Prison - Ranker

[>About featured snippets](#) • [Feedback](#)

People also ask ::

What famous rapper is in jail?

YNW Melly is best known for his songs “Murder on My Mind”, “Mixed Personalities”, “Suicidal”, and “223’s”. The Florida-based hip-hop artist was arrested and charged with

[Jewett, Texas - From your IP address - Update location](#)

[Help](#)[Send feedback](#)[Privacy](#)[Terms](#)



Search for: [What famous rapper is in jail?](#)

What rappers have criminal records?

10 Rappers With Criminal Records

- Lil Wayne.
- Gucci Mane.
- Cassidy.
- Tupac Shakur.
- Fat Joe.
- Chief Keef.
- Lil Kim.
- Meek Mill.

[More items...](#) • Nov 2, 2021

<https://spinditty.com/artists-bands/10-Rappers-With-Criminal-Records> ▾

10 Rappers With Real Criminal Records - Spinditty

Search for: [What rappers have criminal records?](#)

What rappers are in jail in 2021?

We have ten fingers, so lets count 10 notable rappers who are currently incarcerated. In no particular order, **YNW Melly, YFN Lucci, Pooh Shiesty, Casanova, Tay-K, Q Money, Hoodrich Pablo Juan, RondoNumbaNine, and Fam Goon Ralo** are all locked up. Feb 15, 2022

<https://thesource.com/2022/02/15/hip-hop-behind-bars-rappers-and-americas-criminal-justice-system/> ▾

Hip-Hop Behind Bars: Rappers and America's Criminal ...

Search for: [What rappers are in jail in 2021?](#)

What rappers made music in jail?



X

<https://www.nolo.com/legal-encyclopedia/content/no...>

Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act (RICO) - Nolo

Search for: [What is a RICO charge mean?](#)

How serious is a RICO charge?

What is the minimum sentence for a RICO charge?

What is the RICO conspiracy?

Who beat a RICO case?

How does RICO work?

[Feedback](#)

<https://newsone.com/rappers-with-rico-charges> ::

[Rappers And RICOs: Laws Created To Destroy The Mafia Are ...](#)

May 10, 2022 — In May 2021, rapper YFN Lucci and eleven other associates were also charged in a RICO case. According to the AP, charges include racketeering, ...

<https://www.npr.org/2022/05/15/young-thug-is-the-lat...> ::

[Why Young Thug's RICO charges reflect criminalization ... - NPR](#)

May 15, 2022 — The indictment names "Young Slime Life," Young Thug's rap collective, as a street gang, and the rapper as its founder. But these latest charges ...

<https://www.complex.com/music/young-thug-gunna...> ::

[Young Thug and Gunna's RICO Case: Everything We Know](#)

May 10, 2022 — Young Thug, Gunna, and other artists on YSL Records have been charged in a RICO indictment. Based on the 88-page indictment & other reports, ...

<https://www.complex.com/music/21-savage-on-cats...> ::

[21 Savage on 'Catch-22' That Could Lead to Rappers Getting ...](#)

Jun 7, 2022 — According to the Atlanta MC, rappers remain vulnerable to racketeering charges due to a strong devotion to the neighborhoods they grew up in. " ...



RICO AND RAPPERS BEING SET UP

X

All

Videos

Images

News

Shopping

More

Tools

About 45,600,000 results (0.64 seconds)

Videos

:

[Rappers Young Thug and Gunna Face RICO Charges](#)

YouTube · MSNBC

2 weeks ago

[Rappers Young Thug & Gunna busted in RICO investigation ...](#)

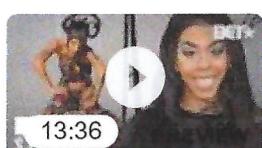
YouTube · LiveNOW from FOX

1 month ago

[Rappers Hit with a RICO Charge](#)

YouTube · Hip-Hop Daily

Mar 25, 2022

[The Story Of How Rico Nasty Became A Female Rapping ...](#)

YouTube · BETNetworks

Mar 4, 2021

6 key moments in this video

▼

Feedback

View all →

People also ask

:

What is a RICO charge mean?

Jewett, Texas - From your IP address - Update location

[Help](#)[Send feedback](#)[Privacy](#)[Terms](#)

21 Savage on the ‘Catch-22’ That Could Lead to Rappers Getting RICO Charges



By [Brad Callas](#)

Jun 07, 2022

- Video via [Math Hoffa Subscribe On Youtube](#)

During a recent appearance on *My Expert Opinion* with Math Hoffa, [21 Savage](#) shared his thoughts on Young Thug and Gunna’s ongoing [RICO case](#).

According to the Atlanta MC, rappers remain vulnerable to racketeering charges due to a strong devotion to the neighborhoods they grew up in.

“It’s a Catch-22,” Savage explained at the 1:30 mark in the clip above. “It’s like, I can make it and forget about my hood, and then my hood going to be trying to kill me. Or, I can look out for my hood, and I can catch a RICO.”

21 continued, “If you get on and turn your back on your hood, you’re a fuck n***a. They gonna take your jewelry, they gonna show the world, ‘He ain’t even like that. He’s a bitch.’ If you take care of your hood, you’re a fucking leader.”

According to Savage, hip-hop artists need to be more cognizant about the risks of spending time in their old stomping grounds.

“If you want to be a n***a hanging on the block, just know that you can get killed hanging on the block, rapper or not. That’s how it go,” he said at the 3:30 mark.

When asked if he’s concerned about being vulnerable to catching a RICO case, the “Knife Talk” spitter maintained that the best way to steer clear of the courtroom is to be cautious when it comes to helping the neighborhood.

“It depends on the relationship you got with the hood,” he shared at the 5:00 mark. “If those really your brothers, when your life change, their lives are supposed to change. ... It’s not gonna work for everybody. ... Some n***as gonna die, some n***as gonna go to jail. Some n***as gonna be successful, though. ... You just gotta provide avenues for that shit...that’s the goal, to pull n***as out [of the hood].”

Google search bar

‘Who tf is RICO’



Miles Farley, who is wearing clothing that says "slime" and "is you slime enough." The indictment describes this as "an overt act in furtherance of the conspiracy."

Does YSL have anything to do with the record label or fashion brand?

The YSL that is named in the indictment stands for Young Slime Life. It is not associated with the high fashion brand Yves Saint Laurent. Despite having the same acronym, it is important to note that Thug's label Young Stoner Life Records is also not the YSL that is named in this indictment. Young Stoner Life is an imprint of 300 Entertainment. Of course, since the acronym is the same, it has led to some confusion about which "YSL" is being referred to at certain points in the indictment. Because of this confusion, there could end up being potential situations where the state thinks artists are running the YSL street gang when they're actually just aligning themselves with YSL ¹

Music videos were also cited in the indictment. In several videos featuring Young Thug, Gunna, and other YSL associates, the indictment focuses on the artists flashing alleged gang signs and jewelry that boasted their YSL affiliation.

An example of the social media pos >



rappers who SNITCHED

X

[All](#)[Images](#)[News](#)[Videos](#)[Maps](#)[More](#)[Tools](#)

About 84,000 results (0.52 seconds)

<https://www.vibe.com> › Features › Photos

Snitch Move? 8 Rappers Who Have Been Accused of Snitching

Apr 27, 2011 — The Alleged **Snitch**: Drake · The Alleged **Snitch**: T.I. · The Alleged **Snitch**: Alfamega · The Alleged **Snitch**: Scarface · The Alleged **Snitch**: Joe Budden

People also ask

Who is the most gangster rappers?

Who did 69 call out?

Who was the first speed rapper?

How long did Mysonne do?

[Feedback](#)[Videos](#)[Rappers That Got Caught Snitching \(Snoop Dogg, 6IX9INE ...\)](#)

YouTube · Lyrical Central

May 15, 2020

5 key moments in this video

[Jewett, Texas - From your IP address - Update location](#)[Help](#)[Send feedback](#)[Privacy](#)[Terms](#)



X

YouTube · Hip-Hop Daily
Feb 26, 2021[Rappers React to 6ix9ine Snitching In Court...](#)YouTube · King Trending
Sep 27, 2019

3 key moments in this video

[A History of Rappers Snitching on Themselves](#)YouTube · HipHopMadness
Oct 15, 2019

Feedback

View all →

<https://hiphopwired.com> › [i-got-a-story-to-tell-10-of-hi...](#) ::

[I Got A Story To Tell: 10 Of Hip-Hop's Biggest Snitches, Allegedly](#)

Aug 3, 2012 — In 2005, the **snitch** label was placed on Junior M.A.F.I.A **rapper** Lil Cease after he took the stand in Lil' Kim's perjury trial.

<https://hiphopdx.com> › [editorials](#) › [title.6-rappers-who-...](#) ::

[6 Rappers Who Served Prison Time Without Snitching Like ...](#)

May 23, 2020 — 6 **Rappers** Who Served Prison Time Without **Snitching** Like Tekashi 6ix9ine · Tupac Shakur · Dennis Karlsson · Bobby Shmurda · BobbyShmurdaVEVO · More ...

<https://www.billboard.com> › [Music](#) › [R&B/Hip-Hop](#) ::

[6ix9ine & Nicki Minaj Call Out Rappers About Snitching](#)

Jun 12, 2020 — Earlier in the night, 6ix9ine lambasted Meek Mill, Snoop Dogg, and Future for their past comments. The "Gummo" **rapper** claimed Meek affiliated ...

<https://www.collegemedianetwork.com> › [rap-snitches-e...](#) ::

[Rap Snitches: Examining The Ones Who Tell on Themselves](#)

Those lyrics were written 15 years ago by rapper MF Doom in a song ("Rap Snitches Knishes") which was a comical take on rap artists who continuously advertise ...

Snitch Move? 8 Rappers Who Have Been Accused of Snitching

The Alleged Snitch: 50 Cent **What He Allegedly Did:** Fif has been accused of snitching several times—most notably after he aired out much of his ‘hood’s business on one of his early tracks, “Ghetto...

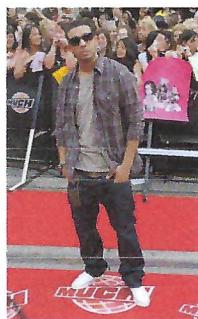
April 27, 2011 2:01pm



The Alleged Snitch: 50 Cent

What He Allegedly Did: Fif has been accused of snitching several times—most notably after he aired out much of his ‘hood’s business on one of his early tracks, “Ghetto Qu’ran,” and later when he allegedly obtained an order of protection against Ja Rule and some of his Murda Inc. cohorts. That coupled with his beef with a whole laundry list of different MCs has caused him to be labeled a snitch almost endlessly. Just Google “50 cent snitch” if you don’t believe us.

Any Truth To It? No way. If 50 *was* a snitch, we have to believe that Fat Joe, Rick Ross, Ja Rule or *someone* that he’s beefed with in the past would have found some hard evidence to show us by now. Until then, all the talk about 50 being a snitch is just slander.



The Alleged Snitch: Drake

What He Allegedly Did: Drizzy got robbed in his hometown of Toronto a few years ago at the start of his career and reportedly cooperated with police to help finger the guy who did it. A fellow Toronto rapper who was affiliated with the suspect called him out for doing it on Twitter earlier this year and Twitpic’d a copy of an affidavit as proof.

Any Truth To It? Yeah, a little. Technically, though, Drake didn’t snitch if he did what this guy

said he did. He simply helped police track down someone who robbed him, which—by definition—isn't really snitching. However, it's something that most other rappers would frown upon, especially considering the crew that Drake runs with now. But either way, it didn't seem to faze him or slow down his momentum.



The Alleged Snitch: T.I.

What He Allegedly Did: After getting arrested in October 2007 on federal gun charges, Tip managed to get sentenced to just one year in prison, which in turn caused many people in the hip-hop community to question whether or not he struck a deal with authorities to snitch in return for a reduced jail sentence.

Any Truth To It? Probably not. Tip's short bid deserved to raise a few eyebrows. But because no paperwork ever surfaced to implicate T.I. and because he went on the record over and over (and over!) again to deny the allegations, we took him at his word. He's high-profile enough that, if he did snitch, something would have shown up on The Smoking Gun by now, right?

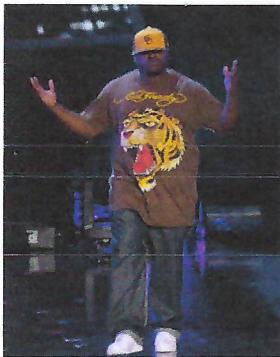


The Alleged Snitch: Alfamega

What He Allegedly Did: Speaking of T.I., his Grand Hustle cohort Alfamega landed in hot water when The Smoking Gun tracked down paperwork that implicated him as a snitch back in September 2009. He denied it, but T.I. still kicked him out of his camp and other rappers have refused to work with him ever since.

Any Truth To It? Hell yes. The Smoking Gun has been right time and time again and just about always provides legit paperwork to backup their stories. And Alfamega's situation was no different. He reportedly helped get a man thrown into jail years ago in order to save his own ass, which is exactly what rappers refer to when they bring up the term "snitch."

ADVERTISING



The Alleged Snitch: Scarface

What He Allegedly Did: Back in 2007, Houston rapper Lil Troy accused 'Face of setting up two of his own close friends and getting them arrested for dealing cocaine. It is worth noting, however, that Troy and 'Face were engaged in a war of words at the time, which is always a reason to be skeptical about snitching accusations.

Any Truth To It? Highly unlikely. Troy did make a video where he provided some kind of paperwork to try and prove his theory. But, like we said, his accusations seemed to come out of a place of anger, so they never stuck. Chalk this one up as a rap beef that went way over the line.

ADVERTISING



The Alleged Snitch: Joe Budden

What He Allegedly Did: During a back-and-forth with Budden, fellow Jersey City, N.J. rapper Ransom accused him of snitching on him and letting him get thrown into jail over something that he didn't do. Details on this one are sketchy but, like the Scarface incident we just mentioned, the accusation occurred in the middle of a beef between the two rappers so be wary of the claim. Any Truth To It? Not really. This also occurred at a time when simply calling someone a snitch in a YouTube clip was enough to raise a few eyebrows because of all the publicity the Stop Snitchin' campaign was receiving so that needs to be taken into account. We don't believe it.

ADVERTISING



The Alleged Snitch: Snoop Dogg

What He Allegedly Did: We're not quite sure. But in an effort to try and disparage Snoop's name a few years ago, Suge Knight claimed that Snoop has gotten into trouble with the law one too many times to not be behind bars right now. And he questioned whether or not he'd been snitching to police to save himself from having to do hard time.

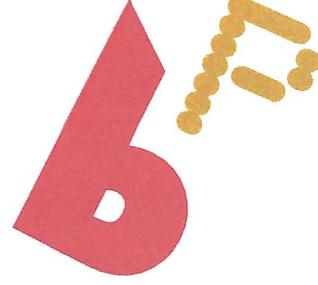
Any Truth To It? Yes. And we've also got a great bridge out here in Brooklyn that we'd like to sell you, if you're interested? Look, we're not saying we can prove that Snoop's not a snitch, but um... Yeah, Snoop's not a snitch and Suge said he was just to try and get a rise out of him. Fail.



The Alleged Snitch: Cam'Ron

What He Allegedly Did: Interestingly enough, Killa was the unofficial leader of the Stop Snitchin' campaign after making his 60 Minutes campaign and infamously stating that he wouldn't turn a serial killer into the police if he lived next door to him. But in 2007, The Smoking Gun managed to wrangle together some official documents from back in 1999 that showed Cam filing a police report against a group of men who beat him up at a basketball game in New York City.

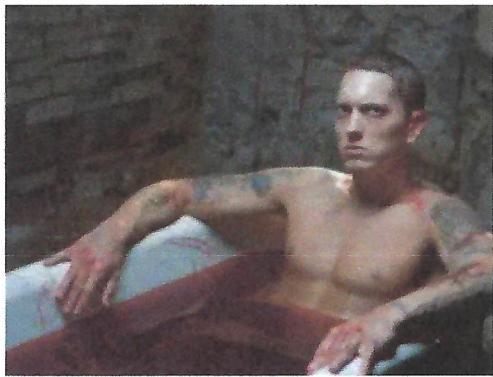
Any Truth To It? Yes. And frankly, we're a little surprised that Anderson Cooper didn't have the document handy when he interviewed Cam to get his take on it. We don't necessarily disagree with what Cam did, but we do think the 60 Minutes piece could have been more effective if Cam had spoken on the difference between snitching to protect yourself from getting in trouble and snitching to help protect yourself and your community.

[SPOTLIGHT](#) [FEATURED](#) [BYP X AIRGO](#) [POLITICS](#) [RACE](#) [CULTURE](#)

The 6(66) CREEPIEST Rap Songs EVER!

by CONTRIBUTORS

OCTOBER 28, 2011 | [FEATURED](#)



With Halloween just around the corner, I feel it's my duty to freak everyone out with my blog this week.

So for your listening and viewing (dis)pleasure, I present to you **the 6(66) Creepiest Rap Songs Ever.**

Heavy Metal usually gets all the credit for producing music that keeps sane people up at night. But don't get it twisted; Hip Hop has cursed us with some of the sickest and most sadistic sounds ever committed to tape.

Don't believe me? Keep reading, *if you dare...*

The 6(66) Creepiest Rap Songs Ever!

Eminem – “3 A.M.”

We could populate this entire list with Eminem songs if we really wanted to. When you think of sick, sadistic, deranged Hip Hop, Slim Shady is the first, second and third name that comes to mind.

And while some may be partial to "Kim" or "97 Bonnie and Clyde," I think Relapse's "3 A.M." takes the cake by a mile. Over a bloodthirsty Dr. Dre beat, Eminem goes ballistic in a twisted, child-molester accent about prescription pills, living rooms covered in bloody body parts, and the first time he dismembered his cousin.

Needless to say, radio never really picked up "3 A.M." and *Relapse* basically flopped. But at least we got a truly demented music video out of it. Don't watch this one alone....

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hAuo8IOFNuE&ob>

Snoop Dogg – "Murder Was The Case"

Snoop Dogg's 1993 G-funk classic "Murder Was The Case" is unsettling on multiple levels. Released on the heels of his (real life) indictment on murder charges, the song chronicles Snoop's fictional murder and resurrection *courtesy of the Devil*. Snoop barters with his soul for a second chance, but soon finds that being in league with the devil ain't always what it's cracked up to be

Dre supplies the beyond eerie/hella funky beat to this classically creepy track. Moral of the story: **don't sell your soul to Satan.** Thanks Snoop..

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7x6ouLIfHjk>

DMX f/ Marilyn Manson – "The Omen"

DMX learns that the hard way on *Flesh of My Flesh, Blood of My Blood*'s "The Omen," featuring an absurdly demonic Marilyn Manson on the hook (incanting "The snake, the rat, the cat, the dog/How you gonna live when you're in the fog" as only he can). X tries to shake him off, but Lucifer ain't having it. X gets his one-man show on throughout the track (think Biggie's "Gimme the Loot," but about Satan), and expertly ends the track without anything being resolved whatsoever.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MsdhRl9SQzg>

Tyler, the Creator – "Golden"

Tyler's "Golden" is the final track on this year's utterly reprehensible/genuinely brilliant *Goblin* album, ending the record on a deservedly bizarre, discomforting note. Throughout *Goblin*, Tyler converses with a therapist about how fucked up he is. By the end of the album, he's murdered the rest of Odd Future, and is now cornered in his therapist's office

Over an ominous, slow-burning beat, he rattles off a litany of self-indictments before being tackled and restrained by hospital staff. Eventually, our hero learns that the therapist is actually one of his many split personalities; he's been talking to himself the entire time

At least it wasn't Satan, right

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KuHEzRIV9i8>

Gravediggaz - "Diary of a Madman"

Since Wu-Tang's beats were always flirting with the eeriness of horror film scores, the Gravediggaz project really wasn't much of a stretch. Consisting of RZA (The Rzarector), Prince Paul (The Undertaker), Frukwan (The Gatekeeper) and Too Poetic (The Grym Reaper), Gravediggaz are widely considered to be the most influential group in defining the controversial Horrorcore genre.

Diary of a Madman will pretty much remind you of a Wu-Tang song, except with a bit more emphasis on death, murder, satanic offerings, "visions of hell", etc. And even if this kind of subject matter isn't your cup of tea, don't be surprised if you actually like this one. Gravediggaz 1994 debut album *6 Feet Deep* is a straight-up classic and criminally underrated.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gE-5Q_xyiwo

Cage - "Agent Orange"

A little background on Cage (courtesy of Wikipedia)



"Christian Palko was born in Würzburg, Germany to American parents. His father, Private Bill Murray, was stationed on a West German military base as a member of the military police.^[1] Palko lived there until the age of four when Murray was dishonorably discharged for selling and using heroin, and the family was sent back to the United States where they lived in Middletown, New York. Murray would often force Palko to pull homemade tourniquets around his arm as he injected heroin. At the age of eight, Palko's father was arrested during a standoff with state troopers after threatening his family with a shotgun.^{[2][3]} By the time Palko was kicked out of high school, his mother had remarried twice, and he was beaten by his stepfather

POLO G EXPLAINS HOW YOU CAN 'SELL YOUR SOUL' WITHOUT MONEY



Published on: Jul 9, 2021, 7:44 AM
by [Mark Elbert](#)



Polo G cleared up rumors last year that he sold his soul after he bought a chain with a goat head pendant causing fans to believe he made a pact with the devil. He made it loud and clear he's not on that type of time, and now he's giving fans a lesson on the whole idea of selling their souls.

On Thursday (July 8), the Chicago rap star took some time out of his day to head on [Twitter](#) to give his fans the lesson of the day.

"I could neva sell my soul I'm none like those guyz," he wrote in his first tweet before going into detail about making pacts to get ahead in life.

"Sellin yo soul ain't necessarily a contract w the devil," Polo G continued in a second tweet.

"Sellin yo soul is goin against what's morally right fa your own benefit So when you snitch you sell yo soul, chase clout, pillow talk to hoes, cross somebody u love for money...just movin Weird in general."

[All](#)[Images](#)[Videos](#)[Shopping](#)[News](#)[More](#)[Tools](#)

About 6,800,000 results (0.39 seconds)

<https://www.last.fm/tag/satanic+rap/artists> ::

Top satanic rap artists | Last.fm

Browse the top **satanic rap** artists to find new music. ... 1) Riva was a pop band from Croatia, then Yugoslavia, in the late **1980s**. The group debuted on...

<https://www.okayplayer.com/Originals> ::

666 And Inverted Crosses: Satan's Influence On Rap Music

Satan and **rap** music have had a complex relationship since the early '90s, with the biblical figure still seen as taboo by **rappers**, critics and fans today.

Missing: 1980 | Must include: 1980

<https://www.complex.com/music/the-best-rapper-alive...> ::

The Best Rapper Alive, Every Year Since 1979 - Complex

Jan 20, 2022 — In **1980** Kurtis Blow wasn't just the best **rapper** alive, he was the first **rapper** to show and prove that a career in **rap** was even possible.

Missing: SATAN | Must include: SATAN

People also ask ::

What rapper was popular in the 80s?

Who was the first rapper to use profanity?

The first album to use the word excessively was Efil4Zaggin by **NWA**. The album averaged 14.67 uses of the n-word per song. Since 1996, the n-word has been on a steady, predictable decline save for one above-average year in 2001, and another in 2007.

[Jewett, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location](#)

[Help](#)[Send feedback](#)[Privacy](#)[Terms](#)



Gangsta rap or gangster rap, initially called reality-pop, emerged in the mid- to late 1980s as a controversial hip hop subgenre whose lyrics assert the culture ...

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Horrorcore>



Horrorcore - Wikipedia

Its origins derived from certain hardcore hip hop and gangsta rap artists, such as the Geto Boys, which began to incorporate supernatural, occult, or ... Jun 10, 2008 — During the decade of 1997–2007, rap music produced in cities such as Atlanta, New Orleans, Memphis, Miami, and Houston transformed the ...

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/the-fix/2015/06/11/25-years-ago-2-live-crew-were-arrested-for-obscenity-here-s/>



25 years ago, 2 Live Crew were arrested for obscenity. Here's ...

Jun 11, 2015 — Rappers were getting arrested, and so were record store owners, and freedom of ... But in the mid-1980s, there was concerted pushback.

<https://www.xxlmag.com/disturbing-hip-hop-songs>



25 of the Most Disturbing Hip-Hop Songs - XXL Mag

Oct 31, 2019 — In honor of Halloween, XXL compiles a list of hip-hop songs with ... Hip-hop music takes all types of forms. ... "Dance With the Devil".

<https://www.yardbarker.com/Entertainment>



Looking back at the best and worst novelty rap songs

Mar 18, 2022 — This was the devil's music! When hip-hop caught on with youngsters in the early 1980s, the initial reaction was generally one of "Well, ...

<https://www.nme.com/features/10-of-the-goriest-rap-songs-ever>



Horrorcore: these are 10 of the goriest rap songs ever - NME

Oct 28, 2020 — Horrorcore combines hardcore rap with sinister, ... the heels of gangsta rap, hip-hop sub-genre horrorcore arrived towards the end of '80s.



Related searches

Satanic rap songs



X Search

What is the darkest rap song?

In honor of Halloween 2019, XXL compiles a list of some of hip-hop's darkest songs.

- "Confessions" Cam'ron. ...
- "Diary of a Madman" Gravediggaz. ...
- "Mind Playing Tricks on Me" Geto Boys. ...
- "Kim" Eminem. ...
- "Meat Cleaver" Brotha Lynch Hung. ...
- "9 Dead Bodies" Esham. ...
- "Mr. Ouija" ...
- "Dead Body Disposal" Necro.

[More items...](#) • Oct 31, 2019

<https://www.xxlmag.com/disturbing-hip-hop-songs> ▾

[25 of the Most Disturbing Hip-Hop Songs - XXL Mag](#)

Search for: [What is the darkest rap song?](#)

Who is the darkest rapper?

Which rap song has the most cuss words?

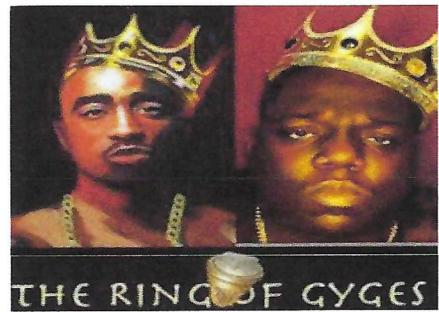
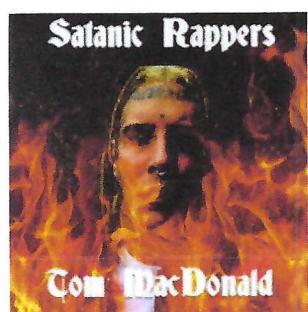
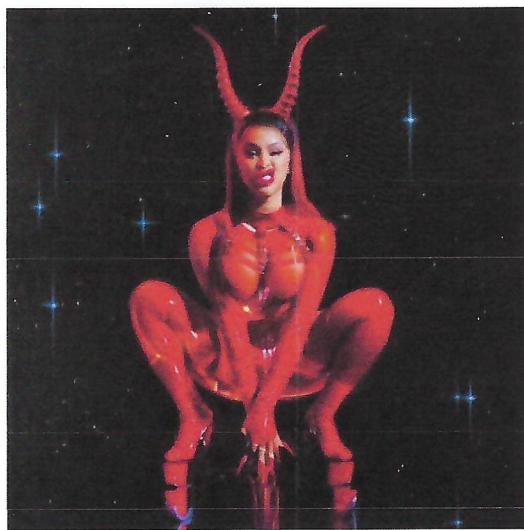
When did bad words start?

Who started horror rap?

What is the most gangster rap?

Is Eminem a horrorcore rapper?

[Feedback](#)





All

Images

Videos

News

Shopping

More

Tools

Page 2 of about 5,600,000 results (0.39 seconds)

<https://www.tiktok.com> › Discover

[Discover cardi b sold her soul to the devil 's popular videos](#)

Discover short videos related to **cardi b sold her soul to the devil** on TikTok. Watch popular content from the following creators: Bryant(@brysky777), ...

<https://www.tiktok.com> › Discover

[Discover wap cardi b satanic 's popular videos - TikTok](#)

Discover short videos related to **wap cardi b satanic** on TikTok. Watch popular content from the following creators: Madeleine Chalk(@madchalk), ...

<https://www.imdb.com> › news

[Cardi B, Billie Eilish Dubbed Tools of Satan by Republican ...](#)

Apr 25, 2022 — Kristina Karamo, who denied the 2020 election results and has been connected to QAnon, was endorsed by Michigan Republicans and Trump as their ...

<https://www.quora.com> › Is-Cardi-B-s-new-press-video-sa...

[Is Cardi B's new press video satanic? - Quora](#)

I watched 48 seconds. I'll let you answer the question based on some Christian Teaching I use in areas like this. There is a Kingdom of God, ...

<https://www.newsweek.com> › Culture › Music › Celebrity

[Cardi B's 'Money' Video Confirms She's In The Illuminati ...](#)

Dec 23, 2018 — She joins the likes of Jay Z and Beyoncé, who have long been accused of being in the **satanic** cult. Conspiracy theorists claimed the imagery in ...

Jewett, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location

[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)



X



Oct 7, 2020 — 'Stop with the Illuminati shit... I will never join nothing. I rather die broke. Money can't buy my faith in God'

https://exclaim.ca/music/article/geezer_butlers_hot...



[Black Sabbath's Geezer Butler Explains How Cardi B's "WAP" ...](#)

Nov 10, 2020 — Like it or not, the shock value once found in rock'n'roll is long gone at this point. This means that if you want some music that's really g ...

<https://www.patheos.com/blogs/2021/07/cardi-b-a...>



[Cardi B. and The Theology of the Devil - Patheos](#)

Jul 2, 2021 — Late last year pop-star Cardi B. rocked the music world with her ultra-vulgar song "WAP." For the sake of all that is good and holy I will ...

<https://twitter.com/iamcardib/status...>



[Cardi B on Twitter: "The devil will bring evil demons in human ...](#)

Jan 19, 2021 — The **devil** will bring evil demons in human form to bother you and fuck with your spirit....but I will smack the shit out of them.

[Previous](#)

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#) [7](#) [8](#) [9](#) [10](#)

[Next](#)



All

Images

Videos

News

Books

More

Tools

About 6,220,000 results (0.48 seconds)

<https://www.teenvogue.com> › Culture › cardi b

[Cardi B Said the Music Industry is “Not Woke, They’re Scared ...](#)

Mar 20, 2018 — During an interview with Cosmopolitan, the Grammy-nominated artist expressed her concerns regarding the impact of #MeToo on the hip-hop industry ...

Missing: EVIL | Must include: EVIL

<https://www.youtube.com> › watch

[Cardi B exposes DARK SIDE of the music industry ... - YouTube](#)

May 23, 2017 — Cardi B exposes DARK SIDE of the music industry from YouTube. 29,443 views May 23, 2017 ... Show less.

<https://www.youtube.com> › watch

[NY Rapper “Cardi B” Exposes Music Industries Demonic ...](#)

Apr 16, 2022 — NY Rapper “Cardi B” Exposes Music Industries Demonic Agendas “Industry more Evil than the Streets”. 3,317 views Apr 16, 2022 The “All In” ...

<https://onehallyu.com> › Other › Hollywood

[Cardi B says "The music industry is evil" - OneHallyu](#)

Mar 12, 2018 — Cardi B says "The music industry is evil" ... Cardi B forever dropping the most basic knowledge as if it's some brilliant shit.

<https://www.eonline.com> › News

[Cardi B Says She's Felt "Prejudice" in the Music and Fashion ...](#)

Feb 23, 2021 — Cardi B Says It's "Insulting" to Be Paid Less Than White Colleagues in the Music and Fashion Industry. "I have been involved in endorsement ...

Jewett, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location

[Help](#)[Send feedback](#)[Privacy](#)[Terms](#)



Jan 18, 2019 — “I think it's **bad** for business,” **Cardi** told CBS. “You know a lot of people like to say all publicity is good publicity but to me, it's not, ...

<https://www.brokensilenz.net> › Cardi B



[WATCH: Cardi B goes on a drunken rant about the dark side ...](#)

May 20, 2017 — She is not strong enough for that **industry**. Everything that is **said** about her she takes it to heart and changes herself to fit the mode. If you ...

<https://www.billboard.com> › Music › R&B/Hip-Hop



[Cardi B Responds to Backlash After Saying She Drugged ...](#)

Mar 26, 2019 — **Cardi** has since stated that she would be stepping away from Twitter for a few days but left followers with a final message Monday night: “IM ...

<https://www.nme.com> › news › music › cardi-b-respon...



[Cardi B responds to negativity around including older tracks ...](#)

Jun 7, 2022 — **Cardi** continued to defend her decision, writing that 'Invasion Of Privacy' contained no "CDs, Merch or bundles" upon its release and that the ...

<https://www.complex.com> › music › cardi-b-responds-t...



[Cardi B Responds to Claim About Her Putting Oldet Singles ...](#)

Jun 6, 2022 — **Cardi** continued, **saying** her debut Invasion of Privacy had no "CDs, Merch or bundles," and that the Twitter user should "wash your tongue ...

Related searches

[music industry](#)

[cardi b new album](#)

[what show was cardi b on](#)



MO3 AND KING VON AND YOUNG DOLPH AND TUPAC / X

[All](#)[Images](#)[Videos](#)[News](#)[Shopping](#)[More](#)[Tools](#)

About 11,300 results (0.82 seconds)

[https://www.distractify.com/why-do-rappers-wear-the...](https://www.distractify.com/why-do-rappers-wear-the-star-ring) ::

Why Do so Many Rappers Wear the Same Star Ring?

Nov 19, 2021 — Tupac was known to rock the star ring, as were other artists like Young Dolph, Mo3, and King Von. Some have stated that the ring brings bad luck ...

<https://twitter.com/thetruthspit1/status/1464111111111111111> ::

Twitter

People are so oblivious to symbology, how dare you ruin their fantasies & delusions - just looking @ the comments alone. These rappers are tools to begin ...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1234567890> ::

RAPPERS WHO WERE SACRIFICED FOR BREAKING THEIR OATH

Jun 2, 2022 — RAPPERS WHO WERE SACRIFICED FOR BREAKING THEIR OATH! 2PAC, KING VON, YOUNG DOLPH, MO3. 2,026 views2K views.

Missing: SATAN | Must include: SATAN

<https://www.custom-jewelry-online.com/article/details/1234567890> ::

What That Mean About The Hip Hop Star Ring?

B:"In the hip-hop world, it is said that people who have worn star rings will be murdered and deceased, such as Young Dolph, Mo3 and King Von." A:".....".

<https://www.xxlmag.com/young-dolph-death-hip-hop> ::

Hip-Hop Reacts to the Death of Young Dolph - XXL Mag

Nov 17, 2021 — The hip-hop community is deeply mourning the death of Young Dolph. On Wednesday (Nov. 17), Young Dolph was shot and killed in his hometown ...

[Jewett, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location](#)

[Help](#)[Send feedback](#)[Privacy](#)[Terms](#)

<https://anchor.fm> › ... › turn me into a demon (king von) ::

[turn me into a demon \(king von\) by let Me Talk My Siht ! - Anchor](#)

Podcasts about the legend of **king von** greatest Storyteller rapper from Chicago ... **Young dolph** paper rout empire ... **Tupac** Shakur 25 years later after death.

<https://thelistacademy.com> › list › rappers-who-were ::

[List of 56 Rappers and Hip-Hop Artists who were Murdered.](#)

Tupac Amaru Shakur (TOO-pahk shə-KOOR; born Lesane Parish Crooks, June 16, ... 2020), known professionally as **King Von**, was an American rapper and serial ...

People also ask ::

What does the 5 Star ring represent?

What does a star ring symbolize?

Which rapper passed away?

What do rappers wear?

[Feedback](#)

<https://www.tiktok.com> › Discover › 666-devil ::

[Discover 666 devil 's popular videos - TikTok](#)

Discover short videos related to **666 devil** on TikTok. ... **#satan #devil #666 #lilbaby #tupac #mo3 #kingvon #popsmoke #youngdolph #illuminaticconfirmed.**

<https://audioboom.com> › channels ::

[The NothinPodcast - Audioboom](#)

Soulja boy details his "beef" with **Young Dolph** and Kay Glock on the breakfast club ... Oblock Drill Rapper **King Von** murdered inside an Atlanta Night club.

Related searches





South African Rappers Accused Of Selling Their Souls

How much is your soul worth?

By **ZAlebs** | Mar 14, 2022, 02:03 PM | [Top of The](#)



It appears that selling one's soul is a lucrative deal, given that we are yet to come across a poor person who has been accused of practicing devil worship or being in the Illuminati. It's always the rich and successful ones only.

While we are not exactly sure about where one can sell their soul, given that you can't do it on eBay, let's take a look at some of South Africa's best rappers who have been accused of selling their souls in exchange for money and fame.

We would have asked them about the procedure of how to sell one's soul, but unfortunately, most of them have so far denied the ridiculous allegations.

Cassper Nyovest

You know you have made it in life when people start saying you are a devil worshipper; this is true, especially in an African context.

Cassper Nyovest released his debut album 'Tsholofelo' less than a decade ago. In that short time, he has managed to climb the ladders quickly to become one of the most successful rappers in South Africa.

Mufasa, whose [net worth](#) is currently estimated at around \$8 million, is also a successful business and has made his mark in the music production industry, footwear industry, and beverage industry.

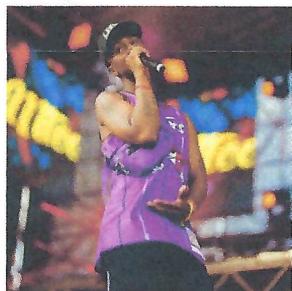
While it's pretty clear that Cassper works hard for his success, not everybody believes that this is true. Some people seem to think that Cassper is using dark forces to get to where he is, accusations that Cassper has denied.

In 2021, a tweep identified as Lucas Manebaneba asked Cassper to enjoy his Illuminati proceeds before his time was up. As his fans came to his defense, Mufasa also got wind of the tweet and clapped back at the tweep, terming the idea as silly and saying that he just works hard and prays.

[Anatii's](#) 2016 single 'Jump' that featured Cassper Nyovest and Nasty C was the starting point of the allegations.

Apparently, gestures and symbols used in the video were cult-ish.

Emtee



Emtee performing for a crowd, credit: Instagram

[Emtee](#) has also been branded in the list of rappers who sold their souls, but weirdly enough, his former friend (Cruz Afrika.)

At the time of his accusation, [Cruz Afrika accused Emtee](#) of having joined Illuminati, and to further support his claim; he said that Emtee had sacrificed one of their friends in exchange for success.

Emtee rubbish the claims saying people were just jealous.

Other big names who have been accused of selling their souls include Black Coffee and DJ Fresh.

Do you believe that witchcraft and the Illuminati exist? We would like to hear your opinion

PAGAN LEPERS

NOW IN REGARDS 2 PAGANS WHO HAVE SOLD THEIR SOULS AND PAID DEARLY I WILL START WITH 3 OF THEIR TOP TIER "ENTERTAINERS BEFORE MOVING ON 2 THEIR PARTY CREWS. I WON'T GO AS DEEP AS OUR BROTHAS AND SISTAS, BUT THE INFO IS ALL OVER THE WEB AND IN BOOKS, SO I SUGGEST WE USE IT.

THEIR #1 CASH COW THAT WAS ALL UP IN OUR MUSICAL BUSINESS, WAS **ELVIS PRESLEY** --- HE WAS THE FIRST SO-SO TALENTED W/B THAT I USED IN ORDER 2 FIND OUT THE SKINNY ON THE INDUSTRY. THEY WILL MILK YOU DRY, AND ONCE YOU ARE DRIED UP, AN ADDICT, CAUSING THE STUDIOS MONEY, THEY WILL HAPPILY ALLOW YOU 2 DESTROY YOURSELF...OR YOU WILL BE "SUICIDED" AKA MURDERED.

ELVIS WAS ALL THE ABOVE. HE WAS LARGE AND IN CHARGE, POPPIN' PILLS, CHASING IT WITH ALCOHOL, ALLEGEDLY TELLING IT ON THE GOV'T. IN FACT, ELVIS IS ONE OF THE "SPIES"/AGENTS THAT SAID HE HAD BEEN GIVEN A BADGE AND PERMISSION BY THE F.B.I. AND C.I.A. 2 SOLVE CASES. THEY OF COURSE DENY IT. BUT I KNOW A DANG SPY WHEN I SEE AND HEAR ONE. THEY CAN MISS ME. THE M.O. IS THE SAME AS THE OTHER ADMITTED SPIES IN THE ENTERTAINMENT INDUSTRY, AND THE PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECTORS. ELVIS WAS ALSO A PEDOPHILE. PRISCILLA WAS 14 WHEN HE STARTED GROOMING

THEY'RE SNEAKY LIL' DEVILS. BUT THE CREATOR KNEW THAT
AND MADE SURE 2 SET-UP RESCUE SERVICES 4 HIS BABIES...HIS
CHILDREN. USE THEM YA'LL IF YOU GET OFF PATH!



ELVIS PRESLEY AND SOLD HER SOUL

X

[All](#) [Videos](#) [Images](#) [News](#) [Books](#) [More](#)

Tools

About 17,600,000 results (0.53 seconds)

<https://www.pinterest.com> › ... › US Destinations

[They Sold Their Souls: Elvis Presley - Pinterest](#)

Dec 30, 2014 - A video excerpt from Good Fight Ministries' popular documentary "They **Sold Their Souls** for Rock and Roll." **Elvis Presley** Music Career: 1953 ...

<https://www.bbc.com> › culture › article › 20220624-wh...

[Who was the real Elvis Presley? - BBC Culture](#)

6 days ago — How does the portrayal of 'The King' in Baz Luhrmann's new biopic compare to reality? Kaleem Aftab explores the complex debate around ...

<https://www.dailymotion.com> › video

[Elvis Presley "They Sold Their Souls for Rock and Roll."](#)

Regardez **Elvis Presley** "They Sold Their Souls for Rock and Roll." - Michel Skutnik sur Dailymotion.

<https://m.youtube.com> › playlist

[THEY SOLD THEIR SOULS compilation - YouTube](#)

Oct 29, 2018 — Share your videos with friends, family, and the world.

<https://www.youtube.com> › watch

[They Sold Their Souls: Elvis Presley - YouTube](#)

Aug 15, 2013 — A video excerpt from Good Fight Ministries' popular documentary "They **Sold Their Souls** for Rock and Roll." **Elvis Presley** Music Career: 1953 ...

<http://www.recordnet.com> › story › lifestyle › 2004/12/31

Jewett, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location

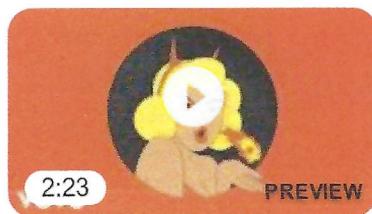
[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)



X

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=...>

(You're The) Devil In Disguise (Official Animated Video)



The first ever official music video for "(You're The) Devil In Disguise" by Elvis Presley Listen to **Elvis Presley**: ...

YouTube · ElvisPresleyVEVO · Oct 27, 2020

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=...>

Elvis Presley - (You're The) Devil in Disguise (Official Audio)



Elvis Presley - (You're The) Devil in Disguise (Official Audio).
31,798,151 views Nov 8, 2013 ...

YouTube · ElvisPresleyVEVO · Nov 8, 2013

<https://www.huffpost.com/entry/the-devil-in-elvis-p...>

The Devil in Elvis Presley | HuffPost Entertainment

Sep 9, 2013 — Enoch, on learning of **Elvis's** death, gets blitzed on whiskey and writes "**Devil**" on his left hand, "**Elvis**" on his right. He does this knowing ...

<https://www.irishcentral.com/News>

Irish priests thought Elvis was 'agent of Satan' new book ...

Feb 19, 2013 — To the Catholic Church in Ireland **Elvis Presley** once represented more than blue suede shoes. Could he, they wondered, be a front man for **Satan**?

<https://www.quora.com/It-is-rumored-that-Elvis-was-a-s...>

It is rumored that Elvis was a satanist. Do you think ... - Quora

While critics called **Elvis Presley's** songs "the **Devil's** music" it very well-documented that Presley was a devout Christian. He was not, on any level or at ...

6 answers · 4 votes: No he was not, and if anything made him more popular.. it was hi...

Press / to jump to the search box



All

Images

Videos

Shopping

News

More

Tools

About 759,000 results (0.56 seconds)

Dixie and Elvis dated between early 1953 and October 1955. Elvis reportedly had a string of underage women, including his wife Priscilla. The pair met in Bad Nauheim, Germany, during his army career when she was just 14. That first night with Elvis, "he made love to her in every way short of penetration. May 15, 2019

<https://www.ndtv.com/world>

[Elvis Presley Was Pedophile Obsessed With Virginity](#)

About featured snippets • Feedback

<https://www.quora.com/Was-Elvis-Presley-a-pedophile-l...>

[Was Elvis Presley a pedophile? If so, why did he never go to ...](#)

Jan 22, 2021 · 7 answers

Elvis has been accused on Quora from being inappropriate with her, being a rapist, a child molester and a pedophile. All of this is not true. **Elvis** and ...

[Why didn't Elvis Presley experience a similar persecution like ...](#) Nov 7, 2019[Would Elvis Presley's infatuation with a 14 year-old Priscilla ...](#) Oct 8, 2015[Why are people more fixated on R.Kelly's pedophilia ... - Quora](#) Mar 13, 2019[If Elvis Presley wasn't such a powerful star, could he ... - Quora](#) May 7, 2019[More results from www.quora.com](#)<https://meaww.com/news/human-interest>

[Elvis was a pedophile, slept with girls as young as 14 and was ...](#)

May 14, 2019 — The King of Rock & Roll, **Elvis Presley**, was a pedophile and had girlfriends as young as 14 years old when he was on tour at the age of 22.

[Jewett, Texas - From your IP address - Update location](#)[Help](#)[Send feedback](#)[Privacy](#)[Terms](#)

<http://culture.affinitymagazine.us> › stop-romanticising-e... ::

Stop Romanticising Elvis Presley And Start Acknowledging ...

Aug 21, 2017 — **Elvis** is just one example of a famous white male whose pedophilia has been clouded by his success and legacy; he's certainly not the first and ...

<https://twitter.com> › jarule › status ::

Ja Rule on Twitter: "Elvis was a racist and a pedophile and ...

Jan 8, 2019 — Elvis was a racist and a pedophile and artist are more than happy to be apart of his tribute in ... R Kelly is the new **Elvis Presley**..

<https://www.indiatoday.in> › Movies › Hollywood ::

No Ladies' Man: Elvis Presley's life was marked ... - India Today

8 days ago — **Elvis Presley** has always been a controversial figure. (File Photo) ... And I heard he was really problematic like abusive and he was a **pedo**.

<https://newspunch.com> › Entertainment ::

Elvis Presley Outed as a 'Prolific Pedophile' - News Punch

Elvis Presley, the King of Rock 'n' Roll, was a prolific pedophile who routinely drugged and raped scores of children, according to new testimony.

<https://www.africanglobe.net> › Headlines ::

Leaving Graceland: Why? Because Elvis Presley Was A ...

Mar 12, 2019 — Because **Elvis Presley** Was A Notorious Pedophile **Elvis Presley**'s crimes have been known for decades, yet he is praised and elevated while ...

<https://respostas.mx> › discussion › was-elvis-presley-a-p... ::

Was Elvis Presley a pedophile? - Respostas

No **Elvis Presley** was not a pedophile!! He was a religious man and he loved his parents very dearly!! And he also loved his daughter Lisa Marie and also his ...



ELVIS PRESLEY AND SPY

X

All

Images

Videos

Shopping

News

More

Tools

About 6,850,000 results (0.49 seconds)

[https://www.theguardian.com › music › sep › elvis-the-...](https://www.theguardian.com/music/sep/elvis-the-spy)

[Elvis the spy: was the King really spying on John Lennon ...](https://www.theguardian.com/music/sep/elvis-the-spy)

Sep 20, 2021 — Name: Elvis the spy. Age: Born 1935. Appearance: All things considered, a trifle conspicuous. Are we talking about **Elvis Presley**?

[https://www.nme.com › News › Music News](https://www.nme.com/news/music-news)

[Bob Harris says Richard Nixon asked Elvis Presley to spy ...](https://www.nme.com/news/music-news)

Sep 20, 2021 — **Elvis Presley** was once tasked with **spying** on John Lennon by then-US president Richard Nixon, according to legendary music presenter and DJ ...

[https://www.express.co.uk › Entertainment › Music](https://www.express.co.uk/entertainment/music)

[Elvis Presley 'was sent to spy on John Lennon by the US ...](https://www.express.co.uk/entertainment/music)

Sep 28, 2021 — **ELVIS PRESLEY** was allegedly "spying" on The Beatles star John Lennon when the pair first met, according to music presenter Bob Harris.

[https://www.independent.co.uk › Culture › Music › News](https://www.independent.co.uk/culture/music/news)

[President Nixon told Elvis Presley to spy on John Lennon ...](https://www.independent.co.uk/culture/music/news)

Sep 20, 2021 — President Nixon asked **Elvis Presley** to **spy** on John Lennon when he was living in New York, music presenter Bob Harris has alleged.

[https://www.quora.com › Is-there-any-proof-that-Elvis-Pr...](https://www.quora.com/Is-there-any-proof-that-Elvis-Pr...)

[Is there any proof that Elvis Presley was a CIA agent or spy?](https://www.quora.com/Is-there-any-proof-that-Elvis-Pr...)

No, but the CIA, along with the FBI, had an extensive "file" on **Elvis** in some cases dating back to 1954. Due to the Freedom of Information Act request, I have ...

[1 answer](#) · 2 votes: Reminds me of a bit by the 70's comic team of Avery and Schreiber. This ...

Jewett, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location

[Help](#)[Send feedback](#)[Privacy](#)[Terms](#)

<https://www.taylordailypress.net> › president-nixon-asked... ::

President Nixon asked Elvis Presley to spy on John Lennon

Sep 20, 2021 — President Nixon asked **Elvis Presley** to **spy** on John Lennon ...

President Nixon (who was in office from 1969 to 1974) could not stand Lennon, ...

<https://www.cheatsheet.com> › Music ::

Did President Nixon Really Ask Elvis Presley to Spy on ...

Sep 21, 2021 — President Nixon didn't like John Lennon's anti-war activism. So Nixon kept tabs on him. **Elvis Presley** could have been one of the **spies**.

 Images for ELVIS PRESLEY AND SPY ::



Feedback

[View all →](#)

<https://faroutmagazine.co.uk> › elvis-presley-meeting-ric... ::

Elvis Presley asked Richard Nixon to make him a secret agent

Aug 18, 2020 — The late **Elvis Presley** had such a distinct look, one which made him one of the most recognisable people on the planet. With that in mind, ...

<https://www.thetimes.co.uk> › article › richard-nixon-suspi... ::

How Nixon's suspicious mind led to Elvis spying on John ...

Sep 20, 2021 — **Elvis Presley** was told to **spy** on John Lennon by President Nixon while the Beatle was living in New York, according to the music presenter ...

Related searches

Ultimately, this gamble paid off. Marilyn sold the rights to "Horns for the Devil" to Fox for \$150,000.00.

(?)



"Hollywood is a place where they'll pay you a thousand dollars for a kiss and fifty cents for your soul. I know, because I turned down the first offer often enough and held out for the fifty cents."

— Marilyn Monroe

tags: [hollywood](#), [kiss](#), [soul](#)

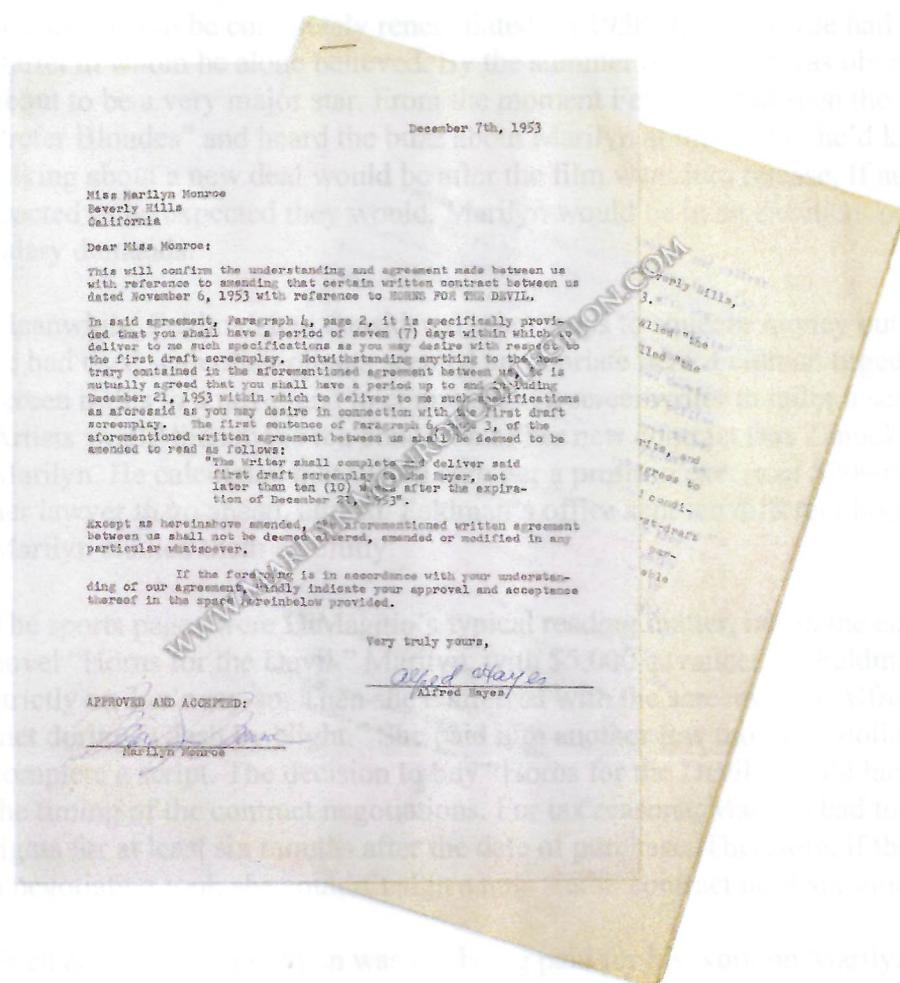
Read more quotes from [Marilyn Monroe](#)

-

A Marilyn Monroe Signed Contract

“Horns for the Devil”

A Marilyn Monroe signed contract, dated December 7, 1953, between Monroe and Alfred Hayes, agreeing to amendments made to a previous contract where Monroe purchased a story outline, a first draft screenplay, and a final draft screenplay of “Horns for the Devil,” to be written by Hayes for \$10,000. Also included is a typed copy of the original eight page agreement, dated November 6, 1953, and a typed copy of a six page “Assignment of All Rights—Exhibit A” document.



In order to bring in extra income and on the advice of agent Charles Feldman, Monroe purchased the rights to this story, with Hayes set to adapt it for the screen; even though she was Twentieth Century-Fox's top star at the time, she was still under an older contract and making paltry sums compared to other contract players. Monroe eventually sold the rights to Fox for \$150,000, making a tidy profit.



All

Images

Videos

Shopping

News

More

Tools

About 7,090,000 results (0.52 seconds)

<https://okmagazine.com/marilyn-monroe-a-spy-the-fb...> ::

Was Marilyn Monroe A Spy? The FBI Thought So And It ...

Mar 24, 2022 — Two reasons: "Marilyn's luscious but loose lips" and her bevy of left-wing friends, inherited from her husband, playwright Arthur Miller. Sadly, ...

<https://www.vanityfair.com/Hollywood/kennedys> ::

Marilyn Monroe's Final Hours: Nuke Fears, Mob Spies ...

Mar 23, 2022 — **Marilyn Monroe's** Final Hours: Nuke Fears, Mob Spies, and a Secret Kennedy Visitor. Sixty years ago, her death was ruled a "probable suicide" ...

<https://nypost.com/2012/12/29/marilyn-commie-spy...> ::

Marilyn commie spy files - New York Post

Dec 29, 2012 — FBI files on **Marilyn Monroe** that could not be located earlier this year have been found and released, revealing the names of some of the ...

<https://www.theatlantic.com/culture/archive/2012/12> ::

What's Inside the FBI's Secret File on Marilyn Monroe?

Dec 28, 2012 — We know **Marilyn Monroe** the actress and **Marilyn Monroe** the sex symbol, but previously redacted FBI files obtained by the Associated Press now ...

People also ask ::

Why did the FBI watch Marilyn Monroe?

Who was Marilvn Monroe's therapist?

[Jewett, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location](#)

[Help](#)[Send feedback](#)[Privacy](#)[Terms](#)

<https://www.cbsnews.com> › news › new-data-show-how...

⋮

New data show how closely FBI monitored Marilyn Monroe

Dec 28, 2012 — The new information shows how closely the FBI shadowed **Marilyn Monroe** but fails to shed any light on the actress' 1962 death.

Film: The Seven Year Itch

<https://www.usatoday.com> › life › people › 2012/12/28

⋮

FBI suspected Marilyn Monroe of communist ties

Dec 28, 2012 — This undated photo shows actress **Marilyn Monroe**. The re-issued file contains no new information about her death; The FBI sought evidence of ...

<https://www.thewrap.com> › 7-theories-marilyn-monroe-...

⋮

7 Conspiracy Theories About Marilyn Monroe's Death ...

First advanced by right wing crackpot Frank A. Capell in 1964, the theory states that **Marilyn Monroe** was indeed sleeping with Robert Kennedy, but got too attached, and ...

<https://www.latimes.com> › la-et-marilyn5aug05-story

⋮

Marilyn's Secret Tapes - Los Angeles Times

Sep 15, 2014 — Former prosecutor says he has heard tapes that **Marilyn Monroe** made in the days before she died that prove the actress was anything but ...

<https://www.digitalspy.com> › ustv › marilyn-monroe-ne...

⋮

What Netflix's The Mystery of Marilyn Monroe leaves out

Apr 27, 2022 — Refresh the page to resume playback. Mystery of **Marilyn Monroe**: The Unheard Tapes (Netflix). by Digital Spy GB. Beginning of dialog window.

<https://en.wikipedia.org> › wiki › Death_of_Marilyn_M...

⋮

Death of Marilyn Monroe - Wikipedia

Marilyn Monroe died at age 36 of a barbiturate overdose late in the evening of Saturday, August 4, 1962, at her 12305 Fifth Helena Drive home in Brentwood, ...

Cause: **Barbiturate overdose**

Location: **12305 Fifth Helena Drive, Br...**

Date: August 4, 1962; 59 years ago

Coroner: **Theodore Curphey**

Related searches

[All](#)[Images](#)[Videos](#)[News](#)[Shopping](#)[More](#)[Tools](#)

About 6,580,000 results (0.45 seconds)

<https://www.quora.com/Was-Marilyn-Monroe-a-prostitute> ...

Was Marilyn Monroe a prostitute? - Quora

Nov 3, 2015 — **Marilyn** was insecure, she desperately wanted to be loved, wanted to be somebody. Was she with more than a few men, yes. She was not a **prostitute**. Now, let's ...

[2 answers · 36 votes](#): No, but she was a known (fill in the blank: with whatever adjecti...)

[Did Marilyn Monroe sleep her way to the top of Hollywood?](#) Nov 7, 2019

[Did Marilyn Monroe ever make an x-rated film or clip ... - Quora](#) May 28, 2019

[How many men did Marilyn Monroe allegedly had affairs with?](#) Feb 9, 2020

[Was Marilyn Monroe promiscuous? - Quora](#) Jul 17, 2019

[More results from www.quora.com](#)

[Images for MARILYN MONROE AND PROSTITUTE](#) ...

[Feedback](#)

[View all →](#)

<https://www.nationalenquirer.com/photos/marilyn-monroe> ...

Marilyn Monroe's Childhood Path To Prostitution

[Jewett, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location](#)

[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)



X



PHOTOS: Marilyn Monroe: Shocking Secrets Of Her Early Years

...
Nov 23, 2015 — The Hidden Story! PHOTOS: **Marilyn Monroe**: Shocking Secrets Of Her Early Years. Sordid tales of prostitution, suicide attempts, and more!

<https://www.reuters.com> › us-marilyn-monroe-sexfilm



Marilyn Monroe sex film to be kept private | Reuters

Apr 14, 2008 — A 15-minute film of **Marilyn Monroe** engaging in oral sex with an unidentified man will be kept from public view by a New York businessman who ...

<https://oldprisononline.org> › marilyn-monroe



Marilyn Monroe - The Oldest Profession Podcast - Old Pros

Your host, Kaytlin Bailey, is a nationally touring stand up comic, notorious old pro, and sex worker rights advocate. She's partnered with historian, Charlene J ...

<https://www.messynessylic.com> › 2017/01/10 › maril...



Marilyn Monroe's Forgotten Hollywood Sorority

Jan 10, 2017 — **Marilyn Monroe's** Forgotten Hollywood Sorority - Inspiration Vault - Messy ... compared to in those days as an “an alibi for prostitution.”.

<https://www.marieclaire.com> › Celebrity



The Secret Career Genius of Marilyn Monroe - Marie Claire

Jul 26, 2017 — Even George Cukor—a "women's director" and good friend—balked, fearing a film about a 19th century syphilitic **prostitute** might turn off **Monroe's** ...

<https://www.youtube.com> › watch



Peter Lawford on Marilyn Monroe and male prostitution

Aug 18, 2017 — Peter Lawford on **Marilyn Monroe** and male prostitution. 46,195 views Aug 18, 2017 The Sandra Shevey Megastar ...



ROCK AND ROLL AND SATAN

X

All

Images

Videos

Shopping

News

More

Tools

About 5,980,000 results (0.46 seconds)

<https://www.kerrang.com> › shout-at-the-devil-a-brief-hi...

Shout At The Devil: A brief history of Satan in rock music

May 21, 2021 — As The Conjuring: The Devil Made Me Do It hits cinemas on May 26, we look back at **Satan's** on-again-off-again relationship with rock'n'roll, ...

<https://www.loudersound.com> › features › satan-heavy-...

Why your favourite rock band is a tool of Satan... and must be ...

May 19, 2016 — Back in the 1980s, rock 'n' roll was viewed as a dangerous, diabolical art-form, a vile, depraved sinkhole of sin and immorality from which ...

<https://en.wikipedia.org> › wiki › Hell's_Bells:_The_Dan...

Hell's Bells: The Dangers of Rock 'N' Roll - Wikipedia

Hell's Bells: The Dangers of Rock 'N' Roll is a 1989 Christian documentary film produced and directed by Eric Holmberg, founder of Reel to Real Ministries ...

Written by: Eric Holmberg; Mark Holmberg; St... Produced by: Erik Hollander; Eric Holmberg

Release date: August 1, 1989 (United States)

[Overview](#) · [Reception](#)

<https://gizmodo.com> › how-rock-and-roll-found-satan-...

How Rock and Roll Found Satan - Gizmodo

Dec 1, 2014 — Peter Bebergal's Season of the Witch: How the Occult Saved Rock and Roll is a must-read for anyone who prefers their music loud, riff-driven ...

<https://loudwire.com> › rock-metal-artists-wrongly-label...

10 Rock + Metal Artists Wrongly Labeled As Satanic - Loudwire

[Jewett, Texas](#) - From your IP address - Update location

[Help](#)[Send feedback](#)[Privacy](#)[Terms](#)

People also ask

What is devil's music?

Did Ozzy Osbourne make a deal with the devil?

[Feedback](#)

<https://www.udiscovermusic.com> › in-depth-features › t... ::

[The Devil Has All The Best Tunes: How Musicians Discovered ...](#)

But Jazz was by no means the last form of popular music to be labeled as being in league with Satan – a charge that was later leveled at blues, rock'n'roll, ...

<https://www.jacksonville.com> › story › local › 2011/02/18 ::

[Hand-horns: The story behind the popular rock-concert gesture](#)

Surely it wasn't the work of **Satan**, was it? Heather Lovejoy. Index finger up, middle fingers down, pinky up, thumb in: the standard rock 'n' roll salute.

<https://www.bbc.com> › culture › article › 20151027-the... ::

[The 'Satanists' who changed music - BBC Culture](#)

Oct 27, 2015 — Rock 'n' roll was a lifeline for the four founding members from ... surely rock was sinking to an all-time low with this **Satanic** claptrap.

<https://www.youtube.com> › watch ::

[Hellrot - Satan's Rock n' Roll \(Full Album, 2020\) - YouTube](#)

Dec 16, 2020 — Hellrot - **Satan's** Rock n' Roll (Full Album, 2020). 13,933 views Dec 16, 2020 ...

::

<http://www.trialanderrorcollective.com> › podcast › epis... ::

[Selling Your Soul for Rock 'n Roll: A History of Satan's Musical ...](#)

Feb 19, 2020 — For the 11th episode of the T&E podcast, Mike and Parisa discuss deals with the devil throughout history, music and pop culture. They also ...

Related searches



OZZY AND SATAN

X

[All](#)[Images](#)[Videos](#)[News](#)[Shopping](#)[More](#)[Tools](#)

About 2,050,000 results (0.51 seconds)

<https://www.rollingstone.com> › music › music-news › o...

[Ozzy Osbourne Thanks Devil for Keeping Him Safe ...](#)

Oct 11, 2021 — In a cheeky statement sent to Metal Hammer, Osbourne credited **Satan** for protecting him during the pandemic, even as other members of his family ...

<https://www.loudersound.com> › news › ozzy-osbourne-...

[Ozzy Osbourne says that worshipping Satan protected him ...](#)

Oct 11, 2021 — Did the **Devil** protect his most devoted disciples against Covid-19? Ozzy Osbourne believes this may well be the case. Skip advert.

<https://www.revolvermag.com> › culture › ozzy-osbourn...

[Ozzy Osbourne Says Satan Kept Him Safe From COVID-19](#)

Oct 11, 2021 — Ozzy Osbourne gave a shout-out to a special someone down below for keeping him safe from COVID-19. In a recent statement shared with Metal ...

<https://www.nydailynews.com> › snyde › ny-ozzy-osbourn...

[Ozzy Osbourne says worshiping Satan protected him from ...](#)

Oct 11, 2021 — The Grammy Award-winning heavy metal icon credited **Satan** for covering him during the pandemic, even as close family members contracted COVID-19.

<https://www.nme.com> › news › music › ozzy-osbourne-...

[Ozzy Osbourne jokes being a "devil worshipper" has ... - NME](#)

Oct 11, 2021 — Ozzy Osbourne noted in a statement that "being a **devil** worshipper does have its good points" when it comes to COVID.

Jewett, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location

[Help](#)[Send feedback](#)[Privacy](#)[Terms](#)

<https://musicfeeds.com.au> › news › ozzy-osbourne-cred...

⋮

Ozzy Osbourne Credits Devil Worship With Helping Him ...

Oct 12, 2021 — Ozzy Osbourne has speculated that worshipping the **devil** could be the key to Covid-evasion. The 72 year old Prince of Darkness has so far ...

<https://sports.yahoo.com> › paging-dr-satan-ozzy-osbour...

⋮

Ozzy Osbourne Jokingly Credits Devil For COVID-19 Protection

Oct 12, 2021 — Rock icon Ozzy Osbourne jokingly praised the **devil** for keeping him safe throughout the coronavirus pandemic. "My wife had the virus; ...

<https://metalinjection.net> › satanism › ozzy-osbourne-sa...

⋮

OZZY OSBOURNE Says Satan Saved Him From COVID-19

Oct 12, 2021 — Ozzy Osbourne made a deal with the **devil** many moons ago, and it looks like it continues to pay off. The Prince of Darkness was recently ...

<https://twitter.com> › ozzyosbourne › status

⋮

Ozzy Osbourne on Twitter: "Satan Laughing Spreads His Wings

Satan Laughing Spreads His Wings - @OfficialSabbath. in Philly tonight!! #summerofsabbath --. Image. 3:30 PM · Aug 10, 2013 · Twitter for iPhone.

Related searches

black sabbath controversy

ozzy osbourne bat

devil worshiper meaning

ozzy osbourne net worth

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

[Next](#)



All

Images

Videos

News

Shopping

More

Tools

About 1,110,000 results (0.62 seconds)

<https://www.washingtonpost.com> › 2019/01/23 › ozzy-...

Ozzy Osbourne bit the head off a bat 37 years ago, and, for ...

Jan 23, 2019 — Well, stories about Ozzy reportedly biting the **head** off two live doves during a meeting gone wrong with record executives had made its rounds ...

<https://www.desmoinesregister.com> › music › 2018/11/09

What led to Ozzy Osbourne biting the head off a bat in Des ...

Nov 9, 2018 — Drugs, theatrics and a sour meeting with a record label culminated in one of rock music's most infamous concert moments.

<https://www.hotpress.com> › culture › day-ozzy-osbourn...

On this day: Ozzy Osbourne bites the head off a bat ... - Hotpress

Jan 20, 2019 — 37 years ago today, The Prince of Darkness caused a major controversy after biting into a **bat** onstage in Des Moines, Iowa.

<https://netflixlife.com> › 2022/05/27 › did-ozzy-osbourn...

Stranger Things season 4: Did Ozzy Osbourne really bite a ...

May 27, 2022 — Ozzy Osbourne Stranger Things reference: He really did bite off a **bat's head**!

If you got caught up by that moment in the episode and ...

Missing: SATAN | Must include: SATAN

<https://www.reddit.com> › comments › lnavpu › is_there...

Is there footage of Ozzy biting the head of off bat in '82? - Reddit

Feb 19, 2021 — So of course we all know that Ozzy bit the **head** off a **bat**. But searching for footage or photos of the incident leads nowhere.

[Jewett, Texas - From your IP address - Update location](#)

[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)



Feb 8, 2012 · 23 answers

His perceived ties to Satanism are likely a result of accusations made based on his music (rock and metal were frequently considered to be the “devils music”).

[Did Ozzy Osbourne actually get rabies from the bat he bit or is ...](#) Sep 15, 2015

[When Ozzy Osbourne bit the head off a bat, was that ... - Quora](#) Mar 28, 2021

[Did Ozzy Osbourne really snort ants? - Quora](#) Dec 21, 2017

More results from www.quora.com

<https://faroutmagazine.co.uk/the-many-beheadings-of-ozzy-osbourne> ::

[The many beheadings of Ozzy Osbourne - Far Out Magazine](https://faroutmagazine.co.uk/the-many-beheadings-of-ozzy-osbourne)

Dec 3, 2021 — On January 20th, 1982, at the Veterans Memorial Auditorium a 5000 strong crowd witnessed the former Black Sabbath frontman scoop up a **bat** and ...

<https://www.eightieskids.com/ozzy-osbourne-bit-bat-h> ::

[Ozzy Osbourne Says He Bit Head Off Bat By Mistake](https://www.eightieskids.com/ozzy-osbourne-bit-bat-h)

Jan 17, 2022 — Controversy-courters from the beginning, Black Sabbath's doomy sound and frequent lyrical references to **Satan** led many to suspect the heavy ...

<https://futurism.com/neoscope/ozzy-osbourne-bat-re> ::

[In Epic Revenge, Bats Infect Ozzy Osbourne - Futurism](https://futurism.com/neoscope/ozzy-osbourne-bat-re)

May 1, 2022 — Black Sabbath frontman **Ozzy Osbourne** has tested positive for COVID-19 ... may have come from bats, 40 years after he bit the head of a live **bat**.

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/music/artists/ozzy-bit> ::

['Ozzy bites head off bat': the bitter truth about rock's wildest myth](https://www.telegraph.co.uk/music/artists/ozzy-bit)

Jan 22, 2022 — **Ozzy Osbourne's** Diary of a Madman concert tour of 1981-82 was not a production blessed with subtlety. It was an all-guns-blazing heavy metal ...

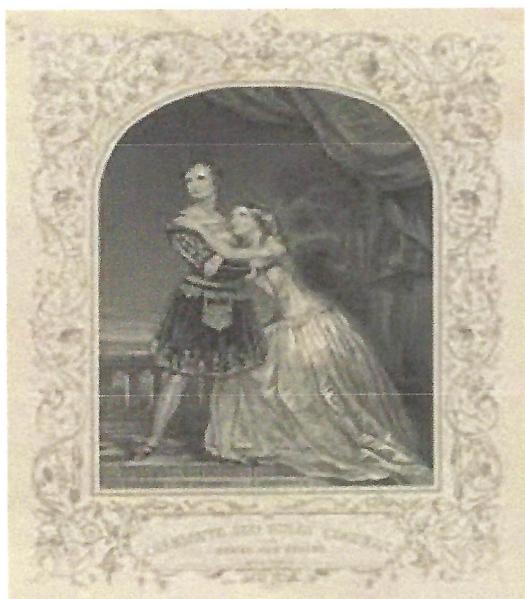
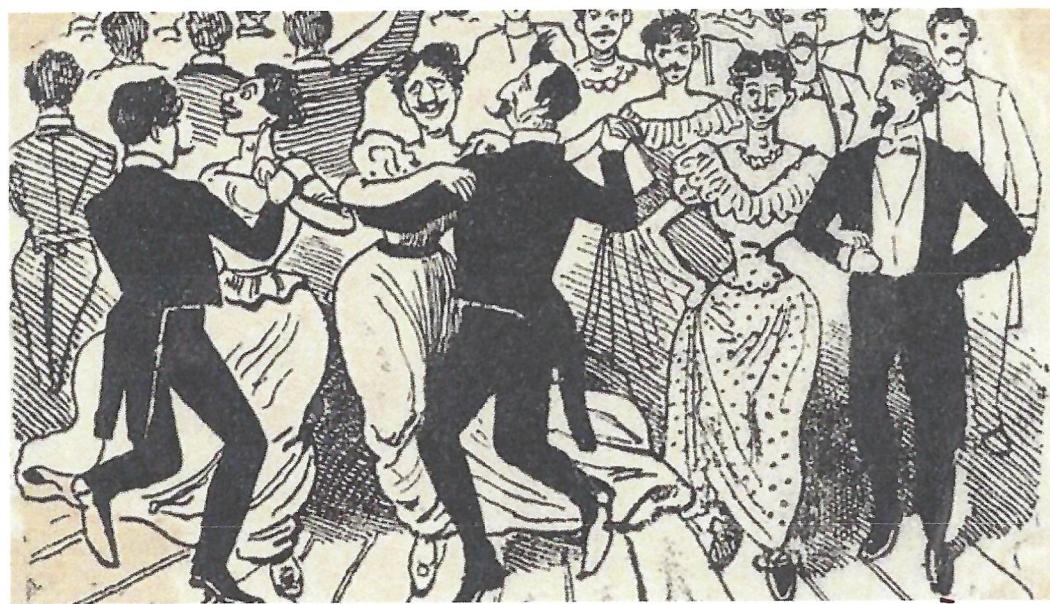
Related searches

[did ozzy osbourne eat a bat head](#)

[ozzy osbourne chicken](#)

[picture of ozzy osbourne biting the head off a bat](#)

[ozzy osbourne bat plush](#)



PROVOCATIVE DRESS AND WILD PARTIES

SEX, DRUGS AND...DISCO

Incredible black and white photos show the wild 1970s party scene in nightclubs across New York

PHOTOGRAPHER Meryl Meisler has released an exhilarating exhibition of snaps giving us a peek into the excitement of the epic era

- LAUREN WINDLE
- 15:44, 27 Dec 2016
- Updated: 18:07, 20 Feb 2017

NEW York City in the 1970s has become the stuff of legends.

Anyone who was anyone got down and dirty in the city's downtown clubs with drugs, sex and disco the order of the day.



Meryl Meisler has launched her exhibition with a collection of wild photos from the 70s New York club scene
Credit: Meryl Meisler

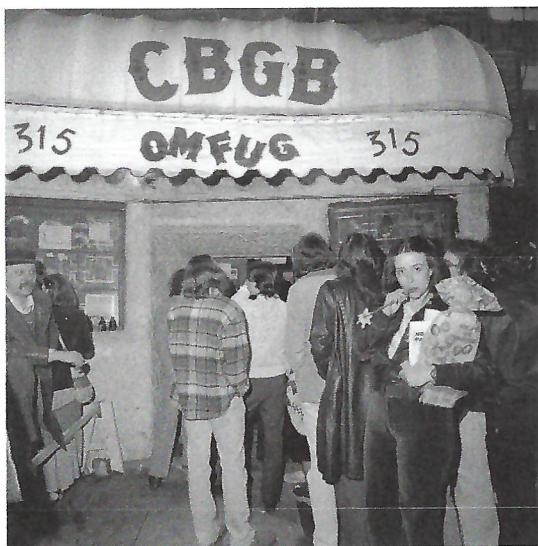
In a new exhibition, talented photographer [Meryl Meisler](#) offers outsiders the opportunity to peer behind the curtain at another world.

The exclusive Studio 54 disco scene saw outrageous outfits, frisky dancing and illicit fun take centre stage in an era of drama and excitement.

In an interview with Jocks & Nerds magazine, Meryl said: "I absolutely loved the disco scene; the music, the dancing, the mixed crowd and creative energy."

The photos are taken from Meryl's books *Purgatory & Paradise: SASSY '70s Suburbia & The City* and *A Tale of Two Cities: Disco Era Bushwick* which can be bought from [Strand Books](#).

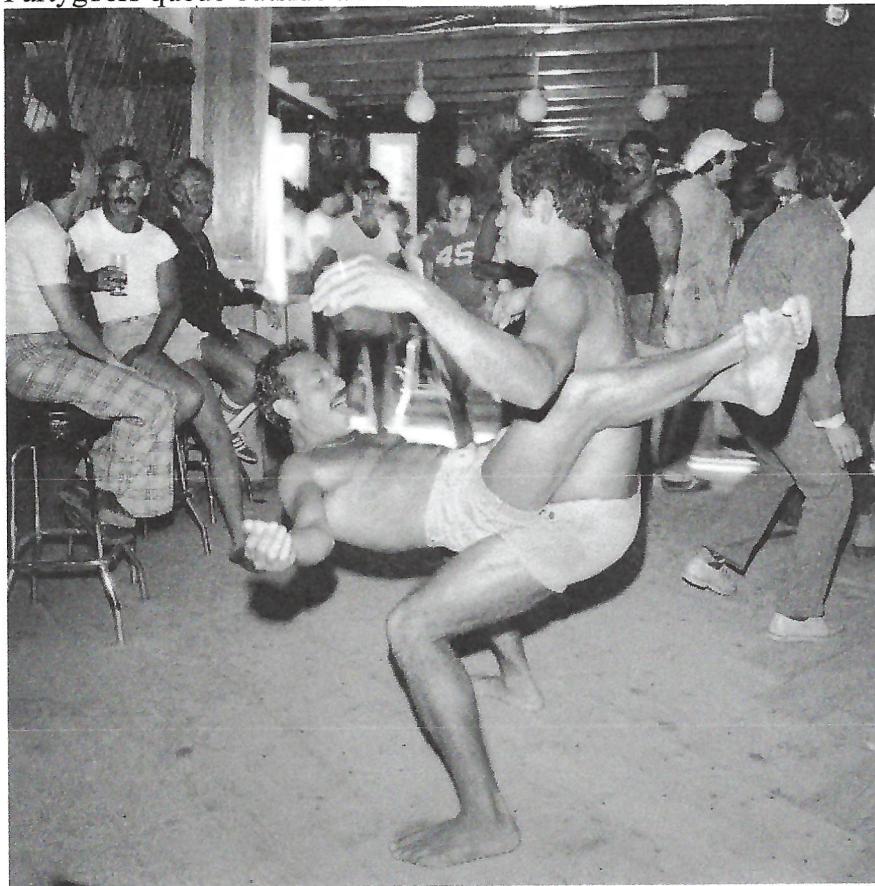




12

Partygoers queue outside a New York venue in the 1970s

Credit: Meryl Meisler



12

The dancing gets underway as these topless revellers display their acrobatic prowess

Credit: Meryl Meisler



12

Glenn Hughes from The Village People performs to a sell-out crowd

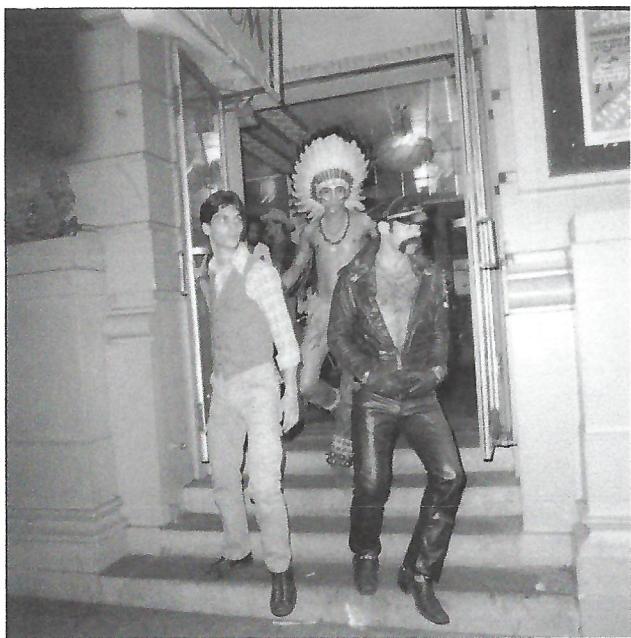
Credit: Meryl Meisler



12

This group get down and dirty on the dance floor

Credit: Meryl Meisler



12

Disco heroes The Village People leave a club after a gig performed to adoring fans
Credit: Meryl Meisler



12

Hitting the deck! These guys get low as they dance in a New York club
Credit: Meryl Meisler



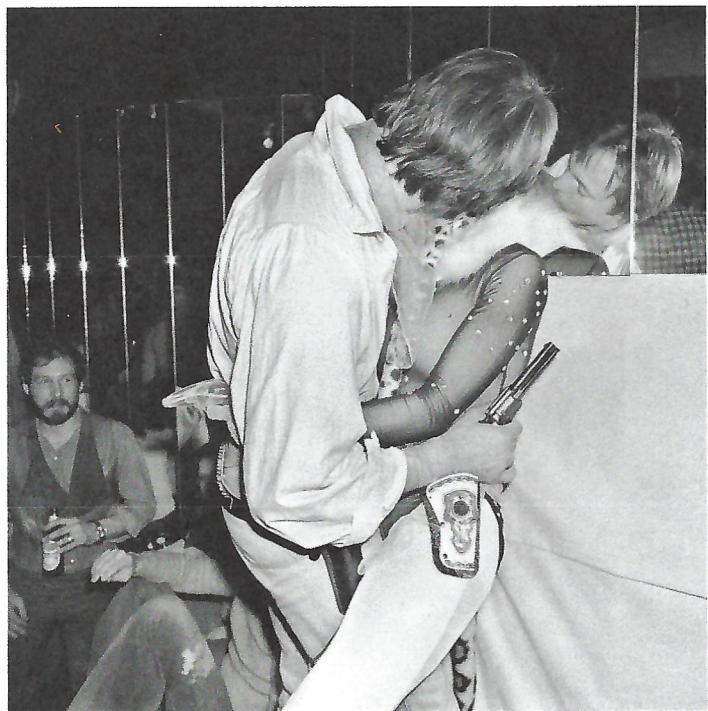
12

This dapper chap hitches a ride on the subway
Credit: Meryl Meisler



12

The Studio 54 disco scene saw outrageous outfits and frisky dancing
Credit: Meryl Meisler



12

Couples let their passions run wild without worrying about who was watching

Credit: Meryl Meisler



12

A group of revellers pose as they leave world famous Studio 54

Credit: Meryl Meisler

[All](#)[Images](#)[Videos](#)[News](#)[Shopping](#)[More](#)[Tools](#)

About 2,940,000 results (0.53 seconds)

[Videos](#) ["Club Kid" Homicide? | Michael Alig Case Analysis](#)

YouTube · Dr. Todd Grande

1 month ago

3 key moments in this video

[From 00:21](#)

Background

[From 10:23](#)Reportedly
Michael Was
Diagnosed...[From 15:40](#)Final
Thoughts[Club Kid Robert "Freeze" Riggs](#)

YouTube · Retro Room

Jun 13, 2017

[Michael Alig NYC Club Kids on Geraldo April 17, 1990](#)

YouTube · Janet Goodman

May 6, 2017

['Party Monster' Michael Alig Details Grisly Crime in Exclusive ...](#)

YouTube · Inside Edition

Sep 29, 2017

4 key moments in this video

[Feedback](#)[Waxahachie, Texas - From your IP address - Update location](#)[Help](#)[Send feedback](#)[Privacy](#)[Terms](#)

[All](#) [News](#) [Images](#) [Videos](#) [Shopping](#) [More](#)

Tools

About 3,080,000 results (0.47 seconds)

Showing results for **CLUB KIDS AND OCCULT AND MURDER**Search instead for [CLUB KIDS AND OCCUULT AND MURDER](#)<https://www.ojp.gov/pdffiles1/Digitization/PDF/136592NCJRS.pdf> - Office of Justice Programs

"Ritualistic Crime Seminar," "Satanic Influences in Homicide," "Occult Crimes, Satanism and Teen Suicide," and "Ritualistic Abuse of Children."

<https://observer.com/1999/08/club-kids-on-the-skid...>**Club Kids on the Skids: The Horrid, Lovely Alig Epic | Observer**

Aug 9, 1999 — Disco Bloodbath: A Fabulous but True Tale of **Murder** in Clubland , by James St. James. Simon & Schuster, 286 pages, \$23.

<https://www.nydailynews.com/true-crime-justice-story>**True Crime: Satan worshipers blamed for murder of Jersey teen**

Aug 8, 2021 — Devil worship was in the air through the 1960s and 70s, feeding into the Satanic Panic in later years. Whenever someone committed an act of ...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch>**Teresa's escape from brutal 'satanic cult' and bizarre rituals ...**

Aug 4, 2020 — Subscribe here: <http://9Soci.al/chmP50wA97J> Full Episodes:

<https://9now.app.link/uNP4qBkmN6> | Witchcraft in the UK (1989)Warning: This story ...

Missing: CLUB | Must include: CLUB

<https://www.foxnews.com/lifestyle/satan-club-archene...>**After-school 'Satan Club' takes new aim at archenemy - Fox ...**

Feb 14, 2022 — The Satanic Temple is fighting against Christian-focused after-school clubs — and children are in the crosshairs · 'Contrary to the Good News of ...

<https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1989-05-...>**Satan Sleuths : Once Scoffed at by Peers, Police Experts in ...**

May 25, 1989 — At the time, police officer Sandi Gallant recalled, maybe even she didn't truly comprehend the dark lure of the **occult**.

<https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1988-11-...>**Occult Murder in a Small Missouri Bible-Belt Town - Los ...**

Nov 12, 1988 — The series on devil worship among teen-agers in a small Missouri town was a vivid and wrenching portrayal of a disparate, ...

<https://www.npr.org/2021/08/13/children-dead-father-...>**Man Claims QAnon Conspiracy Led Him To Kill His Children ...**

Aug 13, 2021 — A California father took his two young children to Mexico and killed them after he claimed he had been "enlightened by QAnon and Illuminati ...

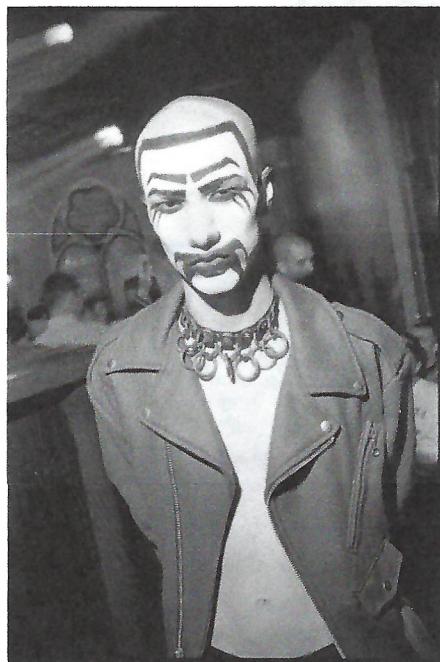
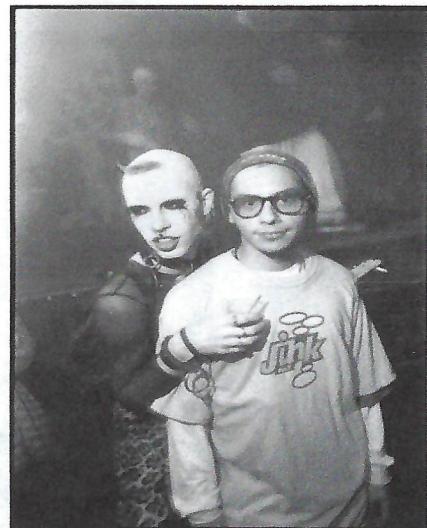
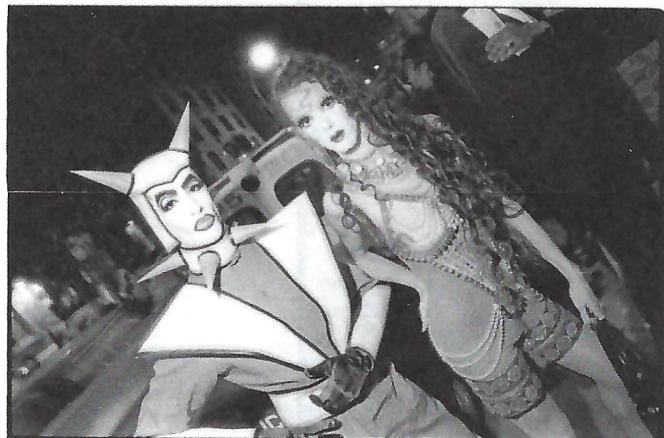
Missing: CLUB | Must include: CLUB

<https://www.polygon.com/stranger-things-4-satanic-p...>**The real history behind Stranger Things 4's Satanic Panic plot**

7 days ago — "The devil has come to America," he reads out. "Studies have linked violent

Jewett, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location

[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)



SKID, Christopher Comp at Limelight, 1992

SKID, Waltpaper at Limelight, 1992

THE 2 UP TOP: SKID, Keda and Kabuki at the opening of Webster Hall, 1992

SKID, Waltpaper and DJ Joeski at Limelight, 1992



SKID, Timothy, Chris Couture, and Keda at Limelight, 1992



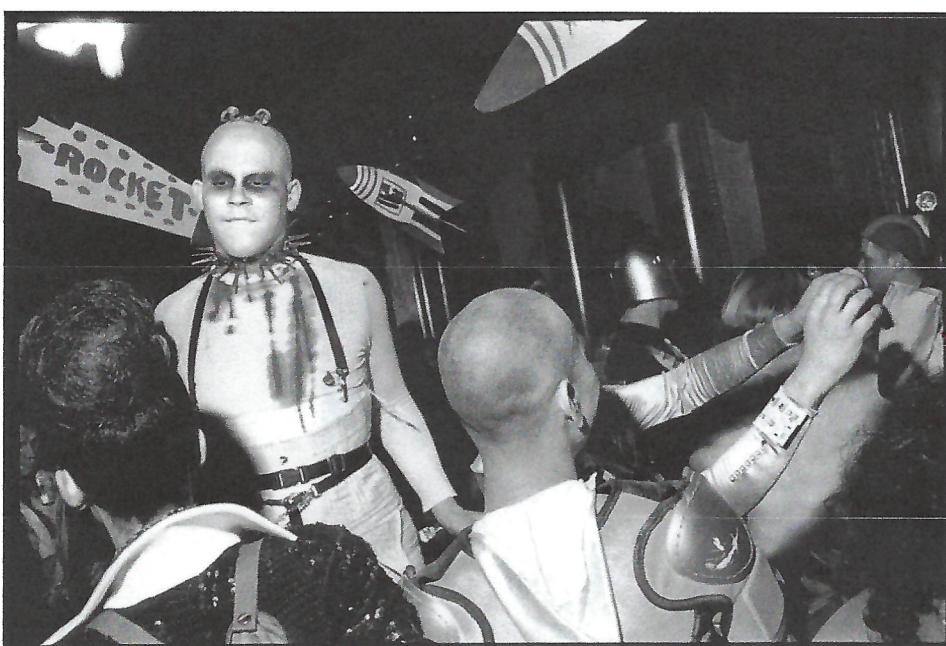
SKID, Astro Erle at Limelight, 1992



SKID, Sacred Boy, Astro Erle, Desi Monster, and Keda, 1992



SKID, King and Queen of Manhattan pageant at Limelight, 1993. (Left to right) Bella Bolski, Lady Bunny, Aphrodita, Amanda Lepore, Olympia, Arman Ra



SKID, Sacred Boy and Desi Monster at Limelight, 1992

SKID, Desi Monster at Limelight, 1992

Did King of Club Kids Michael Alig Really Kill Angel Melendez? Or Is It All a Hoax?

‘Several confidential sources claim that the former Limelight promoter has told them that he did indeed kill his sometime roommate Angel earlier this year’

by [Frank Owen](#)

Originally published June 25, 1996

•
•
•
•
•



Looking for Angel

Standing over 40 stories tall, the Riverbank West apartment complex is a beacon of faux luxury amid the drab, workday surroundings of the far west 40s. Until recently, the building's most notorious resident was über-club kid Michael Alig, who lived in a two-bedroom, blond-wood floor apartment paid for by his then employer, the indicted club owner Peter Gatien. It was at the Riverbank, in the walled redbrick courtyard, with its circular drive and feeble attempt at a fountain, that Johnny Melendez last saw his brother Angel. Angel, a 26-year-old small-time drug dealer and friend of Alig's, had come to New York from Colombia 18 years ago. He had ambitions of becoming an actor-filmmaker, but in his late teens he fell in with a racy nightlife crowd and became a full-time scenemaker instead.

In early March, Johnny dropped Angel off at Riverbank after a rare get-together over a Chinese meal in Manhattan. The two brothers didn't hang out very often. Though they look alike physically, the worlds they moved in were vastly different. The conventionally attired Johnny is a salsa DJ who spins in small Latino clubs in New Jersey. Angel, on the other hand, inhabited a trendier milieu; he was a conspicuous figure at the Gatien-owned Limelight, where he could

Alig. If my brother is dead I just want to find his body so my parents can give him a decent burial. Nobody deserves to die like that."

This article from the *Village Voice Archive* was posted on March 21, 2019

June 25, 1996 • Vol. XLI No. 26 • America's Largest Weekly Newspaper • FREE

Rudy Collars Royster! City Saved! Barrett p.12

My 7-Day New Age Makeover Hannaham p.37

the ~~FREE~~ VOICE

A Murder in Clubland?



Some say promoter Michael Alig killed Angel Melendez. Some say it's a hoax. FRANK OWEN investigates. p.29

When Jazz was Cool

A HOT SUPPLEMENT

He Shot the Sheriff

Brown and Taubin on Sayles's *Lone Star* p.65

Scarlett Fever

Savan on a Wonderful, Wonderful Cat p.16

Science Wars

Willis Weighs In p.20

mock-up of a splatter movie, Alig is depicted with his brains spilling out of his skull while Genitalia chows down with a knife and fork. When Gatien saw the image he refused to allow it to be printed up.

"Twenty years ago a kid would say, 'Hey Mom, look at that guy with long hair. Isn't he cool?'" Alig told the *Voice* last year, explaining the changes in youth culture he was capitalizing on. "Today he'd say 'Hey Mom, look at that man, he drinks his own pee and sleeps with dead transsexuals. Not that again.'"

Alig is very much the product of the new drug culture that arose in the late '80s as a new generation began experimenting with mind-bending chemicals and dancing to acid house. What began in a burst of creativity and optimism eventually degenerated into a maelstrom

of bad vibes and bum trips, as the relatively benign drug Ecstasy was replaced by harder substances like heroin, crack, and Special K. Just as in the '60s, the music and the fun fashions took a backseat to the drug-taking.

By the mid '90s Alig was a major junkie. And a violent one at that. A friend of mine, an anesthesiologist named Giancarlo, was Alig's neighbor when he lived on West 30th Street. On his way to work one morning, Giancarlo bumped into Alig in the elevator—and noticed that Alig was holding a big kitchen knife. When the doors opened, Alig calmly walked out of the building, crossed the street, and lunged at a young man standing on the corner. More recently, Alig was picked up by the police on an assault charge after a fight outside of the Tunnel.

Following the police raid on the Limelight in late '95, Gaten knew the open drug-taking in his clubs had to stop. As the pied piper and ring leader of this pills-and-powder circus, Alig was increasingly becoming a liability. Gaten, who by all accounts loves Alig like a father, tried to send Michael to rehab, but he skipped out after a couple of days. Weeks went by without Alig showing up for work. Eventually the club owner sacked his protégé and replaced him with Walt Paper.

"[Michael] was extremely upset with Walt," says Screaming Rachel. "It was as if Walt had broken his heart and taken away his club-kid kingdom. Michael was talking to me about all the people whose careers he'd helped. He accused Walt of pretending to be his loyal assistant while all the time planning to overthrow him."

He thought Walt had stabbed him in the back. He was more upset at losing Disco 2000 than he was by Angel's disappearance."

Two Thursdays ago, Michael Alig returned to New York from Denver, where he'd been visiting his buddy, the well-known Superstar DJ Keoki (in a brief phone conversation, Keoki claimed that Alig was off drugs and in rehab and had nothing to do with Angel's disappearance). Even in Colorado, Alig had heard that the scandal, which had died down for a couple of months, was about to flare up again. He arrived at the Tunnel early and left a note for Gatien, accusing Kobayashi of selling him out to the *Voices*. He also proclaimed himself innocent of any wrongdoing in connection with the missing Angel. According to Ron Koch, the club owner refused to see him.

While in New York, Alig has gone around bad-mouthing the *Voice*, telling friends not to cooperate with this story. He has also convinced many of his friends that, in fact, he didn't kill Angel. "Everybody wants to believe he didn't do it," says an insider who himself is convinced of Alig's guilt. "They're in deep denial."

But some of his closest associates spoke to me anyway. "Michael has turned into a borderline psychopath," says a childhood friend. "All the creative energy he used to put into *Disco 2000* he's now putting into avoiding responsibility for the disappearance of Angel. He's a sick puppy and he needs to pay for what he did."

"He's not borderline," says another pal who talked to him while he was in New York. "He's completely fucking insane. He's totally delusional."

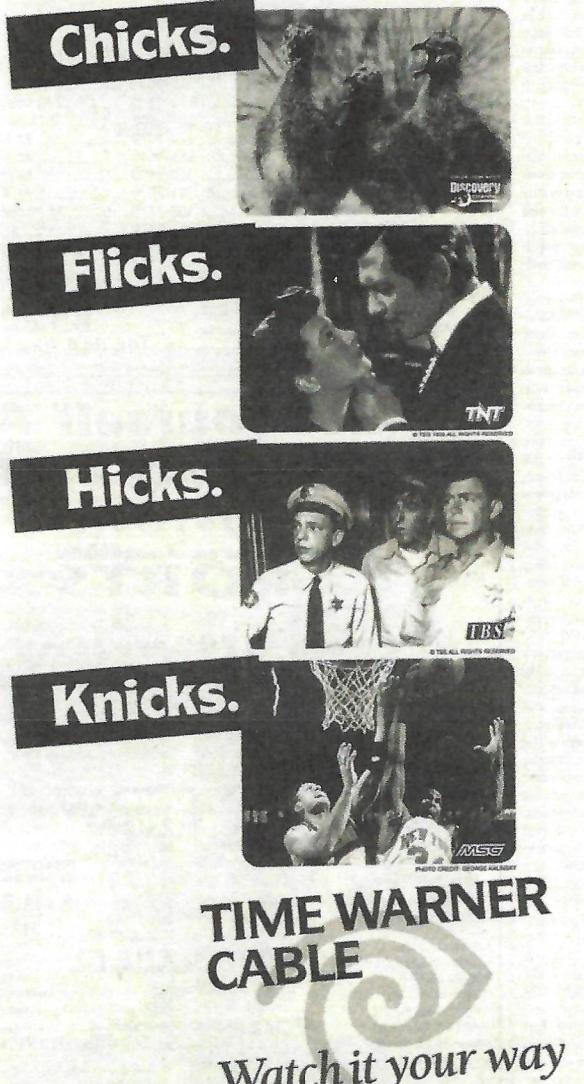
A comment I heard again and again from people who know Alig is that he lives in his own reality. He thinks the normal rules and laws of behavior that govern the rest of us don't apply to him. How else to account for the news that at the end of June, Alig is planning a bash in Denver entitled "The World's Biggest K-Hole"? A local club is planning to pay for a number of Manhattan club kids to fly out to Colorado for the event.

But the party might not be the roaring success that Alig hopes for. While friends like Keo stand firmly by Alig, several nightcrawlers I talked to are appalled by the stories swirling around Alig, and say there's no way they're going to Denver. The Angel incident may turn out to be the club kids' version of Altamont. Among clubgoers who pride themselves on being unshockable, it has touched a raw nerve. "It's difficult to go out to clubs and enjoy myself," said one. "It's not fun anymore. As far as I'm concerned this is the death of downtown all over again."

According to a few of Alig's friends, after claiming responsibility for Angel's death, Alig asked them, "Does this change how you feel about me?" It seems it does.

All this could still be an elaborate media prank, of course. Maybe, after this article comes out, Alig will throw a "Welcome Home, Angel" party and the missing Melendez will make a grand entrance, resplendent in his newly laundered feather wings. "We may all have been scammed by the head scammer of all scammers," says Screaming Rachel. Or maybe we haven't.

Either way, it's time for Alig to tell us where Angel is hiding out or where his body can be found. "I'm not after revenge," insists Johnny Melendez. "Conscience will take care of Michael Alig. If my brother is dead I just want to find his body so my parents can give him a decent burial. Nobody deserves to die like that."



Selena was seeking spiritual meaning

Ron George/Caller-Times

Editor's Note: This story first appeared in the Corpus Christi Caller-Times on Monday, April 3, 1995.

Abe Quintanilla held up pretty well Sunday - until he talked about eternity.

His daughter, Tejano music star Selena Quintanilla-Perez, was shot to death Friday, allegedly by the woman who managed her boutiques.

Tens of thousands of her fans swarmed into Corpus Christi through the weekend while Quintanilla handled an international press corps.

He took condolence calls from crooner Julio Iglesias and salsa queen Celia Cruz, and a fax from Madonna. The Tejano group La Mafia canceled a gig in Guatemala City to attend Selena's private funeral this morning in Corpus Christi.

That's when it hit him, talking about the funeral and the spiritual side of Selena's short life - sobs poured unbidden from Abe Quintanilla.

"I know, I just know that she has eternal life," he said, each word gasped from his heaving chest.

Selena will be buried in Seaside Memorial Park after private funeral services today. About 400 family members and close friends are expected to attend. The cemetery will be closed to the public all day, said Seaside vice president Debbie Newman.

Quintanilla spent much of Sunday talking with news media, answering again and again questions about his daughter's business dealings with Yolanda Sádivar of San Antonio, who has been charged in connection with Selena's murder.

He steeled himself for questions about how he felt, and put off discussion of the future of Selena's band, Los Dinos.

The media round robin was almost over when he started talking about his daughter's spiritual quest.

"The way I believe, that's not my daughter anymore," Quintanilla said of the young woman's body in a closed casket at Bayfront Plaza Convention Center.

"My daughter is in God's memory, for the future time when she is resurrected," Quintanilla said.

- *J Arcuri July 17, 2018 at 9:43 pm*

Hi first of all I'm not here to argue with anyone, and I don't know if Selena was transgender or not; but what I do know is that she was one of them , as you don't get to be on TV or any kind of entertainment if your not: If you honestly believe that she did all those symbols with out knowing what she was doing; than your just fooling your self and all the people that want to keep there head in the sand:, and keep the lie alive, our Father said that most people would not know be able to see the truths even if it was in right in front of there faces as most people rather keep on believing the lie:

Remember the 2nd commandment is that we are not to have any kind of idols, neither in heaven, nor in the earth nor above or under the sea: Selena did not only throw up the 666 and other devil hand signs symbols, " but she actually wore certain clothes that show who she severd: So I pray that we ask the Almighty to open our eyes, our ears and our heart so that we will not fall into the strong delusion, that already here: remember we are to love one another, be there for each other and pray that we are Sober and Vigilant; because our adversary, the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about, seeking whom he may devour: Remember greater is He that in us than he that of the world: Let us all give praise and glory to Our Father the one and only true King of Kings, So be it and so it is:

30

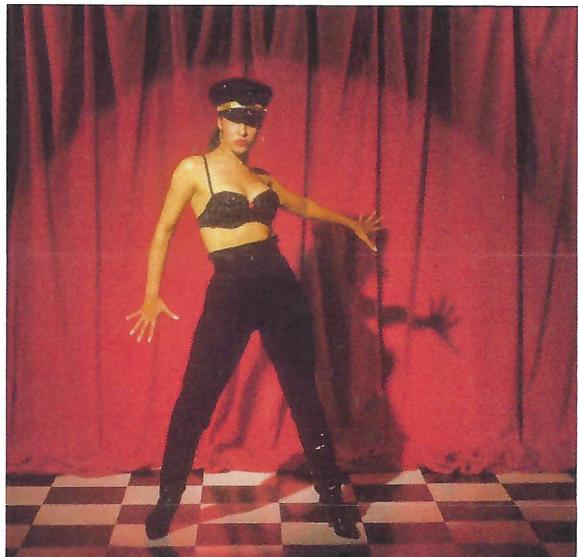
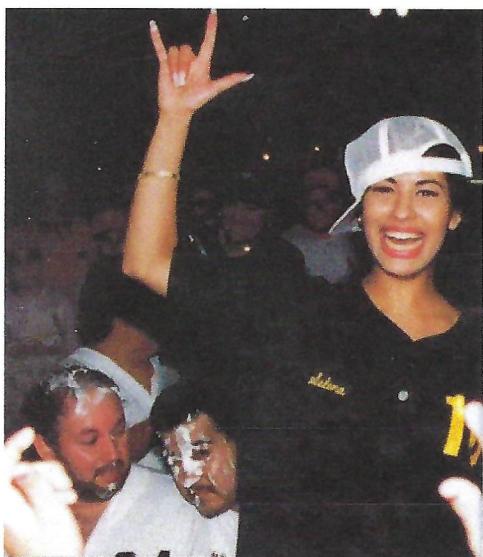
Rate this

[Reply ↓](#)



- *patricia garcia July 17, 2018 at 9:55 pm*

Okay on the issue of Africa. Truly we started out in Asia. The colored people where everywhere on earth. Worldwide. Anyhow on Selene i have to look further. She passed away in 1995 she was killed. She was only 21. They are claiming she's transgender but I don't really think so. Your investigation is fine.



**BAPHOMET HAND SIGN, DUAL BLACK AND WHITE PSYCHOSIS,
PENTAGRAM, AND HOLLYWEIRD, SECRET SOCIETY SYMBOLISM
AGENDA = “INDOCTRINATED” IN2 THE INDUSTRY!!!**

13

10 months ago by [cajun_fox_stew](#) +15 / -2

I've got a mate who tells me he'll stop listening to this stupid b*tch singer Selena if I can prove she was in the illuminati. I told him, look mate, ALL celebrities are in the club. He said I'm feeding him a load of poppycock and wants me to give some "evidence", specifically for Selena. I googled around a bit, but everybody online seems to think she was killed *by* the illuminati instead of actually *being in* the illuminati. If anyone knows anything about this stupid floozy, and can help me shove some sense into my mate's thick skull, that'd be great. Thanks fellas.

[3 comments](#) [share](#) [save](#) [hide](#) [report](#) [block](#) [hide child comments](#)

Comments (3)

sorted by: [top](#)

▲ [pby1000](#) 10 months ago +3 / -0

3 I would look into her death as being a ritual sacrifice. It happened on March 31, which is between the Spring equinox and May Day. Look at the satanic calendar on Henry Makow's site.

▼ I did a quick search and found references to her dad or her killer being satanists. Maybe it was both.

<https://selena-etc-inc.tumblr.com/post/71656562417/theartsofchaos-indirectly-the-reason-why-i-am/amp>

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [jubyeonin](#) 10 months ago +2 / -0

2 Nah, I think it was just her father was using her and mentally abused her to the point of bringing all sorts of shady characters to her so he could live out his dream of being famous through her. Her father may have sacrificed her in that way, much like most of the parents of child actors.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

▲ [Jackedmate69](#) 10 months ago +3 / -1

2 In pictures she looks like a troon.

▼ She seemed to be a brand more than anything (like most artists). What the goal of the Selena project was I can't figure out. She has all the tells of a fake celebrity death, killed, cremated the next day. Movie immediately following her death. Various resurfacing television programs.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [block](#) [reply](#)

Copyright © Communities, LLC 2022.

[Terms of Service](#) | [Privacy Policy](#)



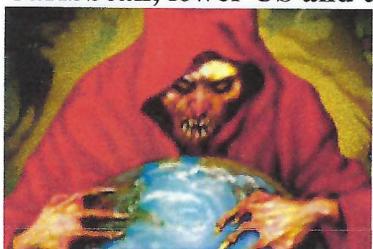
Hollywood Latinos & Latinas of Satan. (Satan, Sex, Blood & Gang Bangs in Hollywood)

By [creoleguy32](#) | February 2, 2013 | [Celebrity Illuminati](#), [Current Events](#), [General Articles](#)



Most people appear to think that the goal of colonial crusades or the Trans-Atlantic Slave trade or even “New World” exploration by Europe was simply to get to present day America but this isn’t the case.

Most people do not realize, how most European Explorers, bank rolled by the Dutch, British French and Spanish Royal Illuminati Families were mostly heading to the Caribbean, lower US and upper South-Latin American patch.



Just like there is a patch of sea off the coast of Florida State (US) and Cuba which is called the Devil’s Triangle; there is also something called a Hispanic Devil’s Patch.

From what I understand, at least from what Prince William told me over a decade ago, was that when Lucifer and his Fallen Angels landed on Earth, it wasn’t in the Mid East or in Europe but some where between Florida, Africa, Caribbean, Mexico/Central America and upper Eastern South America, while others have told me that it was South Africa only.



The same thing that was going on in Europe with Stone Henge. Druids and Celts; was also happening in Latino-Indian Tribes.

This was because Lucifer grew from the center of the world, in that Latino Devil's Triangle and expanded outwards.

Most sightings of Lucifer, take place in Puerto Rico, Mexico, Dominican Republic, Brazil or Cuba. I have heard stories about a Dark Angel or Dark Knight that looks half human/half animal, that's flying around with bat wings only to land near someone's bed room window and then starts to communicate in a telepathic manner to a horrified Latino child.

On Beach Isabela in Puerto Rico, a beach that is plagued with rock craters, often catches unusual creatures that wash up, by accident, during high tide and gets stuck in one of the rock indentures, found on the beach.

Puerto Ricans used to even find midget mer-maid creatures on that beach. All of this goes un-reported and un-recognized by the main stream world.

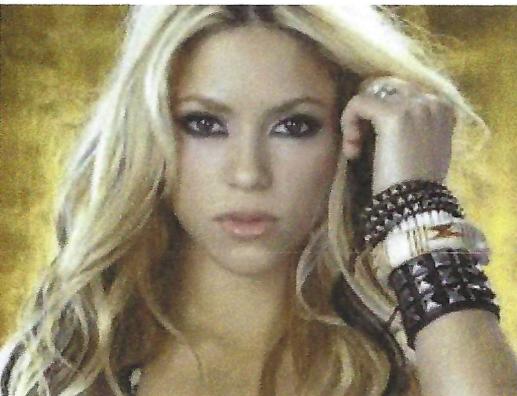
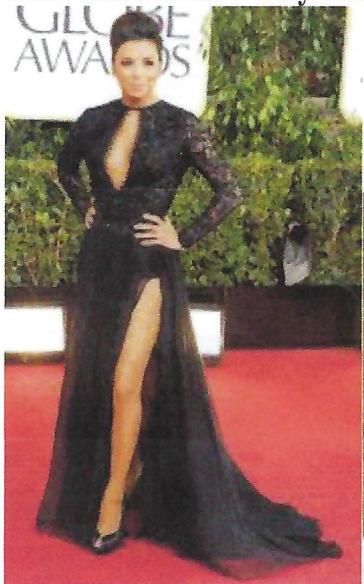
When Ponce De Leon went in search of the fountain of youth, he went to Florida. When Christopher Columbus went in search of the "New World" he ended up in the Hispaniola or present day Haiti (French) and Dominican Republic (Spain).



There was a belief in European Royal Circles that Lucifer had a kingdom, that was somewhere around the lower South East US (also including Texas) the Caribbean, Western

Mexico, Upper South America and Africa. Some people called this Atlantis but when the British, Dutch, Portuguese, French and Spanish set sail to the “New World” this New World Order Kingdom of Satan is what they were actually trying to find along with the blackest of magic, richest of gold, eternal youth and everything that one would need to be a god upon the Earth.

There is a belief that certain Latinos or Latina carry the “Mark of the Beast” or “Mark of Cain”. Lucifer was the Angel over arts/music so these people are really talented, very beautiful but also very evil.



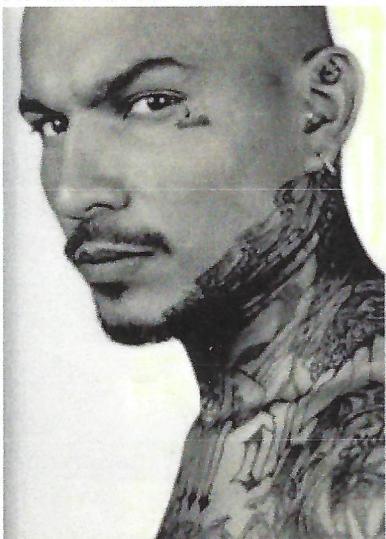
The Tejanos of Texas feel that they are the Kings and Queens of Mexico and the Mexican People. They often look down their nose on the Mexicans that pray to Catholic Saints, that are really used to mask Pagan-Latino Gods.

The Tejano feel that they are higher than other Mexicans because they are the ones that are blessed by Lucifer and the ones that actually still maintain the art of human sacrifice.



Most Mexican Drug Cartel Heads will have a home filled with Catholic Religious Items and even have tats of Mother Mary or Jesus, but in certain Mexican Illuminati Circles, the Mother Mary and Jesus Photo or Item is used to mask Lucifer worship.

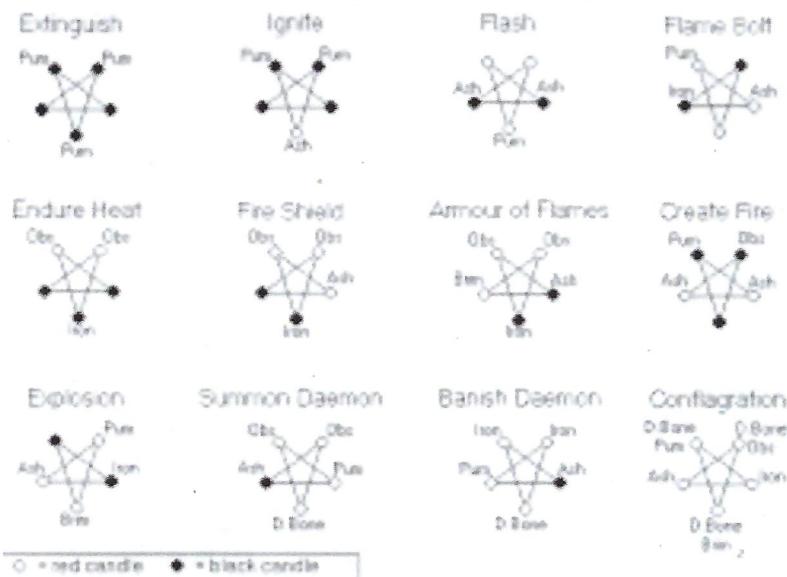
So, when one sees these Mexican Gangstas or gangs with Catholic Items and all tatted up, it doesn't mean that they are religious and going to "church" but what they are doing is asking Lucifer for protection & power, and as we can see the Mexican Cartels not only run Mexico from the highest levels of the government but they also control large pockets of the US and even work within the US Border Patrol.



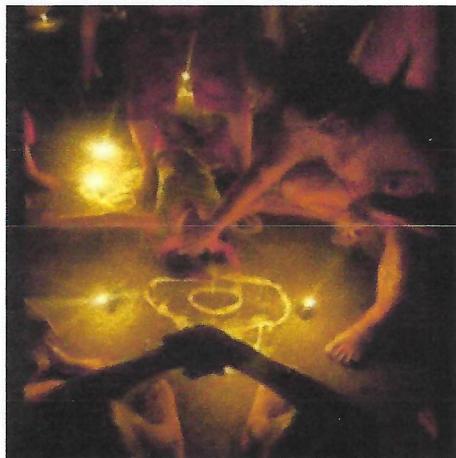
Right now as a country, Mexico has one of the highest murder rates in the world but this isn't viewed as murder by these cartels, but instead they are sacrifices. Chicago, under Obama's male Jewish lover and the brother of a top Hollywood Agent, Rahm Emanuel, has the highest murder rate, as far as cities, but once again, Rahm Emanuel is Illuminati and simply views this as sacrifices to Lucifer.

Just to even cover the entire jurisprudence of "Latino illuminati" would take forever, because we are talking about a people that are vastly different. If one goes to Venezuela or Columbia, you will find Satanism, so widely accepted that even the prisons have special rooms for Satanic Worship and alters where prisoners can perform blood rituals and human sacrifice.

Ultima VIII Pagan: Sorcery spells



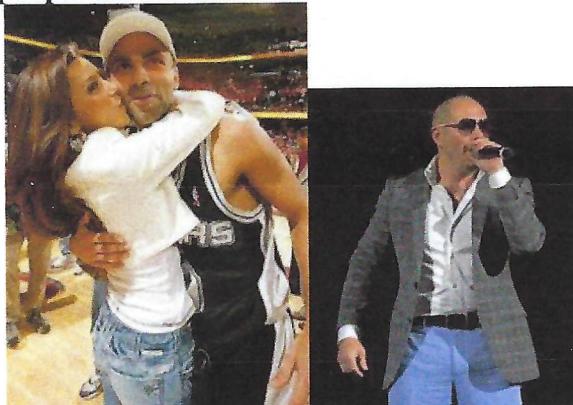
In a Columbian or Venezuelan Prison, one doesn't see rooms set up for Catholics, Protestants or Mormons but there are indeed special worship areas for Santeria Satanist. Under their law, these Sacrifice Rooms for Satan have to be set up, so that prisoners can worship Lucifer in South American Prisons.



When the former Ca. Republican Gov, Pete Wilson, said that Latinos in Ca. were doing pagan blood rituals, he was nearly kicked out of office for racism but considering the Ca. State is home to numerous Illuminati, Hollywood Illuminati, Bohemian Grove (where Alex Jones snuck in & filmed world leaders) Church of Satan, Latino Cults and other strange cults, I would say that Pete Wilson was hardly making a racist comment but instead he simply stated fact

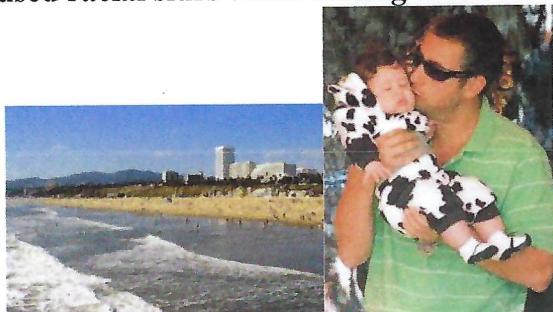
This picture that we have about famous Latinos, simply wearing barely nothing clothing, drinking margaritas and dancing isn't really accurate. What we should conjure up when we hear the words Ricky Martin, Eva Longoria, Mario Lopez, Jennifer Lopez, Marc Anthony, Selena, Rosie Perez, Selena Gomez, Shakira, Selma Hyeck, Pit Bull, Michelle

Rodriguez, Freddy Prinz jr, are scenes of blood & sex rituals because that's what these people all did and continue to do for their fame and fortune.



After Eva Longoria divorced my "baller" cousin and went on CNN for a typical female, one-sided "woman power" media hyped up interview, I remember talking to my cousin down in Texas and he told me the stories of how she kept an alter room of black magic, would have Mexican Cartels bring over little Mexican Girls to sacrifice and how the San Antonio Police Dept were afraid of her and that if she so much as got a parking ticket from a Latino Cop, she would yell "dirty wetback".

At the time, before Maria Shriver, had me removed from Fox L.A. as a blogger, I called down to San Antonio PD and the cops confirmed that Eva Longoria was basically evil and used racial slurs when talking to the latino cops.



When Prince Harry came for military training in Nevada State, there was a time when he was in San Diego, which is a city that I used to live, when I was in the Marine Corp. I was on the beach in Santa Monica and I was watching Adam Sandler and his son, when some gothic Scottish chick walked up and told me that Prince Harry wanted to see me in San Diego.

My stomach started hurting instantly because I knew that Prince Harry wasn't like Prince William. Prince Harry is caught up into the same mess that Arnold Schwarzenegger is caught up in.



And sure enough, when I got to San Diego he was going on a Mexican Illuminati Hunting Trip, where young Mexican Women were let loose into the these areas of Northern Mexico and an “elite” could hunt or rape them, and of course Eva Longoria was the high priestess over this entire mess.

So, when we see Eva Longoria in all of these film/tv roles, running the latino outreach for Obama and “getting jiggy with it” at the White House, just know that she is only able to do what she does because she is skilled in the Illuminati Satanist Rituals and her blood line, along with other Tejanos, goes back to Mexican Aristocracy of Mayans and Aztecs.

99% of Mexicans that we see today are from those vagabond, nomad tribes and less than 2% of all Mexicans have any Euro-Spanish ancestry but those Texas Tejanos were taken care of by Spanish Royalty because they were aristocratic.

Even her ex-husband goes back to French aristocracy, so these people do inter-marry.



When former Ca. Governor and Hollywood Actor, Arnold Schwarzenegger, was running for Governor of the state, someone handed him a book (I think it was Maria Shriver or maybe Sly Stallone) and due to my meeting with Prince William in the 1990's my name was in this book as a “safe person” or Illuminati connected person.



I was living in Baldwin Hills at the time, and Baldwin Hills is an exclusive black neighborhood that sits up in hills and looks over and down onto South Central L.A. So, I could simply walk out onto my balcony, with a glass of wine and see the black peasants of South Central making crack deals or getting beat up by cops. It was quite twisted, now that I think back on it.

Even if we go back to Napoleon, to all of the Kings of France and even Christopher Columbus, I had an ancestor that acted as a military consultant. So, my name is listed in all of these books, which is how Prince William found me back in the 1990's.

But Arnold needed someone to campaign for him in South Central and since my name was in this book, he called me to his Santa Monica Office. We got to talking and he was having a circle meet in at his place in Idaho.

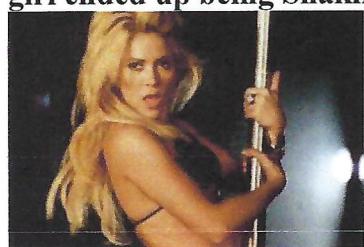


So, I went to Idaho and one thing about Arnold is that he always liked Latinas. Even after becoming Governor and before his “love child” the man would always be getting stiff by thinking about some Latina. Once he was in office, he had this Puerto Rican woman on his staff and they were busted in some recording, by an unknown wire, talking about Latinas and how the Puerto Ricans and Cubans are spicier because they are mixed with African & European. Part of this recording was played on the news in Ca. State within 2 weeks after Arnold won elections.

Til this day, I have no idea how Maria Schriver was upset with me during their divorce over that “love child” with her Latina maid and yanking me off of Fox LA, when this mess was all in her face. I can only suspect, that like most of these white elite women in L.A., that live on the West-Side of Town, she was on a lot of botox, alcohol and ambien.

Anyway, after arriving with some other Hollywood People at Arnold’s secret Idaho place, I noticed his art work. It ranged from babies being boiled alive to children being decapitated. And Arnold buys this from private galleries in Germany, Belgium, The UK and Austria. Some of those photos had a price tag of 5 million dollars and Arnold collects them like one collects stamps.

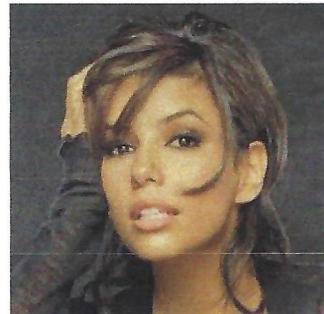
That night, a young girl walked in and of course it was about ten guys from Hollywood (already naked), I was the only one not famous, and it was a gang bang ritual. The young girl ended up being Shakira and I will leave it at that.



There was this one actor/director that went down on Shakira, in an oral manner, after Arnold got finished. Yeah. This is the real Hollywood. This is what Hollywood is doing behind closed doors & in remote places of Idaho, Cannes, France and Sundance, Utah.

In conclusion, there was a Mtv award show where Madonna kissed Britney Spears and Christina Aguilera but being that Britney was considered more of the Madonna “bad girl” type the media went wild and only focused on Britney and Madonna.

Christina evidently got jealous and started slamming them for being attention whores because media outlets were taking her (Christina) out of the shot all together, and Britney simply said “she was there to” “she did the dirty to” when asked how she felt about Christina calling them names for the lesbian kiss and Christina heard Britney say “You were there to” and Christina quickly shut up about the issue.



Or we can watch the Adam Sandler film, where he played a fireman that had to marry his male best friend, played by Kevin James, who was a single-dad, due to insurance benefit issues for the kid and one scene showed them waking up with the maid in between them, and as Adam Sandler was getting judged and bitched out by his best-friend for having sex in the same bed, while Kevin James was passed out; Adam Sandler told him to “smell your thumb” “you threw in some moves to”-and that pretty much shut the other guy up. Once again, we see this theme in Hollywood of “shut up, because you were there to”.

Well, its the same thing with talking about Hollywood Illuminati...I was there to.

Alex Jones Releases New Film for Christians to Fight the New World Order & Illuminati
After The Tribulation <http://www.infowars.com/the-truth-left-behind/>

[pureworldtruth](#)

1,043 likes



[pureworldtruth](#)

The Selena Conspiracy: ► Selena Quintanilla, who was raised as a Jehovah Witness (a religious cult founded by a 33 degree Freemason), a puppet sold by her father performing since age 9, was shot by her assistant. It was a (possible) triggered DELTA assassination programming. She was an Alpha Monarch slave, and sacrificed at age 23, on the 31st. References: Her second album was called "Alpha" for the basic level of Monarch MK Ultra Mind control: Masonic Black & White Duality/BETA photoshoots, along with usual cheetah prints. When her father came into the hospital and the doctors were using blood transfusions, to revive her, he yelled at them not to because of his religion, but most likely some kind of sacrifice in the industry. This is typical with Monarch Slaves programmed since young. You can research "Programmed to kill/Satanic cover up". I find it interesting that 2 weeks before her death, George Bush named her birthday "Selena day". Could he known her upcoming assassination/murder? Usually famous people who have died, in honor are given days of their birthdays. And she did die. March 31, 1995 or in numbers: 3/31/1995. She died on 31. Add 3+3+1 and you'll get 7. Last day of March, 7 days after solstice. Solstice Sacrifice. ◀◀

Selena Quintanilla was a gorgeous lady with a sweet voice but sadly I'm unable say "Rest In Peace" because there's a 99% chance she's most likely not at peace right now. We will know them by their fruits (Matt. 7:16) and according to scripture she did not produce good fruit on how a godly woman should be nor proved that she was born again.

Interestingly there are thousands of video testimonies online of the Lord showing people what Hell is like. There's a testimony about a Christian girl named Angelica Zambrano who saw many famous people in Hell such as Michael Jackson and Pope John Paul II. She also claimed to have seen Selena Quintanilla in Hell. Selena told her to tell the people on Earth not to listen or sing her songs because every time someone sings or listens to her songs she gets tormented even more. Listen to Angelica Zambrano's Testimony after reading this. God bless. [#selenaquintanilla](#)

ssaintmanny

Wow

sulmax3

Omg ! How crazy.

559fab50

I just watched Angelicas video on YouTube a few days ago. Regarding famous artists very disturbing and sad. I know most wouldn't want to cause her soul anymore torment than she already is in. So I will make an effort not to contribute. I did come across an article stating Selena attended a school for witches. The page is on Facebook advertising their own school. She wore a pentagram receiving her first music award. Michael Jackson was also involved in the occult and had a pact with Satan. I loved them as performers and only recently learned of their eternal destinies and am very saddened by this testimony which I do believe to be true.

232w

hernita dolls

Yep this is true! Last week I saw my dog in hell, my 1st grade teacher in hell, my grandma in hell, the chicken I ate in hell! C'mon give a break!

198w

shiv 14

@mike.16_lic shit is creepy

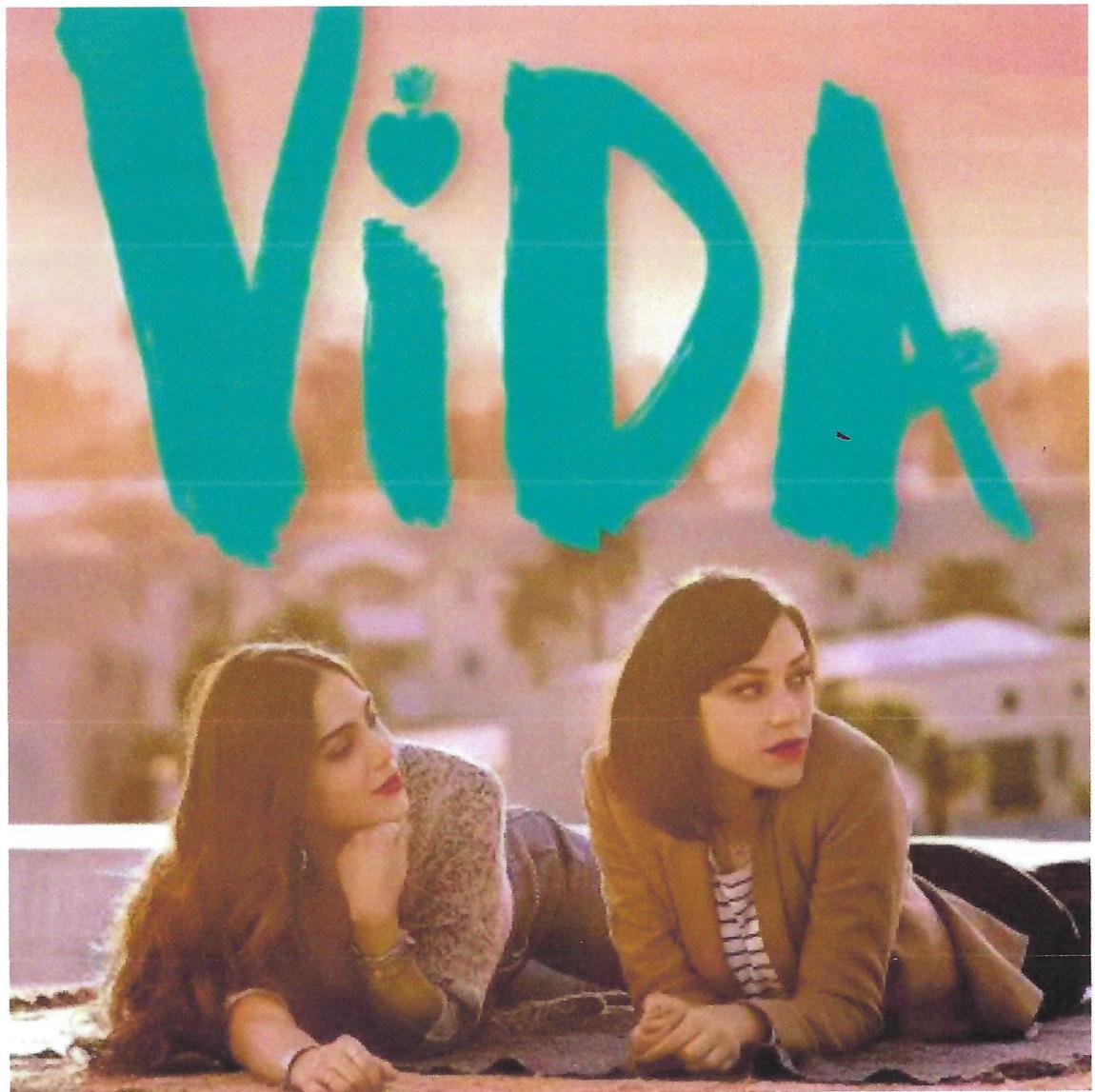
Creo que puede ser verdad,porque las circunstancias que rodean su muerte no son muy claras,asi los medios y la familia lo quieran explicar.

178w

Vida creator has a bruja bless her new workspace before beginning to write

[Facebook](#)[Twitter](#)[Email](#)Posted by [Norman Weiss](#)

Saturday 6/01/19 at 8:34AM EDT

[Variety](#)

Tanya Saracho considers herself “superstitious and very connected to spirits,” so she asks a bruja, or witch, to bless every new space she enters before she starts working there, as Variety found when it visited her office. Saracho’s office also has a doll of Mexican artist Frida Kahlo given to her by a former Starz executive, as well as Selena Quintanilla-Pérez candle on her desk. “She’s our patron saint,” says the Texas-raised Saracho, who saw Selena perform at her high school. “There’s a link, but now she’s become bigger than that.” ALSO: [Vida's magic lies in the way it marries specificity—of culture, of place, of sexuality—with universality.](#)

TOPICS: [Vida](#), [Starz](#), [Tanya Saracho](#), [TV Writers](#)

Selena's religious beliefs became an issue shortly before she died, when physicians at Memorial Medical Center gave her blood transfusions. Her father was horrified.

"Selena would not have wanted that," said Quintanilla, who 25 years ago embraced the faith of Jehovah's Witnesses but hasn't been active for more than a decade.

Jehovah's Witnesses believe that God alone is the source of life-giving blood, and that humans should not intervene when blood is shed.

Selena had recently begun to study the Bible, her father said. She had not become a Jehovah's Witness, he said, but her Bible teacher was a member of the group.

Selena was concerned that her stage persona might have to change if she embraced the Witnesses' strict ways, Quintanilla said.

Modesty of dress, for example, is a virtue among the Witnesses, said Eddie Quintanilla, Abe Quintanilla's brother, a member of the denomination.

"The way she dressed for a performance was not very modest," Eddie Quintanilla said. "That's not what Witnesses do."

So Selena never discussed religion in public, even while studying to become a Bible-believing Jehovah's Witness, her father said.

"She didn't want to say anything that might bring disrepute on the Almighty," Abe Quintanilla said.

"Selena believed that there is a truth," he said. "She believed there is a true Christianity, and she was searching for that."

IMMA KEEP IT MOVING ON 2 SPORTS ENTERTAINERS, BLACK PEOPLE COOL YOUR JETS! THESE FOLKS ARE NOT GOD, PLEASE PRAY AND RESEARCH B4 YOU START COMING 4 ME! I MEAN, IF YOU STILL DON'T SEE THAT THERE IS NO SUCHA THING AS AN INNOCENT, NON-INDUSTRIALIZED, NON-HOLLYWEIRD, NON-PAGAN LED CORPORATE, MILLIONAIRE OR BILLIONAIRE...WITH ALL OF THE INFO THAT IS OUT HERE NOWADAYS...I DON'T KNOW WHAT 2 TELL YOU. **SERIOUSLY.**

I'LL START WITH KOBE B. --- THIS IS STILL A TENDER SPOT 4 MANY OF US BECAUSE KOBE WAS A BAAAAD BALL PLAYER AND HIS BABY WAS ON HIS HEELS. SHE WAS REALLY GOOD. IT WAS SO SAD AND DISAPPOINTING 2 GET THE NEWS THAT THEY BOTH HAD MET THEIR DEMISE ON A PLANE. I'D BEEN KEEPING TABS ON THE BLACK MAMBA AS I DO WITH ALL OF MY BROTHAS AND SISTAS IN THE INDUSTRY, AND OTHERWISE.

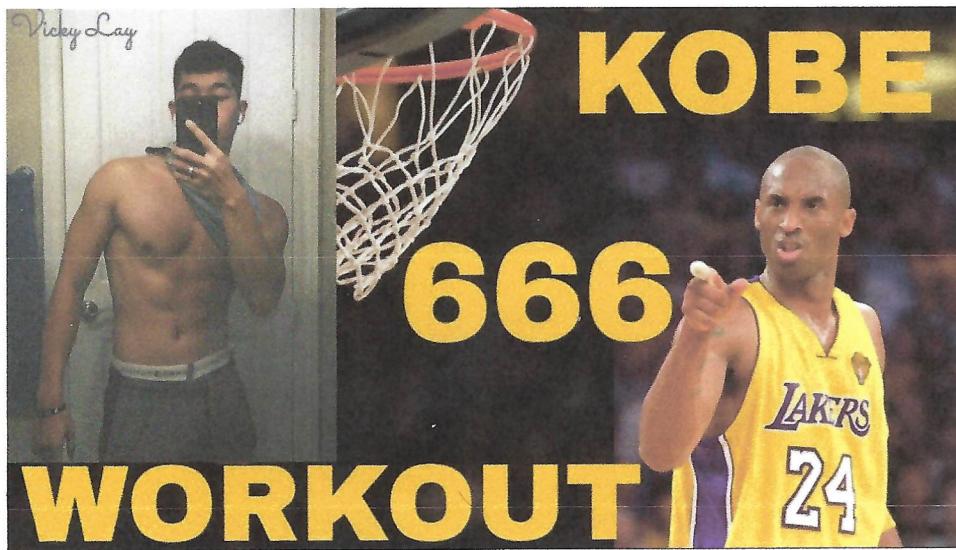
I SAW THE SIGNS OF hIM GOING 2 THE DARK SIDE. I WATCHED THE SYMBOLISM; AND OF COURSE, KNEW THERE WAS NO WAY ANYBODY CAN BECOME A MILLIONAIRE OR BILLIONAIRE AND NOT AGREE 2 THE BLOOD CONTRACTS THAT PAGANS MAKE EVERYONE SIGN, AND ACT OUT.

WHEN I READ THAT HE HAD THE **666 WORKOUT SERIES** COME OUT, AMONG OTHER PAGAN-LED, FRATERNITY CONNECTIONS, THE SYNCs WERE CEMENTED. AFTER THE ORGANIZED, RAPE CASE AND HIS ESTRANGED, STRAINED RELATIONSHIP WITH HIS PARENTS, NOT 2 MENTION THE VIDEO-HO HANDLER THEY SENT IN2 KEEP TABS ON HIM AND KEEP HIM ON THEIR ROAD 2

SOMETHING 4 THAT POSITION, AND IT'S USUALLY YOUR SOUL. SELENA WASN'T ABOVE THAT. AS ALWAYS, I WANTED 2 BELIEVE SHE WAS INNOCENT, HOWEVER, ONCE I DUG AROUND, I FOUND THAT IT WAS ALLEGED SHE AND THAT WOMAN THAT MYSTERIOUSLY BECAME HER RIGHT HAND MAN, WERE IN KAHootS 2GETHER, DIGGING AROUND IN SOMETHING PRETTY DARK. IT WAS EVEN ALLEGED THAT THEY WERE IN A RELATIONSHIP.

I AM NOT TRYING TO SPIT ON HER NAME, NO MORE THAN I AM TRYING 2 SPIT ON ANYONE'S NAME, I TRULY THINK IT IS NECESSARY 2 KNOW WHAT IS GOING ON IN ORDER 2 AVOID IT. SHE HAD DECIDED 2 CLIMB THE LADDER AND BEST BELIEVE SHE HAD 2 SIGN A BLOOD CONTRACT IN ORDER 2 DO SO. I'M NOT SURE OF ALL THE EVIL INVOLVED 2 LEAD 2 HER MURDER, BUT I DO KNOW AN EYE FOR AN EYE APPLIES 2 EVERYONE ON THE EARTH!!

IF YOU ARE MURDERED, YOuu HAVE PLAYED IN THE DARK, PERIODT! I HAVE MY RESEARCH AND BACK-UP, BUT AS ALWAYS, I SUGGEST YOU DO YOUR OWN, SO YOU CAN REALLY GET 2 THE NITTY GRITTY OF THE MASS EVIL WE ARE A PART OF FOLLOWING BEHIND THESE FOLKS. EVIL PAGANS LEAVE NO STONE UNTURNED!!



Show Me The Money

Kobe Bryant - Career Earnings

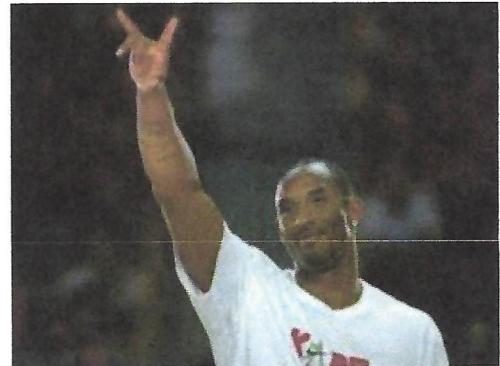
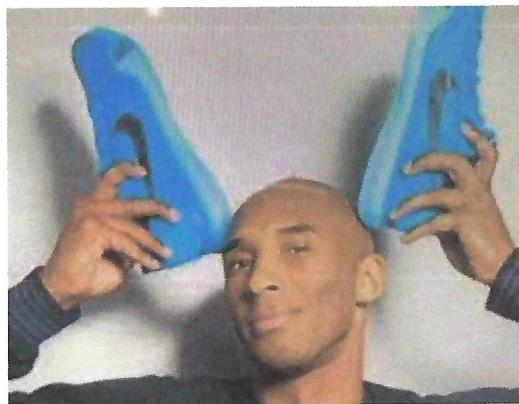
\$323,312,307 earned during 20-year career

► Signed 7-year, \$136,400,000 contract in 2004

Average salary per year during
Lakers 3-peat (1999-02): \$10,126,666

Average salary per year during
last three seasons \$26,317,935

► Largest dollar value in NBA history





r/insanepeoplefacebook



Search Reddit

Log In

Sign Up



r/insanepeoplefacebook

Posts



Posted by u/heuuabe7- 2 years ago



claiming kobe bryant and his family (including his young daughters) were/are satanist.

4:48 1

LTE



T

Tuesday at 10:30 AM



Tuesday at 12:05 PM

...

Kobe and daughter practiced satanic Catholic rituals.

Read article posted in comments below...

Like

Share

45

5 shares



Tuesday

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news...>



Kobe and Gigi attended Catholic mass in Newpor...
[dailymail.co.uk](https://www.dailymail.co.uk)

6d Like

[View 1 previous reply](#)

I was sad to discover that Kobe and family members were following the satanic pope. Article below in comments...

27

[9 Comments](#) [3 Shares](#)

Tuesday at 9:17 AM

...

I just discovered that Kobe Bryant published a satanic book for children to "develop their own inner MAGIC."

4

106

[146 Comments](#) [15 Shares](#)

[All](#) [News](#) [Images](#) [Shopping](#) [Videos](#) [More](#)

Tools

About 476,000 results (0.51 seconds)

<https://brobible.com/sports/article/larry-johnson-o...>

[Ex-NFL RB Larry Johnson Spouts More Nonsense About The ...](#)

Feb 27, 2020 — Former NFL running back Larry Johnson, who played for parts of nine seasons with the Kansas City Chiefs, Cincinnati Bengals, ...

<https://decider.com/2017/03/30/has-kobe-bryant-los...>

[Has Kobe Bryant Lost His Damn Mind? - Decider](#)

Mar 30, 2017 — Ever since **Kobe Bryant** entered the National Basketball Association straight out of high school at age 17, the Black Mamba has been a figure ...

<https://www.nowtheendbegins.com/News>

[Kobe Bryant And Nike Created The Kobe System Brand That's ...](#)

The shocking truth behind the **Kobe** System from Nike and it's connection to the **occult** and the Illuminati with open your eyes to the truth of pro sports.

<https://www.eyeopeningtruth.com/the-kobe-bryant-story...>

[The KOBE Bryant Story – The Devil is in the Details that you ...](#)

Later, Nike (god of Victory) partnered with **Bryant** and the Los Angeles Boys and Girls Club to launch a youth basketball league, called the Mamba League, to give ...

<https://www.scribd.com/Podcasts>

[Kobe Bryant: Occult Symbolism with Sam Tripoli ... - Scribd](#)

This podcast provides unbiased opinions and discussion on the Illuminati, symbolism, conspiracy theories, pop culture, music, film, politics, religion, news, ...

<https://apnews.com/article>

[Author deletes children's book co-written with Kobe Bryant](#)

Jewett, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location



X

Jan 12, 2020 — Your browser can't play this video. Learn more. Switch camera.

<https://podtail.com/podcast/kobe-bryant-occult-symbolism-with-sam-tripoli> ...

[Kobe Bryant: Occult Symbolism with Sam Tripoli! PATREON ...](#)

Jan 31, 2020 — Support the show: 1. SUBSCRIBE! 2. Leave a review! 3. Join the IW Patreon team at Patreon.com/IlluminatiWatcher! By joining Patreon you'll ...

<https://forums.sherdog.com/t/celebrities-into-occult-satanism/123456> ...

[Celebrities that are into the occult/satanism - Sherdog Forums](#)

Feb 5, 2020 — Kobe just died recently, and when I opened youtube today I noticed Lebron James was flashing the 666 symbol in the thumbnail of a video from ...

<https://www.facebook.com/dnachrist/posts/10157041111111111> ...

[KOBE BRYANT: DARK ENERGY I had no... - The DNA of Christ](#)

Jan 27, 2020 — The only thing that matters when you die is whether you had a relationship with Jesus Christ. The death of a saint is precious to the Lord. They ...

1 2 3 4 5 6 7

[Next](#)

...Ex-NFL Player Larry Johnson Claims Kobe Bryant Logo Is 'Sigil Of Lucifer' & Illuminati Caused His Death



**Brandon
Bombay**

March 3, 2020

Former NFL standout Larry Johnson took aim at [Kobe Bryant](#) on Twitter claiming the basketball legend's logo is the "Sigil of Lucifer." He also said [Beyoncé's](#) performance at Bryant's memorial signifies occult ties and believes the Illuminati played a role in his death.

Johnson is best-remembered as a running back in the NFL playing with the Kansas City Chiefs. These days he is known for posting conspiracy theories on Twitter, which often involve the Illuminati.

The former running back posted a screenshot of a headline about Beyonce performing "XO" and "Halo" at the Celebration of Life for Kobe and **Gianna Bryant** at the Staples Center in Los Angeles, California. He **tweeted** that choosing these songs had occult significance.

"X (Mark of the Beast) $24(2+4)=6$...O $15(1+5)=6$...XO: Union of both sex organs...Halo...Suns numeric value = 6," Johnson wrote implying these songs added up to "666."

The 40-year-old replied to that tweet with a deconstruction of Bryant's "KobeSystem" logo. He posted a photo of the logo next to an image of the "Sigil of Lucifer" and said if you flipped the basketball player's logo upside down the two images looked the same.

"Success for the Successful" Kobe Bryant logo...Aleister Crowley's: Law of Reversal, upside down is the Sigil of Lucifer," the former Miami Dolphin wrote.

According to **Total Pro Sports**, this is an emblem from the 16th century used by Satanists and is also referred to as the "Seal of Satan."

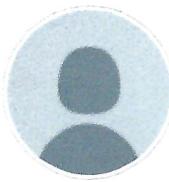
"The Sigil of Lucifer is a lesser known historical magical sigil used occasionally as an emblem by modern Satanists," the outlet wrote while reporting on the tweets.

Johnson's tweet received nearly 900 likes and 330 retweets from his 103,000 followers. Many of the comments were fans pointing out eerie "coincidences" between Bryant's death and the occult.

"Symbolism, symbolism everywhere. They hide in plain sight so make everyone comfortable with it," one fan wrote.

Shortly after the Los Angeles Lakers legend's death, Johnson **tweeted** other signs he believed showed Bryant had ties to Satanism and the Illuminati.

The former NFL player tweeted a video of LeBron James during the introductions of the Lakers first game after the fatal **helicopter crash** and implied the signs James threw up involved "Luciferianism."



(<https://twtext.com/2LarryJohnson7>)

Larry Johnson
(<https://twtext.com/2LarryJohnson7>)

 [Read on Twitter](#)

2LarryJohnson7 (<https://twtext.com/2LarryJohnson7>)

Those of us who understand rituals, sacrifices, symbolism, distractions, and posses just an inkling of discernment...

...LIES: https://twitter.com/phil_lewis_/status/1308393731440214016
(https://twitter.com/phil_lewis_/status/1308393731440214016)

philip lewis 

@Phil_Lewis_



Vanessa Bryant is suing the LA county sheriff after deputies allegedly took personal cellphone photos of Kobe and Gianna at the crash site.

The photos were exposed after a deputy showed the photos to a woman he was trying to impress at a bar.

tmz.com

Vanessa Bryant Sues L.A. County Sheriff Over Leaked Photos of K...

Vanessa Bryant is suing L.A. County Sheriff over leaked crash site photos.

8:12 AM · Sep 22, 2020



24.5K



Reply



Copy link

[Read 581 replies](#)



New York Post 

@nypost

Vanessa Bryant has been

accused of kicking her mom out
of the house after Kobe's death
trib.al/gGXvXbq

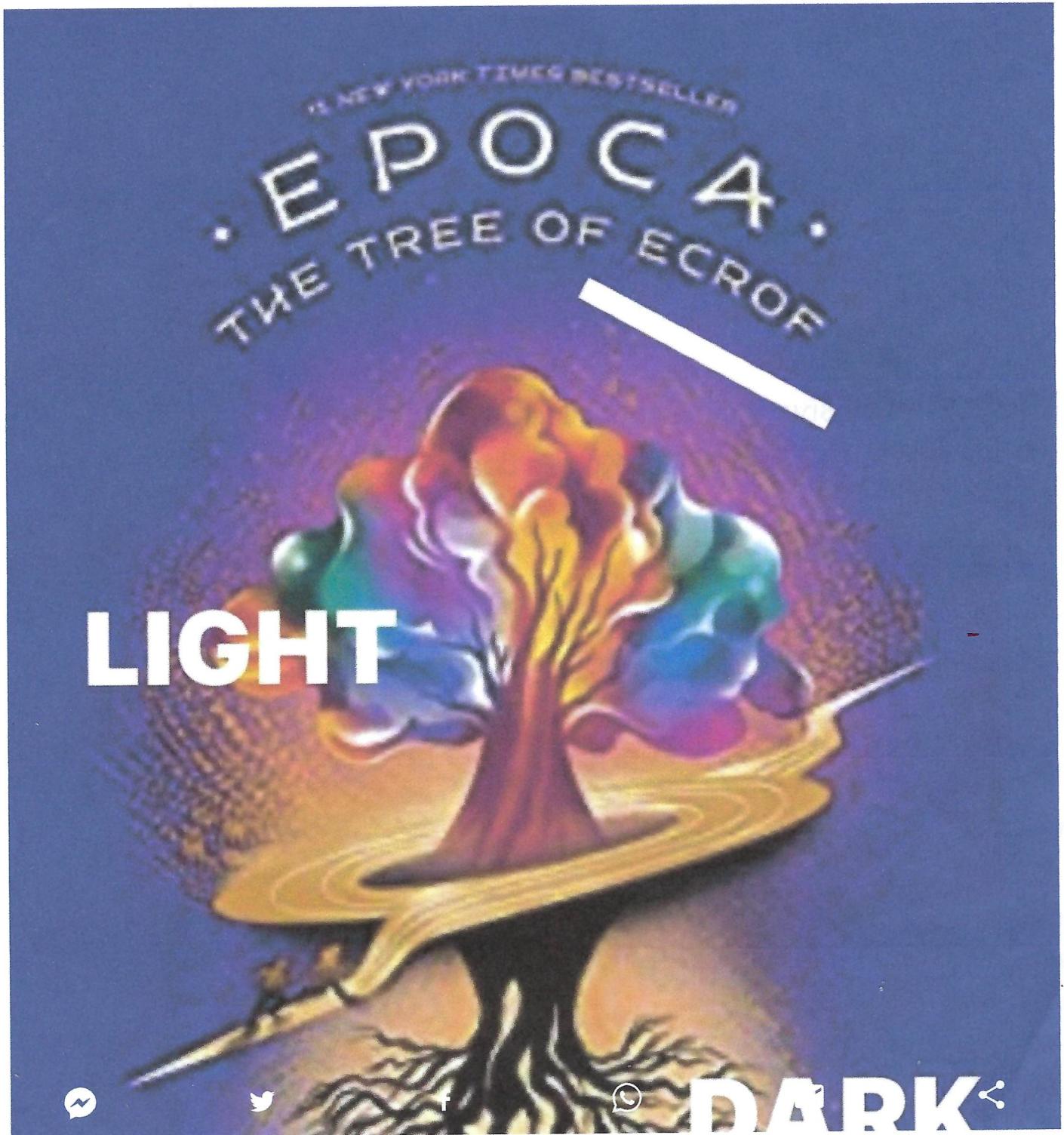
\$20

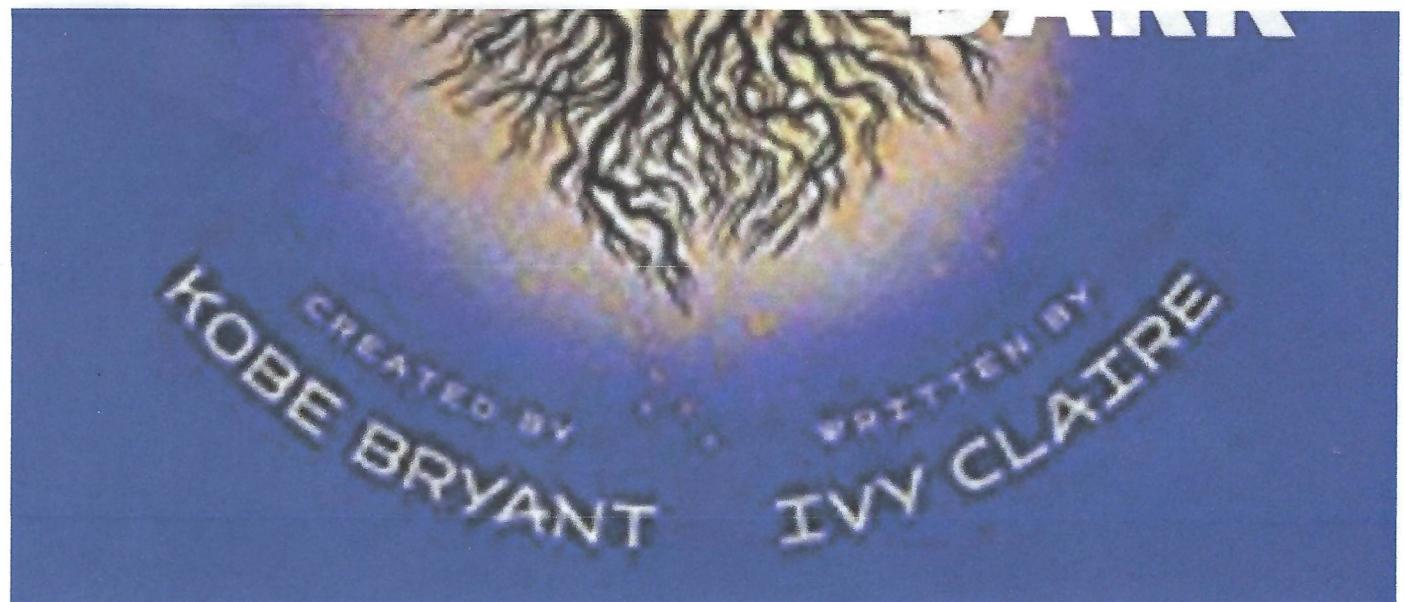
Next, Vanessa Bryant sues cancelled show 'Chamberlain Heights,' for depicting Kobe's death before Kobe's death.

Next, Vanessa Bryant sues the Demons who made her ex-husband write a book for children using magic, Satanism and masonic language....

Aleister Crowley - Law of Reversal: ECROF is Force written backwards

Masonic Belief: Dark/Light =Black/White= Good/Evil





I Got Pregnant Hold on, Crown The Villainous
with the Tyra... Prince! Violet

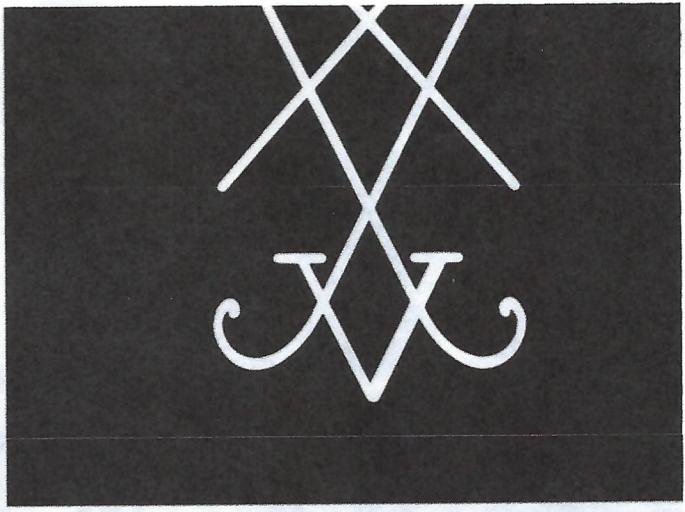
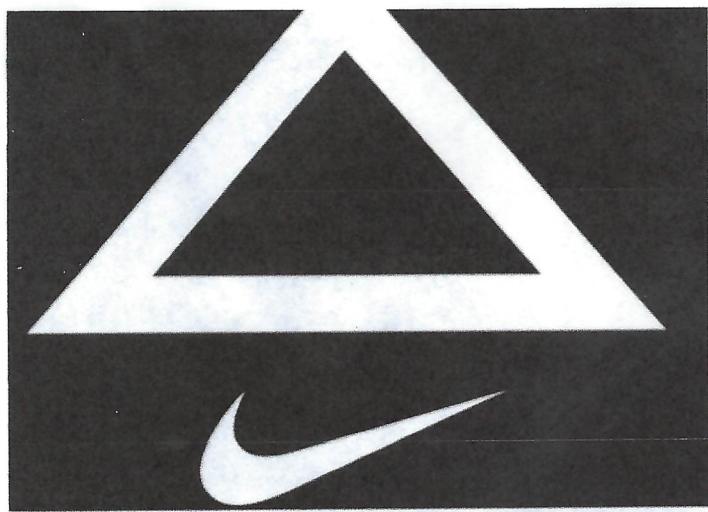
Bloody Romance

The Words In The Return of My Bias Is
Your Snare Elena the Kni... Showing

Kobe System & Nike, 'Success for the Successful' Commercial, Athletes and Logo, are represented by the Sigil of Lucifer, turned upside down...

Every one in that commercial series including Kobe took blood oaths for fame & fortune, immortality.



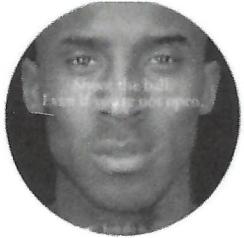


The infamous tweet that is said to use some sort of device that can change tweets, yet haven't heard it ever being used before or since...

The point, this account still picked a random date that adds up
 $(11+13+12)=36$

Three 6 (666)

$3 \times 6 (18) 6+6+6$



.Noso
@dotNoso



Kobe is going to end up dying in a helicopter crash

4:32 PM · 11/13/12 · Carbon v2.5

57.6K Retweets 83.8K Likes

Bloody Romance I Got Pregnant with... My Husband's Rev... How to Snag an Al... Crows Like Tf
\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0

You can follow @2LarryJohnson7 (https://twitter.com/intent/user?screen_name=2LarryJohnson7).

Tip: mention @twtextapp on a Twitter thread with the keyword “unroll” to get a link ↵ it.

Former NFL standout, Larry Johnson has taken aim on Kobe Bryant on Twitter claiming the basketball legend's logo is the "Sigil of Lucifer." He also says Beyonce's performance at Bryant's memorial signifies occult ties, and believes the Illuminati played a role in his death.

Johnson is best-remembered for his playing days with the Kansas City Chiefs during his time as a running back in the NFL. These days he is known for posting conspiracy theories on Twitter which often involve the Illuminati.

The one-time running back posted a screenshot of a headline about Beyonce performing "XO" and "Halo" at the Celebration of Life for Kobe and Gianna Bryant at the Staples Center in Los Angeles, California. He tweeted that choosing these songs had occult significance.

"X (Mark of the Beast) $24(2+4)=6$...O $15(1+5)=6$...XO: Union of both sex organs...Halo...Suns numeric value = 6," Johnson wrote implying these songs added up to "666."

The 40-year-old replied to that tweet with a deconstruction of Bryant's "KobeSystem" logo. He posted a photo of the logo next to an image of the "Sigil Of Lucifer" and said if you flipped the basketball player's logo upside down the two images looked the same.

"'Success for the Successful' Kobe Bryant logo...Aleister Crowley's: Law of Reversal, upside down is the Sigil of Lucifer," the former Miami Dolphin wrote.

According to *Total Pro Sports* this is an emblem from the sixteenth century used by Satanists and is also referred to as the "Seal of Satan."

"The Sigil of Lucifer is a lesser known historical magical sigil used occasionally as an emblem by modern Satanists," the outlet wrote while reporting on the tweets.

Johnson's tweet received nearly 900 likes and 330 retweets from his 103,000 followers. Many of the comments were fans pointing out eerie "coincidences" between Bryant's death and the occult.

"Symbolism, symbolism everywhere. They hide in plain sight so make everyone comfortable with it," one fan wrote.

Shortly after the Los Angeles Lakers legend's death, Johnson tweeted other signs he believed showed Bryant had ties to Satanism and the Illuminati.

"Kobe Bryant – 666 workout...81pts. – 666th Game 66% T/P...(24)
2+4= 6," he tweeted three days after his death.

The former NFL player tweeted a video of LeBron James during

the introductions of the Lakers first game after the fatal helicopter crash and implied the signs James threw up involved "Luciferianism."

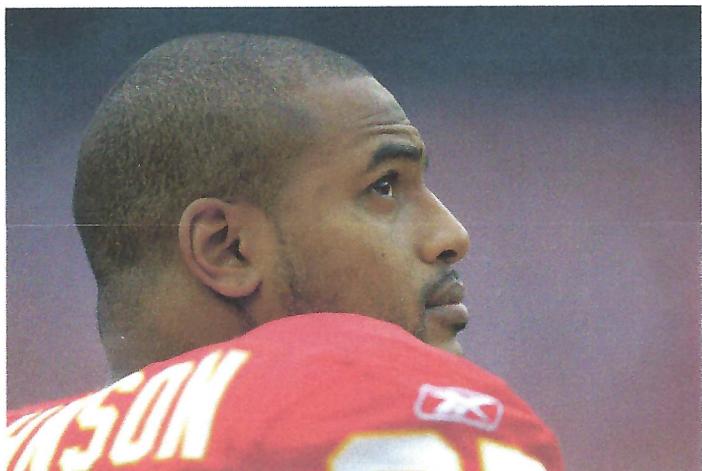
SPORTS

Former NFL Running Back Larry Johnson Tweets Out Bizarre Conspiracy Theory Claiming NFL/NBA Has An ‘Effeminate Agenda’ Being Pushed By The Illuminati

BY JORGE ALONSO  / AUGUST 29, 2019

 FACEBOOK

 TWITTER



GETTY IMAGE

This afternoon, former Kansas City Chiefs running back Larry Johnson began trending on Twitter after he made a series of bizarre tweets claiming the NFL and the NBA have an “effeminate agenda” to indoctrinate professional sports with a LGBTQ agenda.

Johnson, **who has a history of domestic violence**, was immediately called out for his stance.

Johnson has had a long history of bizarre tweets, and has talked about his concern of having CTE.

Last Updated: 9th February, 2021 19:15 IST

Larry Johnson Believes The Weeknd's Half-time Show Was A 'Satanic Ritual'

Former Chiefs star Larry Johnson has gone viral again after calling The Weeknd's Super Bowl 2021 half-time performance a 'satanic ritual'.

Written By **Sreehari Menon**

f

Twitter



SOURCE NFL.COM

The Super Bowl is always an occasion for celebration and the half-time show this year around was no different. The Weeknd put on a show for a crowd of 25,000 at the Raymond James Stadium on Sunday and those watching on their television sets in what was a power-packed performance. The 30-year-old performed a number of his hit songs much to the excitement of the fans and the video of The Weeknd's halftime show was uploaded by the NFL on YouTube, which has already garnered more than 16m views at the time of writing.

Also Read: [Super Bowl Streaker Yuri Andrade Released By Police After Posting \\$500 Bond On Monday](#)

The Weeknd Super Bowl: Larry Johnson believes halftime show was a 'satanic ritual'

Former Kansas City Chiefs quarterback Larry Johnson has gone viral yet again on social media, for his strange take on things. The 41-year-old went off on a wild rant where he claimed The Weeknd, whose real name is Abel Tesfaye, performed a satanic ritual on live TV during the Super Bowl 2021 halftime show. While it is a bizarre conspiracy theory, it isn't the first time that Johnson has made such references. Last year, when Jennifer Lopez and Shakira performed at the Super Bowl, he alleged that the duo was performing a child sex trafficking ritual.

Also Read: [What Did Tom Brady Say To Tyrann Mathieu?](#)
[Bucs Star Didn't Use Racist Slurs During Game](#)

That is not all, Johnson has alleged that the NFL rigged the Super Bowl for the Tampa Bay Bucs because several players are a part of 'occult'. The 41-year-old states that Tom Brady, Antonio Brown and Rob Gronkowski are part of 'occult' and are using their star power to recruit people. He implied that the fix was in once NFL decided to give Tampa Bay the hosting rights for the Super Bowl 2021. The Buccaneers did indeed become the first team to play the Super Bowl at home, and subsequently became the first to lift it on their home turf.

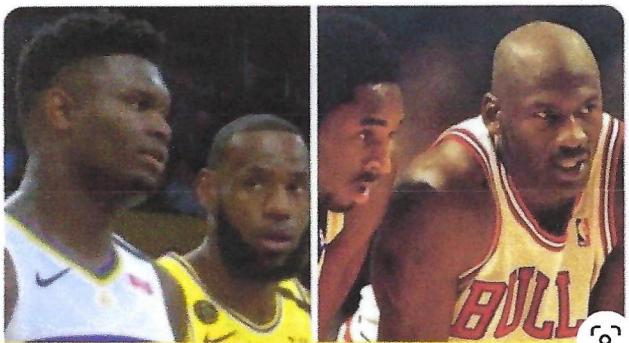
Also Read: [Kevin Durant Fuels GOAT Debate, Backs Packers Legend Aaron Rodgers Over Tom Brady](#)

Larry Johnson's controversies do not stop at the NFL.

The former Chiefs star has alleged that the NFL and the NBA have an “effeminate agenda” to indoctrinate professional sports with an LGBTQ agenda. Johnson also alleged that late Los Angeles Lakers legend Kobe Bryant was part of a satanic cult, while he and LeBron James committed a “blood sacrifice” to help the latter get himself another ring. James won his fourth NBA championship last season, and his first with the Lakers, since his win with Cleveland in 2016. It was the Lakers’ first championship win in a decade when Kobe Bryant & Co. had led them to back to back titles.

off against a 35 year old MJ. They both combined for 69 Points.

Last night a 19 year old Zion faced off against a 35 year old LeBron. They both combined for 69 Points.



@nba speech

\$9.00

Custom Sneaker by **flames401**

The Custom Movement

[Product details](#)

>

More like this

6

[Kobe Bryant Lakers](#) [Kobe Bry:](#)

WOOT!

Blog Man
Kobe Bryant

[Warriors Stephen Curry](#) [Nba S](#)

The NBA is the premier professional basketball league in the United States an...

Geeks China
Душа телефона(wallpaper)

[Basketball Art](#) [Basketball Pict](#)

Clarky
Idea Pins by you



All

Images

Videos

News

Shopping

More

Tools

About 5,810,000 results (0.38 seconds)

<https://www.facebook.com> › [dailytelegraph](#) › posts › fr...

[Daily Telegraph - From Michael Jordan's links with Satan...](#)

From **Michael Jordan's** links with **Satan** to Manute Bol's intimidating nudity, former NBA All-Star Jayson Williams has been sharing some wild stories from...

<https://www.youtube.com> › [watch](#)

[Horace Grant Says Michael Jordan Was 'The Devil' In Practice](#)

Apr 14, 2017 — Former Chicago Bulls forward Horace Grant stopped by Scoop B Radio Overtime and told host, Brandon 'Scoop B' Robinson that **Michael Jordan** ...

<https://twitter.com> › [scottbarrettdfb](#) › status

[Scott Barrett on Twitter: "When Michael Jordan sold his soul to ...](#)

When **Michael Jordan** sold his soul to be the greatest basketball player of all time, he never could have imagined this was the **devil's** twist.

<https://www.reddit.com> › [nba](#) › comments

[Mid-90s NBA forum post about the Bulls worshipping Satan](#)

Sep 23, 2021 — The Devil has often been called "the father of lies." Look at **Michael Jordan's** record: lied about retiring, lied about wearing #45, ...

<https://ballislife.com> › [michael-jordan-stories-with-kend...](#)

[Michael Jordan Stories with Kendall Gill: Calling Out The ...](#)

Apr 9, 2015 — Kendall Gill has some great stories about **Michael Jordan**. He should. The former NBA player was born ... Calling out the **devil** is one thing.

[Jewett, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location](#)

[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)



X



What does Michael Jordan being the goat mean?

Did Michael Jordan cut his finger with a cigar cutter?

[Feedback](#)

<https://www.foxsports.com.au> › basketball › news-story



[The Last Dance: Michael Jordan, Chicago Bulls ...](#)

Apr 20, 2020 — 'Screaming devil': The dressing room moment that left **Michael Jordan's** teammates 'stunned'. **Michael Jordan** was so competitive that sometimes ...

<https://www.basketballforum.com> › ... › Chicago Bulls



[Michael Jordan= Satan? - Basketball Forum](#)

Feb 22, 2007 — The **Jordan** was crossed by Judas Maccabeus and his brother Jonathan Maccabaeus during their war with the Nabatæans (1 Maccabees 5:24).

<https://www.greenwichtime.com> › business › article › S...



[Satanás Arroyos, the Mexican basketball player who stopped ...](#)

Dec 12, 2021 — Arroyos against **Michael Jordan**, a confrontation that marked the history of the sport. As **Satan** Arroyos continued to stand out nationally, ...

<https://thesportsrush.com> › nba-news-you-got-the-goat-...



["You got the GOAT in Michael Jordan, and the Devil in Dennis ...](#)

Jun 6, 2022 — Dennis Rodman believes he is the 'devil' of the NBA. As such, NBA Front Offices and young players refuse to reach out to him for advice!

<https://religionnews.com> › 2020/05/21 › the-last-dance-...



[St. Paul would say, 'Don't be like Mike' - Religion News Service](#)

May 21, 2020 — (RNS) — I was prepared to be reminded of **Michael Jordan's** greatness in 'The Last Dance.' I was not prepared to be confronted with the cost ...



Related searches

[where was michael jordan](#)

[michael jordan 45 jersey](#)



MICHAEL JORDANS SISTER ACCUSES HER FATHER OF MOLESTATION

[All](#) [News](#) [Images](#) [Videos](#) [Shopping](#) [More](#)

Tools

About 2,700,000 results (0.56 seconds)

Did you mean: MICHAEL JORDAN'S SISTER ACCUSES HER FATHER OF MOLESTATION

<https://www.hbcusports.com> › ... › The Sports Board

[Michael Jordans Sister Tells Story of Abuse - HBCU Sports](#)

Jun 22, 2003 — But even before **Michael** achieved his fame, Deloris claims that the man she loved and respected, **her father**, began sexually molesting **her**, ...

[25 posts](#) · This is a very sad story. It kind of reminds you of the Latoya Jackson story. <http://www.hbcusports.com>

<https://www.reddit.com> › nba › comments › deloris_jor...

[Michael Jordan's sister was raped by their father : r/nba - Reddit](#)

Apr 10, 2016 — Deloris Jordan's book, "In my Family's Shadow": **Michael** Jordan's **sister** was raped by their **father**. Ending eight years after it first began ...

[One important element to Michael Jordan's story that is thinly ...](#) May 6, 2020

[Do you believe Michael Jackson was guilty of child ... - Reddit](#) Mar 31, 2019

[More results from www.reddit.com](#)

<https://www.youtube.com> › watch

[Deloris E. Jordan, sister of Michael Jordan shares how she ...](#)

Feb 6, 2021 — She discusses sexual abuse by **her father**, James Jordan, **her** faith in Christ, and **her** suspicion around **her father's** "murder".

People also ask



[Does Michael Jordan have siblings?](#)

[When was Roslyn Jordan born?](#)

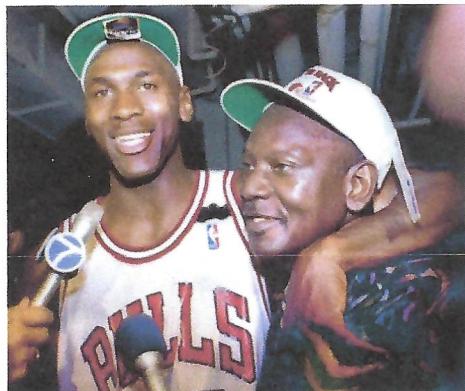
[Does Michael Jordan have kids?](#)

[Jewett, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location](#)

[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)

Michael Jordan's Sister Accuses Father of Rape

Posted by [Media Outrage](#) on February 11, 2009



Michael Jordan's older sister Deloris has written a book in which she accuses her father James Jordan of raping her. She pens all of this in her memoir "In my Family's Shadow."

Ending eight years after it first began and five years after losing my virginity to my father, it scares me to think how much longer the abuse would have went on had I not spit out the dreadful truth to my mother during one of our many heated disagreements. Disagreements that were sometimes anything but pleasant and often featured no indication of love between the two of us.

So as she ranted and raved about how no slutty daughter of hers better get pregnant and bring any bastard children into her house. I finally heard myself saying: "If I am so much of a slut, why don't you keep your husband out of my bed?"

When I finally found the courage to let my father's deeds tumble from my lips, I did not know what to expect, but I never in a million years would have guessed that my mother would turn on me. Her words of betrayals did far more damage to me than my father's deeds. They spoke volumes to the fact that she really did not care about me, which my father obviously knew. It is because she was so expressive with her dislike for me that probably made my father know he could get away with violating me.

My father confessed his actions on the same day that I disclosed them to my mother. And on that frightful day of admission, I watched my mother, looking for a sign, any sign that she cared about me.

The memory of my father whispering in my ear during the wee hours of the night about the beauty of my body has played over and over in my head for many years. And as if that has not been incapacitating enough by itself, having to comprehend the fact that more often than not, he had just gotten out of the bed he shared with my mother to find his way to my bedroom has just added to the realization of the painful situation.

Mediaoutrage— We have no words....*Blank Stare*

[Allow Ads](#)

'I Thank the Lord': Magic Johnson Praises God for Decades of Health with HIV

11-14-2021

Tré Goins-Phillips, Faithwire



Magic Johnson: AP Photo/Nam Huh

NBA legend Magic Johnson recently commemorated 30 years since his retirement from professional basketball following his diagnosis of HIV.

"God has really blessed me!" tweeted the 62-year-old former Los Angeles Lakers point guard. "Today marks 30 years living with HIV, so the message resonated with me in such a tremendous way. I thank the Lord for keeping me, giving me strength, and guiding me for 62 years but especially the last 30."

In a follow-up tweet, Johnson said his experience has drawn him closer to the Lord.

At the point of Johnson's retirement in 1991 — an exit that came as a shock, leaving those gathered for his erstwhile press conference "motionless, stunned, numb" — he was one of the highest performing athletes in the NBA, with 11 All-Star declarations, three league MVP awards, and five championship titles.

Johnson stated at the time of his public disclosure that he would become a spokesperson about HIV.

He told reporters he wanted to ensure young people understand "that safe sex is the way to go. We sometimes think only gay people can get it, that it's not going to happen to me," adding, "And here I am saying that it can happen to anybody, even me, Magic Johnson."

"This is not like my life is over because it's not," he said in 1991. "I'm going to live on. Everything is still the same. I can work out. ... I'll just have to take medication and go on from there."

The athlete's comments last week were inspired by a sermon titled "Living Through the Affliction" by his pastor, Bishop Charles Blake of West Angeles Church of God in Christ in LA.

In 2019, Johnson stepped down from his role as president of operations for the Lakers. He and his wife, Cookie, plan to spend their time serving in their church, according to Christian Headlines.

*****As the number of voices facing big-tech censorship continues to grow, please sign up for Faithwire's daily newsletter and download the CBN News app to stay up-to-date with the latest news from a distinctly Christian perspective.*****

ACT I

TALKING WITH THE ENEMY,

THE CLANDESTINE WAR AGAINST BLACK PEOPLE

People in Glass Houses Don't Throw Stones

They are beginning to sling very heavy bricks in the **NBA ILLUMINATI**. Things and secret agendas are being revealed that have been kept behind closed doors and veiled for generations.

Don't be confused by the media spin, neither *Vanessa Perez aka Vivian Stiviano* or *Magic Johnson* has the influence, ability or power to bring down, *Donald Sterling*, a principal member of the **ILLUMINATI**, and a *powerful, rich and influential secret Jewish cabal*. They are only *pawns* and *pasties* in the game. They can't make any independent moves on this scale without enticement, directions and collaboration of the *Shadow Government* and powerful *Secret Societies*. This is a power struggle, play and shift within the cabal that is rapidly spinning out of their control of public perceptions.

Magic Johnson is a front and puppet Negro for the secretive billionaire *Guggenheim Partners* that has the power, money and craving to seize the *Los Angeles Clippers* out of *Sterling's* hands.[\[7\]](#) ([/Users/PrinceRay/Documents/#_ftn7_9725](#)) *Meyer Guggenheim* was the patriarch of what became known as the "Guggenheim Family." He was born in Lengnau, Aargau, Switzerland, was of *Ashkenazi Jewish ancestry* and emigrated to the United States in 1847.[\[8\]](#) ([/Users/PrinceRay/Documents/#_ftn8_9725](#)) The powerful "Guggenheim Family" is intermarried within the *Ashkenazi-ILLUMINATI House of Rothschild*.[\[9\]](#) ([/Users/PrinceRay/Documents/#_ftn9_9725](#))

Bernard Mannes Baruch (August 19, 1870 – June 20, 1965) was an *Ashkenazi* -Jewish American financier, stock investor, philanthropist, statesman, and political consultant to U.S. Presidents *Woodrow Wilson* and *Franklin D. Roosevelt*.[\[10\]](#) ([/Users/PrinceRay/Documents/#_ftn10_9725](#)) Behind the veil, he was the virtual *Zionist House of Rothschild* dictator and a principal profiteer (raider of public treasury) of America during WWI and WWII. During WWI, *Baruch* delivered most of the profits of the copper industry to the "Guggenheim Family." *Baruch* was the principal proponent of the "open conspiracy" of WWI and WWII; and the establishment of the *Zionist State of Israel*, and the *One/New World Order* with *Jerusalem* as its capital.[\[11\]](#) ([/Users/PrinceRay/Documents/#_ftn11_9725](#))

Sterling won't dare open his mouth about the "Guggenheim Family," the **House of Rothschild** or the *Ashkenazi Cabals*. However, someone is going to pay the price for these disclosures. There will be a

BODYCOUNT. Nevertheless, *Sterling* thinks that he has the leverage and license to out, demonize and expose the contradictions of their *pasty* front man, *Earvin "Magic" Johnson*.



(<https://mindcontrolblackassassins.files.wordpress.com/2014/05/sterlingsanders.gif>)

**"See God gave us the Talent, but the DEVIL make us Famous." –
Barry Sanders[12] (/Users/PrinceRay/Documents/#_ftn12_9725)**

Above, legendary NFL running back *Barry Sanders* and *Scott Stapp* of *Creed*, *Stapp* is a known **Satanist** and is reported to enjoy eating his own **Shit**.[13] (/Users/PrinceRay/Documents/#_ftn13_9725) *Donald Sterling's* recent CNN television interview with CIA (Project MOCKINGBIRD) gay propaganda specialist *Anderson Cooper* got out of hand, or maybe it had been designed that way.[14] (/Users/PrinceRay/Documents/#_ftn14_9725)

Donald Sterling: "What has he done? Can you tell me? **Big Magic Johnson**, what has he done?... He's got AIDS." [15] (/Users/PrinceRay/Documents/#_ftn15_9725)

Donald Sterling: "Well, what kind of a guy [**Magic Johnson**] goes to every city, has sex with every girl, then he catches HIV? Is that someone we want to respect and tell our kids about?"... "I think he should be ashamed of himself. I think he should go into the background. But what does he do for the black people? He doesn't do anything." [16] (/Users/PrinceRay/Documents/#_ftn16_9725)

Sterling said Jewish people spend great amounts of money helping other Jews who are poor while rich black people turn their backs to people in need.

Donald Sterling: "That's one problem I have. Jews when they get successful they will help their people and some of the African-Americans — maybe I'll get in trouble again — they don't want to help anybody." [17] (/Users/PrinceRay/Documents/#_ftn17_9725)

Richard Pryor- Blacks & the BUNGA BUNGA HollyWeird Underground

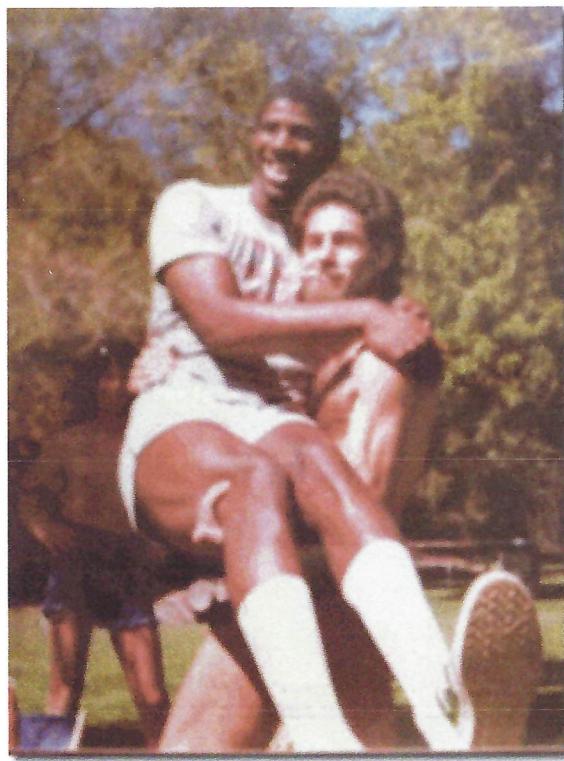


The *Late Richard Pryor* (December 1, 1940 – December 10, 2005) wasn't the strongest among us and he never pretended that he was. He was a fragile human being that sold his soul to the **DEVIL** for fame and fortune. Under the veil of his humor, he often used comedy to send serious messages to the masses. In this video under the cover of a *Celebrity Roast*, he let it all out exposing the **HollyWeird BUNGA-BUNGA** that aspiring Blacks in the entertainment industry are subjected to for fame and fortune. It hasn't stopped. It is expanding becoming MORE and MORE threatening and frightening layered deeply in **SATANISM**. It's growing widespread in the *HollyWeird* Entertainment and in the Professional Sports Industry- **MK ULTRA Satanic Ritual Abuse (Multiple Personality Disorder) Mind Control**.

Ervin Magic Johnson & the GLASS HOUSE

Magic Johnson– Help Black People! *Sterling* knows that *Magic's* house is built of **GLASS**. That's the way they're made it for the *Negro Satanic Cabal*. They build their house to look through, shake, rattle and splatter like **GLASS**. He knows very well that *Magic* may not even be able to help himself or his family.

Since 1991, there has been persistent rumors that **Magic Johnson** was bisexual and was infected with the AIDS virus through a homosexual relationship. In January 2014, an odd photo was posted on the internet of *Magic Johnson* at one of *Jerry Buss' Lakers Picnics*. *Magic* is carried away by what appears to be a naked man. They say that the man has on tight-tight short-shorts which may be true yet still puzzling, but look at the dude in the background with his hands on his hips.[\[18\]](#) ([/Users/PrinceRay/Documents/#_ftn18_9725](#)) Where are the other Lakers?

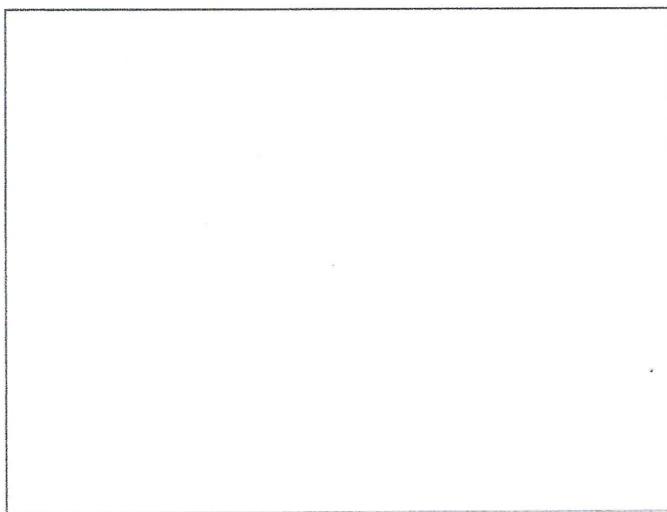


(<https://mindcontrolblackassassins.files.wordpress.com/2014/05/sterlingmagic.gif>)

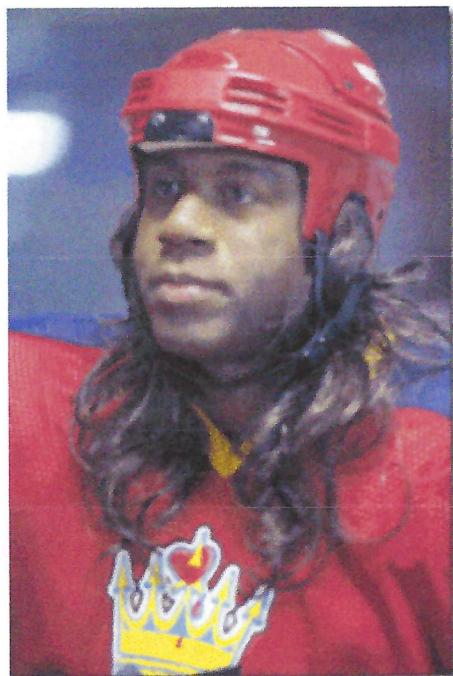
In a recent interview with CNN's *Anderson Cooper*, *Magic Johnson* said that when he first arrived in Los Angeles Lakers' owner *Jerry Buss* took him to a private party at *Sterling's* beach house 35 years ago.[\[19\]](#) ([/Users/PrinceRay/Documents/#_ftn19_9725](#)) 35 years ago in 1979, the Lakers selected ***Magic Johnson*** with the first overall pick of the NBA Draft.[\[20\]](#) ([/Users/PrinceRay/Documents/#_ftn20_9725](#)) *Sterling's* Malibu beach house maybe the site where the picture was actually taken at. And, there's probably more incriminating photos of *Magic Johnson* in uncompromising positions with white men.

Furthermore, I suspect this was the site where *Earvin Magic Johnson* signed and sealed his *Covenant with the Ashkenazi Luciferian-ILLUMINATI for Fame and Fortune* as *Richard Pryor* plainly implies with dehumanizing acts of sodomy. *Sterling* may actually know a lot more about ***Magic Johnson*** then we suspect. He may have turned the Negro him out- BUNGA- BUNGA.

Magic Johnson: "Tyler Perry called me right after the interview. He was so upset ... I mean, look, we help each other, you know, and we — and what we try to do is band together [twin]... "[\[21\]](#) ([/Users/PrinceRay/Documents/#_ftn21_9725](#))



That's really interesting that out of all the people in the world, *Magic* said that the first person that called him after *Sterling's Rant* had been former MK ULTRA/MONARCH Child Sex Slave and notorious cross dresser, *Tyler Perry*.



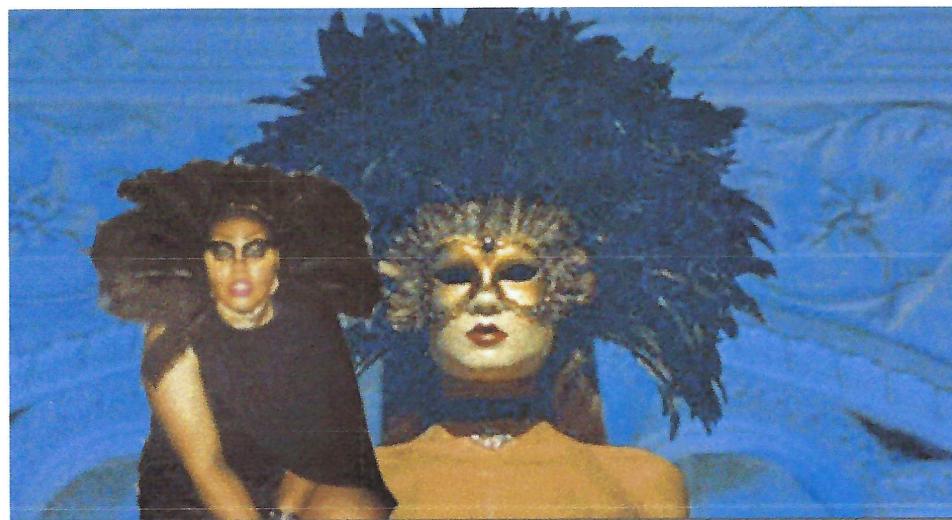
(<https://mindcontrolblackassassins.files.wordpress.com/2014/05/sterlingmagic1.gif>)

Magic Johnson– BLANK Eyes and Emotion Impersonalizing a Female Hockey Player- A Sad Joke of a Man to the ILLUMINATI. That's the way he's been programmed. Furthermore, either *Magic* sacrificed his son, *E.J.*, to the ILLUMINATI Gay Agenda, or they *Eindeutschung-Ritually Satanic Abused*– RAPED him as a CHILD.



(<https://mindcontrolblackassassins.files.wordpress.com/2014/05/sterlingejredpurse.gif>)

EJ Johnson with boyfriend in Gothic Black with Classic MK ULTRA Mind Control Programming- Animal Patterned (Sex Kitten) Leopard Print- SHOES



(<https://mindcontrolblackassassins.files.wordpress.com/2014/05/sterlingejwideshut.gif>)

EJ Johnson Satanic- Eyes Wide Shut



[\(https://mindcontrolblackassassins.files.wordpress.com/2014/05/sterlingejeyeswide.gif\)](https://mindcontrolblackassassins.files.wordpress.com/2014/05/sterlingejeyeswide.gif)

EJ Johnson Satanic- Eyes Wide Shut



[\(https://mindcontrolblackassassins.files.wordpress.com/2014/05/sterlinganimalpattern.gif\)](https://mindcontrolblackassassins.files.wordpress.com/2014/05/sterlinganimalpattern.gif)

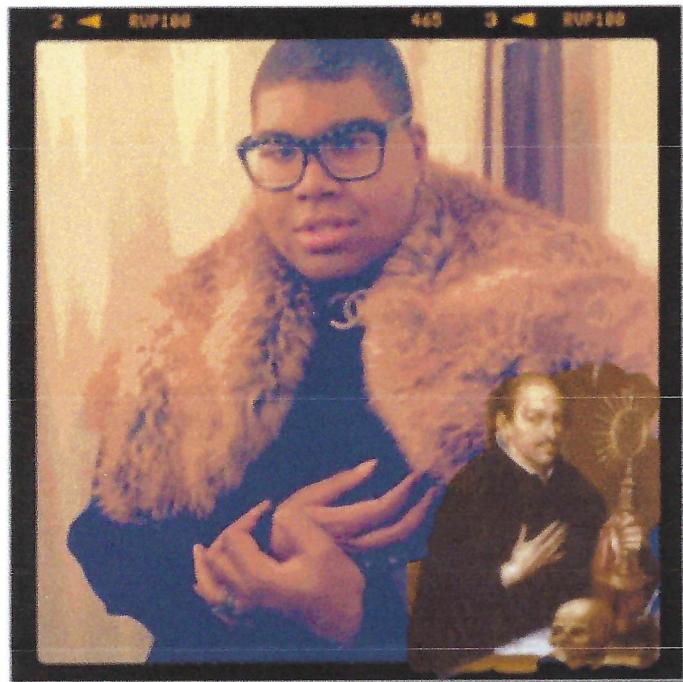
EJ Johnson- Animal Patterned (Sex Kitten) Leopard Print- SHOES

The **Leopard Print** dressing as a cat refers to the *Sex Kitten Programming* or *Cat alter*. This is the most sexual programming. Yes, even men have this alter. BETA- referred to as "*sexual*" programming. *This*

programming eliminates all learned moral convictions and stimulates the primitive sexual instinct, devoid of inhibitions.

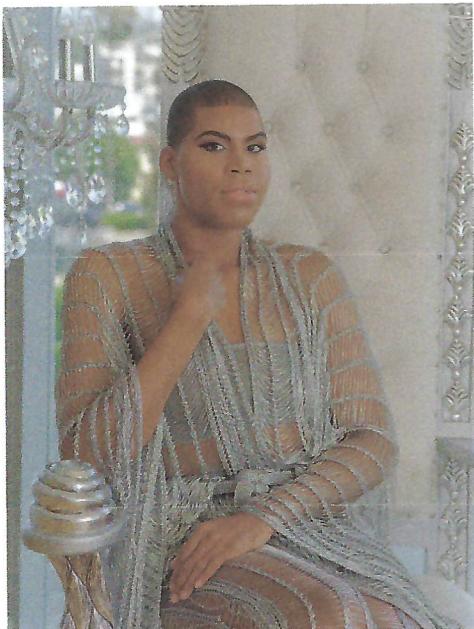


THELEMA– *Zayin*: The name of the Hebrew letter corresponding to the **Number 7** and the Hebrew word for “**sword**”. The sword is a symbol of the *Divine Word* cutting through the circle of infinity- or non duality- to begat creation. The existence of such creation depends on the dualistic nature of mind. The principle embodied by the sword is division and therefore doubling- a principle also associated with the *Kemetic God-SET*. The name of **Set** is related to the word *Sept*, meaning “**SEVEN**”.[\[22\]](#) ([/Users/PrinceRay/Documents/#_ftn22_9725](#))



(<https://mindcontrolblackassassins.files.wordpress.com/2014/05/sterlingtheclaw.gif>)

Demonic EJ & Francis Borgia -1510-1572- THE CLAW HAND SYMBOL. *Borgia*– 4th Duke of Gandia, 3rd Superior General of the Society of Jesus. (Formerly known as Los Allumbrados, the ILLUMINATI, and the Knights Templar.[\[23\]](#) ([/Users/PrinceRay](#)



Today we are talking about breaking boundaries,” EJ Johnson declared from the stage of [Beautycon](#), a two-day cosmetics festival held in August at the Los Angeles Convention Center. The 25-year-old son of Magic Johnson was moderating a panel called “The Gender Revolution,” and he was dressed for the part: black silk pants, crop top, sleeveless duster.

“We are talking about people who are not afraid to live their truth,” he continued, in a white armchair flanked by neon palm trees. “That is what beauty is all about, because it is in the eye of the beholder, honey.”

He introduced the panelists: young beauty “influencers” who, like Mr. Johnson, belong to a [generation](#) whose vocabulary for gender and sexual identity has stretched to include every conceivable hue. One of them, a gender-fluid 17-year-old YouTube star named [Brendan Jordan](#),

said, “I get asked if I’m a boy or a girl a lot. I’m just like, ‘Yes.’”

Mr. Johnson nodded and added: “That’s just the way we’re moving in the world, where everyone’s just going to be one big gray area.”

Since he was outed as gay by [TMZ in 2013](#), Mr. Johnson has seized his own place in the gender revolution (or at least its pop-culture incarnation), mostly as a fabulous dresser. His style is ostentatiously androgynous: fur shawls, ankle boots, diamond chokers, sheer tops, draped on a frame nearly as towering as that of his father, a former Los Angeles Lakers star.

Like his gender-diverse wardrobe, his brand of fame is quintessentially modern: celebrity scion turned reality TV star turned [Instagram](#) self-chronicler. (His 631,000 followers had a virtual seat on his family’s summer yacht trip through Europe.)

Though he is determined to escape his father’s 6-foot-9-inch shadow, he has not shied away from flaunting his hyper-privileged lifestyle, first on the reality series [“#Rich Kids of Beverly Hills,”](#) which ran for four seasons on E!, and then on his own short-lived spinoff, [“EJNYC.”](#) While his show had many of the familiar tropes of reality TV (shopping sprees, contrived squabbles), Mr. Johnson was an unconventional protagonist.

“There wasn’t any show that profiled a young person of color with a different sexual orientation living their life,” he said at his apartment in Beverly Hills before the Beautycon panel. He was perched on a golden bar stool (the décor was what he called “modern princessy”) in a translucent leopard-print robe, as a makeup artist applied blush.

“I’m not just some other rich girl who’s trying to get a show.”

Now that reality stardom is behind him (for the moment), he is taking acting lessons and contemplating starting a fashion collection. It would be well timed, since the fashion industry has lately embraced androgyny with gusto, though sometimes in ways that gay and transgender advocates find exploitative.

“I don’t think the fashion world has made any type of major huge strides, where we need to start commending anybody yet,” Mr. Johnson said. “They should probably start highlighting people who are doing it in the streets, as opposed to whatever celebrity they’re putting in a skirt for five seconds just for publicity.”



6



17

[All](#)[Images](#)[News](#)[Videos](#)[Shopping](#)[More](#)[Tools](#)

Page 4 of about 7,050,000 results (0.40 seconds)

<https://news.yahoo.com/bobby-brown-reveals-sexually-abused-priest-091022110000.html> ▾

[Bobby Brown Reveals He Was Sexually Abused By A Priest ...](https://news.yahoo.com/bobby-brown-reveals-sexually-abused-priest-091022110000.html)

May 9, 2022 — One of the priests tried to **molest** me." Brown continued, adding, "He [the priest] tried to touch my private parts. There was no penetration or ...

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9669977/Son-ex-Michigan-coach-says-doctor-molested-him-too-and.html> ...

[Son of ex-Michigan coach says doctor molested him, too, and ...](https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9669977/Son-ex-Michigan-coach-says-doctor-molested-him-too-and.html)

Jun 10, 2021 — **Johnson** claims to have been sexually assaulted by Anderson between 15 and 20 more times after that. Schembechler is a revered figure in Ann ...

<https://www.blackhollywoodreports.com/2017/02/after-35-years-women-comes-forward-claiming-earvin-magic-johnson-has-a-child-together.html> ▾

[After 35 Years, Women Comes Forward Claiming Earvin ...](https://www.blackhollywoodreports.com/2017/02/after-35-years-women-comes-forward-claiming-earvin-magic-johnson-has-a-child-together.html)

After 35 Years, Women Comes Forward Claiming Earvin **Magic Johnson** Has A **Child** Together ... BHR Hollywood Reports.....Renee Perkins told reporters that she ...

https://basketball.fandom.com/wiki/Kevin_Johnson ▾

[Kevin Johnson | Basketball Wiki](https://basketball.fandom.com/wiki/Kevin_Johnson)

Johnson was born and raised in Sacramento, the **son** of Georgia West, ... of only three players in NBA history (Isiah Thomas and **Magic Johnson** are the others) ...

<https://forum.purseblog.com/threads/page-14> ▾

[Mama June dating the man who molested her own daughter!](https://forum.purseblog.com/threads/page-14)

Apr 5, 2017 — **EJ Johnson (Magic Johnson's son)**, will keep it off, because his motivation is staying a certain size so he can wear designer skimpy clothes.

<https://www.dnainfo.com/new-york/midtown/dad-wants-to-keep-it-off> ...

[Jewett, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location](#)

[Help](#)[Send feedback](#)[Privacy](#)[Terms](#)

[X](#) [🔍](#)

Jun 3, 2017 — He's **Magic Johnson's son**, he's worth waaaaaaaaay more than 2 million. ... a slap in the face to every **child** who has ever been **molested**.

<https://www.pe.com> › 2017/06/23 › lakers-lonzo-ball-r... ▾

[Lakers' Lonzo Ball reminds Magic Johnson of himself - The ...](#)

Jun 23, 2017 — EL SEGUNDO — Extensive research led **Magic Johnson** down a path that ... It seemed fitting since Ball's father showed his **son** the same thing.

<http://ipt-forensics.com> › journal › volume7 ▾

[IPT Journal - Judy Johnson's Increasingly Bizarre Behavior](#)

Johnson told Hoag that her **son** claimed he had been taken to a carwash and locked in a trunk. He was **molested** at the car wash. January 23, 1984. **Johnson** reported ...

<https://talkofnaija.com> › magic-johnsons-gay-son-ej-ste... ▾

[Magic Johnson's gay son EJ steps out in a blue mini dress as ...](#)

Jun 6, 2019 — **EJ Johnson** of Rich Kids Of Beverly Hills celebrated his 27th birthday on Tuesday night at Craig's in West Hollywood. The **son** of basketball ...

[Previous](#)[1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#) [7](#) [8](#) [9](#) [10](#)[Next](#)

In Search of Black Assassins

Just another WordPress.com weblog

- [Home](#)
- [About](#)
-

About

My interest in BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE began in an event that I will never forget. On May 19, 1969, Malcolm X Day Celebration and Black Student Conference at Merritt Junior College, I unwittingly came face-to-face with one of the military-industrial-medical complex experimental products, a prototype Black zombie assassin. On the morning of registration of the event, the sisters noticed one of the registrants acting weird and called me. He had a concealed weapon. I told the sisters to keep him talking until I got there. Upon arrival, I discovered a young 22 to 26 year old black male about 5' 6" and 140 pounds leisurely with both hands on the table, and leaning over it engaging one of the sisters in aimless conversation. He had a medium light brown complexion with a thin mustache. He was alone, well dressed in a dark sports coat, sweater and slacks. I noticed the bulge under his shoulder. I asked him to step outside for a moment. He appeared to have been under some type of drug. He had his far out and disassociate look in his eyes and his speech was somewhat slurring. He complied politely without incident. Once outside, the brothers of our security detail surrounded and detained him. As the brothers were disarming him, he resisted and became physically combative. He showed surprising strength for his size and demeanor. It took at least 6 or 7 brothers to wrestle him to the ground and disarm him. No blows had to be thrown. As he was subdued and pinned on the ground, I watched his eyes fall back into his head, relax and foam began to run from the corners of his mouth.

The very same phenomenon was observed in Marcus Wayne Chenault as he was subdued and pinned on the ground after shooting and killing Mrs. Martin Luther King in Atlanta while she was played the piano in the church pulpit. Chenault was only about 5 feet tall and no more than 120 pounds, but he had also exhibited superior strength for his size and demeanor while he was being subdued. Chenault had been under a hypnotic state to kill the senior Dr. Martin Luther King, but by fate was out of range when Chenault was triggered.

The subdued young man carried a standard Smith & Weston snub nosed 38 caliber revolver in a brown leather shoulder holster with lethal and outlawed dum-dum bullets. He wasn't an activist or a nationalist brother. He just didn't make any sense. He was a big blank. He couldn't explain his presence at the event or the reason for being lethally armed. The only thing that made any sense was that he had been sent in as a lone assassin to kill either Stokely Carmichael or H. Rap Brown under a hypnotic suggestion.

He had a sole piece of ID (driver's license or California I.D.) and keys to an apartment someplace near the campus off the 40th block of Telegraph Avenue. I sent a detail of two

brothers to the apartment with specific instructions to bring something back from the apartment. I couldn't leave the event because I feared there was a backup team.

Some of the brothers were threatening to kill the young man and dump him in the bay. We were not in the business of killing. My vow as part of the vanguard had been not to harm any members of our community. Nobody was going to die under my watch. My intention was to detain him out of sight only until Carmichael and Brown and most of the prominent and visible community leaders and guests had safely left the event. I was also hoping that whoever sent him in was thinking that he was still active and operational, and not send in a backup team.

After the event, armed, I had to escort the young man safely away from campus. The information collected about the young man including the gun that he had was subsequently compromised by a state police agent/informant that had infiltrated our security team.

You see I had unwittingly captured a real BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE!

Share this:

SLAVES/SELLOUTS AND OVERSEERS WHO ARE PRODUCTS OF THEIR MASTERS AKA MASSAS IN THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE!! OUR ENTERTAINERS, POLITICIANS AND GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS, AS WELL AS OUR EDUCATORS OF ANY COLLEGES INCLUDING OUR HBCU'S...ARE ALL CUT FROM THE SAME O.W.O/N.W.O. PAGAN OCCULT CLOTH!!

FRAT BOOKER T. WASHINGTON --- MASSA AND DAD WAS JAMES BURROUGHS, BOOKER'S MOM WAS SAID TO BE JAMES' PROPERTY/SLAVE!

FRAT FREDERICK DOUGLAS --- BORN IN2 SLAVERY TO THE MASSA WHO OWNED THE PLANTATION AND OWNED DOUGLAS' MOM, HARRIET BAILEY.

AS I MENTIONED BEFORE, THE REST OF THE OVERSEER/SLAVES I'VE RESEARCHED AND STUDIED THAT WENT ON 2 BECOME LEADERS IN THE BLACK/BROWN RACE HAD WHITE MASTERS AND MISSTRESSES IN THEIR LINEAGES. MANY TIMES, THEIR MOTHER WAS A CONCUBINE AND NEVER HAD THE STATUS OF WIFE OR EVEN LOVER! STUDS AND BUCKS WERE TREATED WORSE, YET STILL FOLLOWED SUIT.

EVERYONE, INCLUDING FUTURE OFFSPRING, WAS INITIATED IN2 PAGAN (SATANIC) SECRET SOCIETIES/FRATERNITIES/SORORITIES/CLUBS AND GANGS. THEY WOULD HAVE 2 DENOUNCE THE "WORD" OF THE CREATOR AND HIS BLUEPRINT. NONE OF THESE "FAMILY MEMBERS" HAVE SHARED THIS INFO WITH US. THAT IS THE SECRET THEY HAVE SOLD THEIR SOULS 2 KEEP!!

AGAIN, I'LL REPEAT...THESE MEMBERS OF THE PAGAN (SATANIC) SECRET SOCIETIES INCLUDE ALL ELITE POLITICIANS, INCLUDING PULITZER PRIZE WINNER, PRESIDENT OBAMA, AND HIS WIFE MICHELLE. PULITZER PRIZE WINNER KENDRICK LAMAR, OBAMA'S FAVORITE RAP ARTIST. ALL OF OUR GRAMMY WINNING ARTISTS AND SPORTS LEGENDS. ANYONE THAT PAGANS HAVE PRETENDED 2 PLACE AT THE TOP OF THEIR PYRAMID, WHICH IS ACTUALLY THE BOTTOM, HAS TAKEN AN OATH OF SECRECY AND IS PART OF THEIR AGENDA AGAINST THE CREATOR AND HIS CREATIONS!!! I HAVE THE RECEIPTS!



MasonicMayemExposed

Worldwide Awakening is Upon us..This site is dedicated to exposing MASONIC crimes against humanity

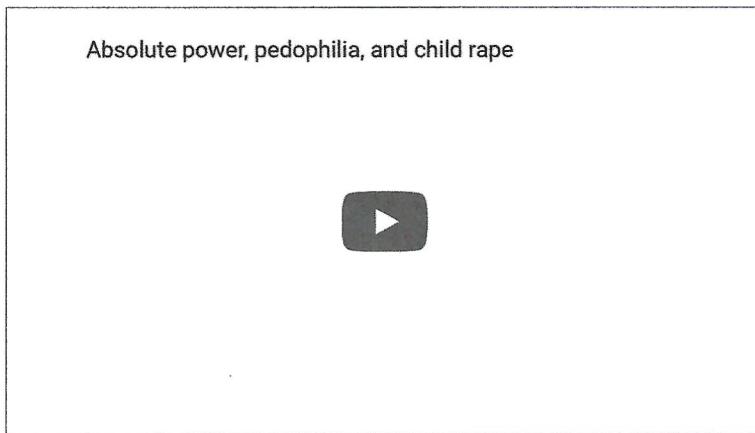
Freemasons Promote Pedophilia & Satanic Ritual Abuse and Many of them hold positions in Police,Fire Departments,Politics and “Security” Agencies

<https://www.redpillinfowar.com/2017/07/15/former-32nd-degree-mason-bill-schnoebelen-explains-the-link-between-pedophilia-and-freemasonry/>
<https://www.redpillinfowar.com/2017/07/15/former-32nd-degree-mason-bill-schnoebelen-explains-the-link-between-pedophilia-and-freemasonry/>

1 of 129

4/5/2021, 9:29 AM

Freemasons Promote Pedophilia & Satanic Ritual Abuse and Many of them hold positions ... <https://masonicmayhemexposed.wordpress.com/2019/03/20/freemasons-promote-pedophili...>



Freemasonry's syncretistic view of God

In Freemasonry the god of the secret societies is covertly substituted for the One True God. This false god is identified in the Masonic lodges as “the Great Architect.”

John 14:11, 13 tells Christians to call upon God the Father in the name of Jesus Christ. Yet in Masonic lodges prayers are always directed to the generic ‘Great Architect of the Universe’. Masons deliberately omit the holy name of Jesus Christ from their prayers.

Freemasonry teaches that due-paying Freemasonry & good works alone is one's guarantee for Heaven. Without any intervention needed by Jesus Christ. This is a Satanic Lie to me and to most Christians. Masons don't worship the Christian God Jesus! They worship a generic Grand Architect of the Universe.

2 of 129

4/5/2021, 9:29 AM

Freemasonry's teachings on how a Mason makes himself fit for heaven are in profound conflict with the Christian faith. Masons wrongly believe that their own good works – without the need for God's grace only gotten through faith in Jesus Christ – will allow them to enter into the 'celestial lodge above'.

The goal of Masonry has always been to change America from a Christian nation into a secular society.

Since Freemasonry has attempted so strenuously to claim that they are just a "good ole boy" fraternity that does good works and has a good time, most people will be shocked to learn the bitter truth behind that facade. Freemasonry certainly isn't "free". It could cost you your soul.

Although they will deny it to you at first, most Masons find out in later degrees that the great lie of Masonry is exactly the same lie Satan is living. Masons think that through masonry one can chisel away layers of oneself, similar to how one creates a beautiful statue out of rough stone. And they think the end result will be no need for God; because they think the perfect Mason is like God. Pages 50-51 of the Mason handbook makes this quite clear – but not to the initiate. Masons are lied to about everything in the 1st three degrees. Satan and Masonry have the exact same goals. The secret goal of Masonry is to subjugate the world for Masonry, and be like God. This subjugation via behind the scene secret means is openly announced within the motto of the 33 degree Scottish Rite, which is "Ordo Ab Chao", or Order From Chaos. Masonry looks like a fraternity, but that's just to snare you.

Masons repeatedly are directed to the "Mystery Religion" and the time man found God in nature. Almost none of Masonry's teachings come from Christianity. This 'mystery religion' Masons have joined originated from pagans in ancient Egypt, Chaldea, and in China. The Mystery Religion, Freemasonry and all 'ancient' secret societies have one thing in common. They string you along, just to finally tell you that there is no God; and you are a god, because you follow their teachings, which are:

Relax. Be greedy. Be selfish – if these help you get ahead. Win at any cost. Enjoy your expensive Freemason diamond ring and other symbols, pay your hefty dues on time, and follow the Masonic – path. And you too will be successful – because there is no Hell, and no higher authority other than Lucifer; who is misunderstood.

Once Masons progress to the higher degrees and they finally believe the 'Masonic lie'; and they will 'understand' that the Grand Architect of the Universe is not the God of the Old or New Testaments, but instead is the perfect dues paying Mason in good standing, who like the statue example above, they chipped away at, and finally shed needless 'layers' from both their old useless religion, and from loyalties outside of Masonry, which all along were what concealed them from their own personal true image, as the one and only real God.

Having finally understood that, it may be too late for you – if you think you are a Christian, and also are a Mason; unless you repent to Jesus, return to your family, and flee from 'Satan's Synagogue'. Your diamond rings and other pagan Masonry jewelry won't make the least impression on Jesus. Satan 'sold' this same lie (you are a God) to Eve in Eden, and he sold this same lie to the Masons and earlier 'ancient' pagans.

May Jesus have mercy on your soul. Jesus answered, "*I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me*".

An insidious byproduct of Freemasonry is to keep **husbands and wives out of churches & away from their children and their homes...**

Satan does not need to receive worship to achieve his goals. All he has to do is to keep a man from follow-

ing Jesus. Satan knows that anyone who does not follow in the teachings of Jesus does not have God. (2
John 9)

Freemasonry's Levels

This is what the Freemason Manly P. Hall, who Masons highly regard as a modern day Masonic philosopher revealed about Masonry's deception:

"Freemasonry is a fraternity within a fraternity – an outer organization concealing an inner brotherhood of the elect.

...it is necessary to establish the existence of these two separate yet independent orders, the one visible and the other invisible. The visible society is a splendid camaraderie of 'free and accepted' men enjoined to devote themselves to ethical, educational, fraternal, patriotic, and humanitarian concerns. The invisible society is a secret and most august fraternity whose members are dedicated to the service of a mysterious arcanum arcanorum (secret or mystery). In each generation only a few are accepted into the inner sanctuary of the work.

Reference: Excellent Book 'brotherhood of darkness' by Dr Stanley Monteith – page 74

Freemasonry is a hidden fraternal order, and defined by them as a system of morality. The first three steps are the Blue Lodge. The first degree is called Entered Apprentice. The second degree is called Fellow Craft. The Third degree is called Master Mason. Most men only go to the third degree, but if one chooses, he may advance either through the York Rite or the Scottish Rite. The Scottish Rite has thirty-two degrees. In each degree, the Mason pledges himself to a different Egyptian deity. There is a thirty-third degree that is largely honorary, but the thirty-two degrees give you access to becoming a Shriner. As a Shriner you will place your hand on the pagan Muslim Qur'an (Koran) and pledge yourself to the pagan "god" Allah; who by the way lies that Jesus did not even die on a cross, and that God has no Son. This pagan 'Allah'

never once shows that it knows the real name of God (Jesus/Yeshua/Yahweh/I am).

The Lying and Deception begins with the "G"

Ex-33 degree Mason Jim Shaw says; "The Blue Lodge Mason is taught that the "G" in the basic Masonic symbol represents God. Later on, he is told that it represents "deity". Later still, he is told that it represents "geometry".

In reality, this letter represents the "generative principle," the Sun-god and, thus, the worshipped phallus, the male "generative principle..." In its position (along with the square and compass) on the east wall over the chair (throne) of the Worshipful Master, it is the representation of the Sun, thus of the Sun-god, Osiris. Its earthly meaning, then, is of the sacred phallus; its cosmic meaning is of the Sun, worshipped since antiquity by pagans while facing the East. *Reference, book: The Deadly Deception", page 144*

Freemasonry is one of many apostate religions dedicated to the destruction of traditional Judaism and Christianity. Those who aspire to grow in their closeness to Jesus Christ, and to increase their discernment in these days, would do well to stay very clear of Freemasonry. Are your loyalties with Jesus Christ or are they with the lodge? Both are diametrically opposed to one another as you will see below.

Masons have mixed idolatry, paganism, the occult, Gnosticism, Kabala, fertility cults, Satanism, spiritualism, demonology, and put it into a blender and come up with the Masonic religion. It is not of God! It is a false

religion; the Harlot of Babylon. Masons say they offer new candidates “the light”. The light they are actually giving is: **Lucifer**. The Christian Bible says that Satan walks to and fro on this earth masquerading as an “angel of light”, that many might be deceived. As occultist Benjamin Creme states, “in Freemasonry is embedded the core or the secret heart of the occult mysteries, wrapped up on number, metaphor, and symbol”...

Unknown to most Masons, there is an occult side to Masonry. It is at levels in Masonry that most Masons never get to.

about \$12.00

[See at Amazon.com](#)

In his book Masonry “Beyond the Light”, William Schnoebelen (now a saved Christian) talks about his experiences as first a Satanist and then a Mason who passed through nearly all the Mason Degrees, including some that American Masons are unaware of; such as degrees in Masonry like the Egyptian rites of Masonry and the Paladin.

During his initiation into Palladium Masonry William sadly admits to standing with Masons, some who were also Satanists and chanting; “Glory and Love for Lucifer! Hatred! Hatred! Hatred! to God accursed! accursed! accursed!”. He says that hashish provides some of their ‘illumination’, taking after the 1st ‘Illuminati’ 18th century Mason Adam Weishaupt.

During the Palladium ‘program’ William tells how Masons promised to surrender themselves body and soul to Lucifer, usually for 7 years, and Lucifer promised to grant them all their worldly desires.

Through drugs and occult William says that they practiced opening the ‘Third Eye’ which when opened completely flooded their brains with the ‘pure’ consciousness of Lucifer himself—which is Satan’s counterfeit of the Christian’s ‘being born again’. He says one would then look at the world and people as Satan does.

William says that as this degree progressed, they had conversations with the dead and then went on to ‘marrying’ the dead when the demons ultimately possessed them entirely to a point that “there is no longer anyone home” in the host body. William says he experienced being linked mentally into a “vast spider web” of communication as part of an invisible army of slaves almost totally dependent on Satan.

The Secret of Masonry is this:

As a Mason you will be led and hoodwinked into believing there is useful knowledge to be learned in Masonry. This is the ‘hook’, and **in each level you will be disappointed with these so-called Secrets, which are all frivolous, made up, and insignificant**. This so-called ‘knowledge’ will also be monetarily costly, and very time consuming — away from your family. It is the lure of curiosity and nothing more that will be satisfied by Masonry.

You will be made to ‘swear’ things and take ‘solemn oaths’; and in doing so, to act against your conscience as both a Christian and an American. These oaths and pledges will in time act upon your conscience in such the same way as a Christian who has knowingly taken the mark of the beast.

At some point it will dawn on you that you have chosen the lodge, the occult and Satan over the Lord Jesus Christ. When you notice there is a complete “black out” of even the mention of Jesus Christ in your lodge, you will feel trapped because of all the “solemn Masonic oaths” you had made, without knowing in advance of just what you were in for. Your “swearing” to keep Mason secrets is forbidden by the Word of God to “Swear not at all”. Yet diabolically, you may be asked to do this with your hand on a Bible and a compass &

square. Your oaths will be awful, and you will need to pledge to keep undefined secrets. And you will pledge to maintain these frivolous secrets under the penalty of death. This is an extrajudicial oath. And as such, contrary to the laws of the land. Yet you will be enticed to make them.

As a group they are officially known as the 'Free and Accepted Masons,' sometimes called the 'Ancient Free and Accepted Masons.' Most often they're referred to simply as 'Freemasons' or 'Masons.' **One main difference between Freemasonry and Christianity is that Christianity holds that Jesus is everything, while Masonry teaches that He is nothing** – equal to pagan gods such as Allah and those taught by Buddha. The Bible kept in Masonic Lodges is there just like a piece of furniture. **The Holy Name of Jesus is never to be read from it.**

The I.N.R.I. ploy...

You may see the inscription I.N.R.I. in a Masonic lodge. To a Christian, it stands for that which was inscribed by Pilate above the Lord Jesus on His cross. It means "Jesus of Nazareth, King of the Jews". But according to the book 'A Study in American Freemasonry', pages 38-39, by Preuss, to a Mason it means: 'Igne Natura Renovatur Integra' or Entire Nature is Renovated by Fire. **The ultimate object of secret societies**, even back to the days of Hermes, who many know as the 'father of the occult' – has been to take a new recruit with a belief in a personal God – and to ultimately, over time, change that recruit's belief to believe that there is no God, and that the recruit is his own God. It's just like Satan thinking before his fall, that he (Lucifer) is like God. Usually it is preferable and easier if that new recruit has a belief in God. Masonry requires a belief in ANY God, even a cow or a monkey.

The 'secret society process' is that the recruit indoctrinates himself with the secret society's spiritual and mystical teachings, until at last this society's teachings actually become the all-consuming focus of his life. Masonry keeps this deprogramming process quiet from the public, and also quiet to the first several levels of

Masonry. Hermes was one of the earliest intellectuals to believe that he was his own authority, and that it was that old belief in a personal God and all that went with it (sorrow for sin, sorrow for greed, sorrow for not loving his neighbor, etc.) that kept him back in life.

Freemasonry Exposed by one of its top leaders.

Recommended reading:

The Deadly Deception: Freemasonry Exposed by One of Its Top Leaders
by ex Freemasons: Jim Shaw and Tom McKenney

see at Amazon [here](#)

ISBN 0-910311-54-4 Huntington House, Lafayette, LA 70505

How can Christians remain tethered to this blasphemous religion of Masonry? On page 84 Jim Shaw writes; "Albert Mackey wrote (in the Masonic Ritualist), "Thus the trestle board (blueprint for life) of the Jew is the Old Testament, of the Mohammedan the Koran; the Veda Scriptures of Hinduism and the writings of Baha-ullah are just as good as the Word of the Christians' God, for the fact is that all religions are never as good as the pure teachings of Freemasonry."

Masonry teaches that Jesus is no greater than the other so-called 'exemplars' of history (such as Mohammed, Buddha, Aristotle, or Joseph Smith). Page 94

33-degree Jim Shaw walked away from Freemasonry one day, after participating in a Masonic Maundy Thursday 'black communion' ceremony in his Scottish Rites Temple in Florida. Participants of this ceremony are required to refer to Jesus as an "apostle of mankind who was neither inspired or divine". They then proceed to mock Jesus further by enacting a strange "black communion" ceremony. Pages 105-107

The "Black Communion" of Maundy Thursday:

During this ceremony, Masons blaspheme the Lord. They make an evil, black mockery of His pure and selfless death, and the Lord's will that we take communion "in remembrance of Him."

To elaborate on this, take a good look at Masonry's 'Maundy Thursday' ceremony. We call it a 'Black Communion' where Masons chant words calling Jesus merely an "apostle of mankind" who was **neither inspired nor divine!** In the Scottish Rite the Thursday before Easter, 'Maundy Thursday,' is an important day. On this day Masons always perform a special ceremony of 'Communion' in their local Scottish Rite Temple. Dressed in long black, hooded robes during this Thursday ceremony, Masons chant:

"We meet this day to commemorate the death of our 'Most Wise and Perfect Master, **not as inspired or divine,** for this is not for us to decide, but as at least the greatest of the apostles of mankind."

33 degree Initiation Ceremony Strange Black Mass/Black Communion as told by ex 33 degree Mason Jim Shaw

During this ceremony, Masons continue by mocking Jesus' teachings at His Last Supper and the bread and wine (Body and Blood) – by saying:

"Take, eat, and give to the hungry." "Take, drink, and give to the thirsty."

One of the Conductors then handed the 'candidate' a human skull, upside down, with wine in it. "May this wine

I now drink become a deadly poison to me, as the Hemlock juice drunk by Socrates, should I ever knowingly or willfully violate the same" (the oath).

As I had done so many times before, I said, "We meet this day to commemorate the death of our 'Most Wise and Perfect Master,' not as inspired or divine, for this is not for us to decide, but as at least the greatest of the apostles of mankind."

As I spoke these words that I had spoken so many times before, I had a strange and powerful experience. It was as if I were standing apart, listening to myself as I spoke, and the words echoed deep within me, shouting their significance. They were the same words I had spoken so many times before, but had meaning for me now. They made me sick, literally ill, and I stopped.

The realization of what I had just said grew within me like the rising of a crescendo. I had just called Jesus an "apostle of mankind" who was neither inspired nor divine! There was a silent pause that seemed to last a very long time as I struggled with a sick smothering within.

Later, when he came down the wide steps of a large Scottish Rite Temple, 33 degree Mason Jim Shaw turned and looked at the words carved in stone above the entrance: "Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry", Jim remembered thinking: "It isn't ancient (goes back to 17th century), it isn't Scottish (Scottish rite was begun in France), it isn't free (no females, blacks or poor), and it isn't right (no mention of Jesus allowed)! This 33 degree Mason, never went back.

Jim found that the bowing to some 'Great Architect of the Universe' and calling all Religions equal is pure blasphemy.

He thought of the great Masonic lie that all religions are equal, including Islam and Satanism. If all these religions within Masonry are 'correct' or of equal 'validity', and each claims to be the valid and correct one. It therefore becomes obvious that they cannot all be 'right' or of equal validity. Satanists mock and blaspheme God on a daily basis; and Muslims deny Jesus ever even died on a cross.

Islam, for instance rejects that Jesus, the Son of God died a korben (sacrificial atonement) death for us; a pure

lamb of God who willingly agreed to be slaughtered, so we who believe in Him can one day be with Him. Islam gives its greatest regard to a man who did no miracles to prove divinity and in no way measured up to the sinless and loving Jesus. Muhammad of Islam also made no real prophecies, had everyone killed who disagreed with him, and was fond of splitting up booty from military raids against innocent people. Yet this Muhammad (aka: Mohammed) and his evil Religion (Islam) is the who the Masonic Shriners venerate. See more in:
"Muhammad, Terrorist or Prophet?"

These are the Scriptures that Jim, could not reconcile with Masonry:

Jesus said: "I am the bread of life; he that cometh to me shall never hunger; and he that believeth on me shall never thirst...him that cometh to me I will in no wise cast out...and this is the will of him that sent me, that every one which seeth the Son, and believeth on him, may have everlasting life: and I will raise him up at the last day." John 6:47-54

Reference above from Jim Shaw's book:

Read here: [A Freemason's 33rd Degree Initiation](#)

FOOTNOTES FROM JIM SHAW'S BOOK, Page 76

In a well-ordered lodge, Jesus is never mentioned except in vague, philosophical terms. Prayers are never in His name, and when scriptures are quoted in the ritual, all references to Him are simply omitted. For example, II Thessalonians 3:6 is used in the ritual, but not the way it is in your Bible; the words "in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ" are entirely omitted. Likewise, the ritual includes 1 Peter 2:5, but with the words "by Jesus Christ" omitted. Albert Mackey, after Albert Pike the highest Masonic authority, calls this changing of the scriptures "a slight but necessary modification" (Masonic Ritualist, page 272)

33 DEGREES. What's the significance?

The numbers 33 and 3 are both prominently featured in occult doctrine. Ancient mythology teach that the "Sons

of man" (Fallen Angels cast out of Heaven with Lucifer?) landed on earth on Mount Hermon. It was then in Phoenicia; now in Israel. Its altitude makes it Israel's primary strategic early warning system. This was the first location of extraterrestrial influence on man. Using the old Paris Meridian, this lies exactly at 33.33 degrees north and 33.33 degrees east. It is also 2012 miles from the equator and 2012 miles from the Paris Meridian. The Paris Meridian is the meridian to which many ancient structures are aligned. The number of nautical miles in 33.33 degrees of the earth is 2012.9. This corresponds to the year, month day that (December 21, 2012) the ancient Mayans believed their calendar would end.

Many believe that December 21, 2012 is the date that the 'sons of God' will return to earth and establish a new world order. They will be led by a powerful 'unearthly' ruler. Will this be the return of the Nephilim through dimensional gates or 'stargates'? Will this be the awaited antichrist? Do Nephilim need space craft to enter this dimension? Was Roswell one such craft?

Masons believe that this 'new age' or 'new world order' will come out of chaos. Is 'Chaos' beginning now? Will it get more and more chaotic than it is in 2008?

Do Masons believe that this powerful unearthly ruler will give them a leadership role in this coming 'New World Order' because they have been such good followers?

Reference: Nephilim Stargates – the year 2012 and the return of the Watchers, by Thomas R. Horn

"Masonry makes no profession of Christianity...but looks forward to the time when the labor of our ancient brethren shall be symbolized by the erection of a spiritual temple...in which there shall be one altar and one worship; one common altar of Masonry on which the Veda, Shastras, Sade, Zend-Avesta, Koran and Holy Bible shall lie...and at whose shrine the Hindu, the Persian, the Assyrian, the Chaldean, the Egyptian, the Chinese, the Mohammedan, the Jew, and the Christian may kneel..." ('The Kentucky Monitor,' Fellowcraft Degree, p.95)

Masons pass unnoticed by the general public. But this wasn't always so. In 1827, the United States witnessed the birth of a third political party. This had never happened before. The new party offered America its first alternative to the two dominant political groups. Like so many third parties to come, this one had a rather

narrowly-focused platform. It was dedicated to countering the malevolent and subversive influence of the international cabal known to the world as Freemasonry. It was named the Anti-Masonic Party, and the Anti-Masons were well aware that theirs was an uphill battle. In 1830, John Quincy Adams was elected to the U.S. House of Representatives on the Anti-Mason Party ticket. In 1832, the Anti-Masonic Party managed to elect Millard Fillmore to Congress, but their candidate for President received only seven votes in the Electoral College.

Letters on Freemasonry, by our 6th President, John Quincy Adams, first published in 1833, is finally back in print. Until now, it was nearly impossible for the general public to obtain a copy of this fascinating book.

John Quincy Adams, a devout Christian, was probably America's most intelligent President. He spoke and wrote 7 languages. He mastered the Latin, Greek, French, Dutch, and Spanish languages. He also studied law, and graduated from Harvard University in 1787 second in his class, with high honors. Adams was a determined opponent of the secret society and fraternity of Freemasonry, the Masonic Lodge.

President Adams was convinced Freemasonry was Luciferian, noxious, detrimental and highly evil. So convinced was Adams of the devilish and negative effects of Freemasonry in the affairs of men that the former President of the United States helped to found the Anti-Mason Political Party. In 1830, he was elected to the U.S. House of Representatives on the Anti-Mason Party ticket.

It was the tragic murder of Captain William Morgan by a group of Masons in the state of New York in the year 1826 that further heightened Adams' sense of urgency to warn of the dangers of the Masonic Lodge. Morgan, an ex-Mason, had revealed some of the secrets of the Masons—oaths, handshakes and ritual trappings, etc. In retaliation, he was ritually murdered in a particularly gruesome manner, and his lifeless, mutilated body abandoned in a lake.

This is a statue honoring Captain William Morgan, erected in Batavia, New York by a Christian group op-

posed to secret societies. Engraved on the monument are these words: "Sacred to the memory of Wm. Morgan, a native of Virginia, a Capt. in the War of 1812, a respectable citizen of Batavia, and a martyr to the freedom of writing, printing and speaking the truth. He was abducted from near this spot in the year 1826, by Freemasons and murdered for revealing the secrets of their order."

The facts of Morgan's murder were subsequently covered up by lawful authorities, reputed themselves to be Masons. When evidence ensued that the Masonic Society had assisted the culprits responsible for Morgan's death to elude capture and escape punishment, the event caused a national scandal.

LYING & COVERING UP IS EXPECTED OF A FREEMASON:

The Handbook of Freemasonry (page 183) says to Master Masons:

"You must conceal all crimes of your brother Masons...and should you be summoned as a witness against a brother Mason be always sure to shield him... It may be perjury to do this, it is true, but you're keeping your obligations"

A man named Henry L. Valance allegedly confessed to his part in the murder in 1848 and his deathbed confession is recounted in chapter two of Reverend C. G. Finney's book *The Character, Claims, and Practical Workings of Freemasonry*.

Read Reverend Finney's exposure/book about Masonry at the above link. Pay Particular attention Rev Finney's Chapter 10, entitled: "Perverse and Profane Use of The Holy Bible"

"Freemasonry is deceptive and fraudulent...Its promise is light—its performance is darkness."

-President John Quincy Adams

"Masonry ought forever to be abolished. It is wrong—essentially wrong—a seed of evil, which can never produce any good."

-President John Quincy Adams

Masonry's Use of the Bible in their little Satanic clubhouses:

Adams warned that the Lodge's use of the Bible should, to a trained Christian, raise red flags.

"If the candidate has been educated to a sincere and heart-felt reverence for religion and the Bible, and if he exercises his reason, he knows that all the tales of Jachin and Boaz, of Solomon's Temple, of Hiram Abiff and Jubela, Jubelo and Jubeluem, are impostures—poisons poured into the perennial fountain of truth—traditions exactly resembling those reprobated by Jesus Christ, as making the word of God on none effect."

The Masonic Blaspheme continues:

In the Royal Arch degree of the York Rite, the Companion Captain of the Host is asked if he is a Royal Arch Mason and he replies "I am, that I am."

If you remember, Moses, in Exodus 3:13, asked God what name he should give to the people of Israel when they asked what the name of this god is that he brings to them. God replied: "I am that I am."

"Also, in the Scottish Rite, one of the officer's title is Rabboni which is a name given to Jesus by Mary Magdalene found in John 20:16. The using of his name and combining it with other gods or pagan deities would seem to make any Christian understand that this is certainly blasphemous.

Masons numbers have been dwindling:

The Masons, by their own statistics, have gone in the 1980's from 4 million members in the world to under 2 million members in 1996 (according to the Dallas Morning News). Lately, the Freemasons have been advertising on the radio and television for more members (lots of dues are important to them). These ads always play up their links to other famous Masons in U.S. history like Benjamin Franklin and George Washington. Just as the rank and file Mason is clueless about Masonry today, these early Americans, including presidents were also clueless about Masonry before joining it. They too were hoodwinked by oaths and promises of "Secrets" that turned out to be more frivolous nonsense in each degree. What Masons won't tell you is that in the later years of his life, George Washington showed indifference to Masonry. He even sought to distance himself from Masonry. From Mount Vernon George Washington wrote in 1798:

"to correct an error you have run into, of my Presiding over the English lodges in this Country. The fact is, I preside over none, nor have I been in one more than once or twice, within the last thirty years." Benjamin Franklin who the Masons admire so well was not even a Christian. Franklin was a Deist. A Deist generally believes in a God who created the universe and then abandoned it. Dr. Priestley, an intimate friend of Franklin, wrote of him:

"It is much to be lamented that a man of Franklin's general good character and great influence should have been an unbeliever in Christianity, and also have done as much as he did to make others unbelievers" (Priestley's Autobiography)

According to Noah Webster's 1828 dictionary, a deist is "one who believes in the existence of God, but denies revealed religion; one who professes no form of religion, but follows the light of nature and reason, as his only guides in doctrine and practice; a freethinker."

Deists do not believe in the virgin birth, divinity, or resurrection of Jesus, the miracles of the Bible, or even the divine inspiration of the Bible.

Thomas Paine, a Mason, who wrote the extraordinarily successful pamphlet called "Common Sense" dur-

ing the American Revolution tells us what Masons really teach and believe when he wrote about it:Paine, like Franklin, was a Deist. He believed in one God, but rejected all religions, saying: "My own mind is my own church."

He also maintained an interest in Freemasonry. His pamphlet, *Origin Of Free-Masonry*, proposed that Masonry's embodiment of the sun worship of ancient Druidism was a legitimate alternative to Christianity. He notes that **Freemasonry's god**, "...Osiris and Isis, theologically represented the Supreme Being and universal Nature..."Paine wrote in his famous "The Age of Reason": "I do not believe in the creed professed by the Jewish church, by the Roman church, by the Greek church, by the Protestant church, nor by any church that I know of. My own mind is my church."

Karl Marx, Lenin and Trotsky, were all Freemasons. Essentially these three were all dysfunctional losers who were employed by the Illuminist bankers to hoodwink the masses. Lenin for example had been an unsuccessful lawyer who had only six cases in which he defended shoplifters. He lost them all. A short time later he gave up the law to become a highly paid revolutionary.

Lenin declared: "Peace means quite simply the domination of Communism over the entire world." His reign of terror caused nine million deaths but you never see him compared to Hitler. 1.7 million people were murdered in Russia during the 1918-1919 period, including 300,000 priests.

"A river of blood flowed through Russia". "According to official Soviet Reports, 1,695,904 people were executed from January 1921 to April 1922. Among these victims were bishops, professors, doctors, officers, policemen, lawyers, civil servants, writers...Their crime was 'anti social thinking' "

Christians step out of the light into a new false (Mason) Religion:

For those Christian Masons who doubt they have stepped out of Christianity, you need to read what the great mason occultist Albert Pike writes: "Every Masonic Lodge is a Temple of Religion; and its teachings are instruction in religion." (*Morals and Dogma*, pg. 213) . Regardless to claims to the contrary, Masons are clearly embedded in a **false mystical religious system** of salvation through works. Any "God" will do in this Masonic religion, because the Lodge teaches the heresy that it isn't God who saves one's soul anyhow: it's one's own good works.Freemasons

insist Freemasonry is not a religion. However, it is strange that the room they meet in is referred to as a 'temple', the seat the Worshipful Master (the chairman for that year) sits on is referred to as an 'altar' and the ceremonies end with the phrase 'so mote it be' – the same words used in major satanic rituals. A blue lodge always has an altar. Altars are always associated with religious worship and sacrifice. This calls an important question to mind. What does "Worshipful Master" mean? Doesn't it mean what it says –that the so-called Worshipful Master of the Masons is to be worshipped? Shouldn't only Jesus be worshipped? But no, Masons say ALL religions are equal. Christians, see the light!

The lie...

"...salvation by faith and the vicarious atonement were not taught as now interpreted, by Jesus, nor are these doctrines taught in the esoteric scriptures. They are later and ignorant perversions of the original doctrines." (J. D. Buck, "Mystic Masonry," p.57)"Acacian: a term signifying a Mason who by living in strict obedience to obligations and precepts of the fraternity is free from sin." (A. Mackey, "Lexicon of Freemasonry, page 16). Strict obedience includes not witnessing about Jesus or even mentioning His name in the Lodge.

The truth...

"For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life." (John 3:16)"Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me hath everlasting life." (John 6:47)

"For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast." (Ephesians 2:8-9)

Freemasonry: The Trojan Horse In the Church
by Baptist Pastor Pierce Dodson

"Freemasonry is Satan's Trojan horse, and it is in the Church of our day; and all too often people won't listen to the warnings which are being sounded."

Its true nature is not readily apparent as many fine people do belong to this organization, and of course it is in-

volved in various charitable activities which also give it an appearance of being an upstanding organization. But there is a saying that you can't judge a book by its "cover" (how appropriate a word in this case), and Freemasonry must be understood not by its cover but by the philosophy, teachings, and spiritual forces which lie behind it. What I have to say is not meant as an attack on the men who belong to the lodge. I am not an anti-mason, but I am against Freemasonry, a philosophical system which is opposed to the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Read Pastor Dodson's Testimony: [here](#)

At the Heart of Masonry is Lucifer:

High level Masons believe that Lucifer never fell to earth and that Lucifer is really God, and refer to Yahweh by the name of 'Adonay.'

Masons say that it is Yahweh that is the god of evil, because he forces men to be subservient to his repressive dictates. Masonic books given to handpicked members of the 32nd and 33rd Degrees, say that Jesus was an imposter, and that Lucifer is the true God. The Masons have their own Luciferian based calendar. Where ours is based on the years before (B.C.) and after (A.D.) the birth of Christ, theirs counts its years with the suffix A.L. means Anno Lucis or 'Year of Light (Lucifer). Masons usually refer to God with the vague and general term "Deity." The god of Masonry can be one of their own choosing, spoken generically as the "The Great Architect of the Universe." Human nature is also worshipped by some Masons as "Deity," as are Knowledge and Reason.

"In his private petitions a man may petition God or Jehovah, Allah or Buddha, Mohammed or Jesus; he may call upon the God of Israel or the First Great Cause. In the Masonic Lodge he hears petition to the Great Architect of the Universe, finding his own deity under that name. A hundred paths may wind upward around a mountain; at the top they meet". (Carl H. Claudy, "Introduction to Freemasonry", p.38).

Freemasonry has a plan of salvation which is based on imitation of their savior, Hiram Abiff... New candidates are told that Masonry is based on Hiram Abiff who lost the "secret name of God" while he was building the great pyramid. As punishment he was entombed alive in the pyramid. Masons think that salvation refers to being brought from the material to the spiritual; i.e., when man returns to "his forgotten inherent spirituality." Masons believe that the degree of Master Mason is symbolical of old age, which allows a person to happily reflect on a *well-spent life* and to "die in the hope of a glorious immortality." Because they deny the reality of sin, Masons see no need of salvation in the Biblical sense. They see salvation as a step-by-step enlightenment, which comes through initiation into the Masonic degrees and their mysteries. The fundamental of Freemasonry is the idea that there are no knowable ideas, only mysteries which some people have been given the key to and others haven't. Masons think God likes some and doesn't like others – and that's all there is to it. And we know who we are, and we know who you are. Early on in Freemasonry it was always white protestants (their) god likes. Later, to increase dues, it became, god (their god) likes everyone, with the exception of: women, children, blind, deaf, lame, poor, retarded, slaves or Negroes. Of course the poor cannot become Masons, because they can't pay the dues. Is it a coincidence that those whom Masonry rejects are among the same ones that Jesus was happy to minister to?

During the initiation for the Master Mason, the Master instructs the kneeling candidate with his hand on God's Holy Word to affirm, and the candidate does affirm that the lodge in which he is kneeling is erected to God and dedicated to the holy order of St. John. Remember this is said in and of every Master Masons' lodge. But is this true? No, indeed, it is mere mockery. The words are a mere profane form. Does not every Freemason know this?

This, and all the following oaths of Masonry, are administered and taken as additions to all the previous oaths which the candidate has taken. (See the oath) All that is wicked and profane in the former oaths is indorsed and reaffirmed in this and in every succeeding oath. Thus Freemasons proceed to pile oath upon oath in a manner most shocking and revolting. And is this a Christian institution? Is this obedience to Him who has said "swear not at all?" You will observe that in this oath the candidate also swears, that "a Master Mason's secrets, given to me in charge as such," * * "shall remain as secure and inviolate in my breast as in his own, murder and treason excepted, and they left to my own election." Now, this section of the oath is very broad, and may be understood to cover secrets of every description. But to put it beyond all doubt whether crimes are to be kept secret, murder and treason are excepted, showing that the oath has respect particularly to concealing the crimes of a Master Mason. He may commit Theft, Robbery, Arson, Adultery, Rape, or any crime whatever, Murder and Treason ex-

cepted, and however well the commission of these crimes may be known to a Master Mason, if a Master Mason has committed them, he is under oath to conceal them.

Even within Masonry the spirit of elitism, the principle of the superiority of the “chosen few,” prevails. Those Blue Lodge Masons who lack the money cannot pursue the higher degrees and the Shrine. And, even for those who can afford the higher degrees and the Shrine, there are offices and positions closed to some who haven’t the wealth, nice home or social position required.” book “*The Deadly Deception*”, page 148

Ex 33 Degree Mason Jim Shaw says that this promised “Light” is never found. “The Candidate receiving the 32nd Degree is told he still has not reached the light”. Reference: his book “*The Deadly Deception*”, page 156 This never ending search for more light only culminates with more dues being paid to the Lodge and nothing else; except the realization everything one is taught in the first 3 degrees is a lie. Masons – Masters of Denial: Beware: Masons have mastered the “denial technique”. All those who write critically of Freemasonry are “anti’s”; and all “anti’s” are frauds, liars, zealots, or extremists and cannot be accepted. Their other main tactic is: “baffle them with bee’s wax.” According to Masonic law and tradition, All non-Masons are, “profane persons”. This includes the Mason’s wife, children and parents, unless they, too are Masons.

*“The receptivity of the great masses is very limited, their intelligence is small, and their power of forgetting is enormous.” —Adolph Hitler, “*Mein Kampf*”* The rank and file Mason hasn’t got a clue that the goal of Masonry is the same as Satan’s and Islam — world domination. Masons seek this through control of currency, control of major corporations including banking, media, entertainment, and communications. They also work towards this through control of educators and textbooks, and most importantly the infiltration of religions. Major efforts at infiltration have also been focused upon the Catholic (*Universal*) Church. In 1884, Pope Leo XIII said there is a battle raging between “the kingdom of God” and the “kingdom of Satan,” and that “partisans of evil...led on or assisted by...Freemasons” are “boldly rising up against God Himself.” The ultimate purpose of Freemasonry, Leo said, is “the utter overthrow of that whole religious and political order of the world which the Christian teaching has produced, and the substitution of a new state of things in accordance with their ideas, of which the foundations and Laws shall be drawn from mere naturalism.” Fundamental to Masonry and to naturalists Leo said, is that human nature and human reason “ought in all things to be mistress and and guide.” Sincere adherents to

Masonry, he continued, “care little for duties to God, or pervert them by erroneous and vague opinions. For they deny that anything has been taught by God; they allow no dogma of religion or truth which cannot be understood by human intelligence, nor any teacher who ought to be believed by reason of his authority.” Leo XIII also said; **Masons “teach the great error of this age –that regard for religion should be held as an indifferent matter, and that all religions are alike.”**

The homosexual agenda, now supported by many Protestant denominations who are now in apostasy, is seen as a means of undermining the faith of Catholics. Freemasons support and promote this agenda. They also support the breakdown of religion through the use of media that is pro-immorality, pro-abortion, pro-homosexuality, pro-pornography, and pro-population control. This latter is already seen as destroying Europe, North America, Japan and Israel through negative natural replacement birth rates. **Most new candidates to Masonry also have no idea that what they are told initially are lies. At the heart of Masonry is a secret Luciferian doctrine which a Mason only comes to understand as he reaches the higher levels. New candidates are falsely taught that the beginnings of Freemasonry are lost in the “mists of time”. Beware: That is just a clever lie candidates easily accept, to be deceived.**

Manly Palmer Hall, a great authority on Masonry, writes, “When the Mason ... has learned the mystery of his Craft, the seething energies of Lucifer are in his hands. ...” (Manly Palmer Hall, *The Lost Keys of Freemasonry*, p. 48).

Albert Pike, that preeminent Masonic authority, says that Masons in the 1st, 2nd and 3rd degrees, known as the Blue Degrees, are intentionally misled by false interpretations. Albert Pike’s “Morals and Dogma” is handed out to 4th Degree Masons.

“is intentionally misled by false interpretations” of Masonic symbolism. “It is not intended that he shall understand them; but it is intended that he shall imagine he understands them”

The truth is reserved for the Adepts, the Princes of Masonry (those of the 32nd and 33rd degrees- Morals and Dogma, pages 818-819). Although they have 33 degrees, only 32 can be earned. The reason is that those who are

volved in various charitable activities which also give it an appearance of being an upstanding organization. But there is a saying that you can't judge a book by its "cover" (how appropriate a word in this case), and Freemasonry must be understood not by its cover but by the philosophy, teachings, and spiritual forces which lie behind it. What I have to say is not meant as an attack on the men who belong to the lodge. I am not an anti-mason, but I am against Freemasonry, a philosophical system which is opposed to the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Read Pastor Dodson's Testimony: [here](#)

At the Heart of Masonry is Lucifer:

High level Masons believe that Lucifer never fell to earth and that Lucifer is really God, and refer to Yahweh by the name of 'Adonay.'

Masons say that it is Yahweh that is the god of evil, because he forces men to be subservient to his repressive dictates. Masonic books given to handpicked members of the 32nd and 33rd Degrees, say that Jesus was an imposter, and that Lucifer is the true God. The Masons have their own Luciferian based calendar. Where ours is based on the years before (B.C.) and after (A.D.) the birth of Christ, theirs counts its years with the suffix A.L. means Anno Lucis or 'Year of Light (Lucifer). Masons usually refer to God with the vague and general term "Deity." The god of Masonry can be one of their own choosing, spoken generically as the "The Great Architect of the Universe." Human nature is also worshipped by some Masons as "Deity," as are Knowledge and Reason.

"In his private petitions a man may petition God or Jehovah, Allah or Buddha, Mohammed or Jesus; he may call upon the God of Israel or the First Great Cause. In the Masonic Lodge he hears petition to the Great Architect of the Universe, finding his own deity under that name. A hundred paths may wind upward around a mountain; at the top they meet". (Carl H. Clady, "Introduction to Freemasonry", p.38).

Freemasonry has a plan of salvation which is based on imitation of their savior, Hiram Abiff... New candidates are told that Masonry is based on Hiram Abiff who lost the "secret name of God" while he was building the great pyramid. As punishment he was entombed alive in the pyramid. Masons think that salvation refers to being brought from the material to the spiritual; i.e., when man returns to "his forgotten inherent spirituality." Masons believe that the degree of Master Mason is symbolical of old age, which allows a person to happily reflect on a *well-spent life* and to "die in the hope of a glorious immortality." Because they deny the reality of sin, Masons see no need of salvation in the Biblical sense. They see salvation as a step-by-step enlightenment, which comes through initiation into the Masonic degrees and their mysteries. The fundamental of Freemasonry is the idea that there are no knowable ideas, only mysteries which some people have been given the key to and others haven't. Masons think God likes some and doesn't like others – and that's all there is to it. And we know who we are, and we know who you are. Early on in Freemasonry it was always white protestants (their) god likes. Later, to increase dues, it became, god (their god) likes everyone, with the exception of: women, children, blind, deaf, lame, poor, retarded, slaves or Negroes. Of course the poor cannot become Masons, because they can't pay the dues. Is it a coincidence that those whom Masonry rejects are among the same ones that Jesus was happy to minister to?

During the initiation for the Master Mason, the Master instructs the kneeling candidate with his hand on God's Holy Word to affirm, and the candidate does affirm that the lodge in which he is kneeling is erected to God and dedicated to the holy order of St. John. Remember this is said in and of every Master Masons' lodge. But is this true? No, indeed, it is mere mockery. The words are a mere profane form. Does not every Freemason know this?

This, and all the following oaths of Masonry, are administered and taken as additions to all the previous oaths which the candidate has taken. (See the oath) All that is wicked and profane in the former oaths is indorsed and reaffirmed in this and in every succeeding oath. Thus Freemasons proceed to pile oath upon oath in a manner most shocking and revolting. And is this a Christian institution? Is this obedience to Him who has said "swear not at all?" You will observe that in this oath the candidate also swears, that "a Master Mason's secrets, given to me in charge as such," * * "shall remain as secure and inviolate in my breast as in his own, murder and treason excepted, and they left to my own election." Now, this section of the oath is very broad, and may be understood to cover secrets of every description. But to put it beyond all doubt whether crimes are to be kept secret, murder and treason are excepted, showing that the oath has respect particularly to concealing the crimes of a Master Mason. He may commit Theft, Robbery, Arson, Adultery, Rape, or any crime whatever, Murder and Treason ex-

cepted, and however well the commission of these crimes may be known to a Master Mason, if a Master Mason has committed them, he is under oath to conceal them.

Even within Masonry the spirit of elitism, the principle of the superiority of the “chosen few,” prevails. Those Blue Lodge Masons who lack the money cannot pursue the higher degrees and the Shrine. And, even for those who can afford the higher degrees and the Shrine, there are offices and positions closed to some who haven’t the wealth, nice home or social position required.” book “*The Deadly Deception*”, page 148

Ex 33 Degree Mason Jim Shaw says that this promised “Light” is never found. “The Candidate receiving the 32nd Degree is told he still has not reached the light”. Reference: his book “*The Deadly Deception*”, page 156 This never ending search for more light only culminates with more dues being paid to the Lodge and nothing else; except the realization everything one is taught in the first 3 degrees is a lie. Masons – Masters of Denial: Beware: Masons have mastered the “denial technique”. All those who write critically of Freemasonry are “anti’s”; and all “anti’s” are frauds, liars, zealots, or extremists and cannot be accepted. Their other main tactic is: “baffle them with bee’s wax.” According to Masonic law and tradition, All non-Masons are, “profane persons”. This includes the Mason’s wife, children and parents, unless they, too are Masons.

“The receptivity of the great masses is very limited, their intelligence is small, and their power of forgetting is enormous.” —Adolph Hitler, “*Mein Kampf*” The rank and file Mason hasn’t got a clue that the goal of Masonry is the same as Satan’s and Islam — world domination. Masons seek this through control of currency, control of major corporations including banking, media, entertainment, and communications. They also work towards this through control of educators and textbooks, and most importantly the infiltration of religions. Major efforts at infiltration have also been focused upon the Catholic (*Universal*) Church. In 1884, Pope Leo XIII said there is a battle raging between “the kingdom of God” and the “kingdom of Satan,” and that “partisans of evil...led on or assisted by...Freemasons” are “boldly rising up against God Himself.” The ultimate purpose of Freemasonry, Leo said, is “the utter overthrow of that whole religious and political order of the world which the Christian teaching has produced, and the substitution of a new state of things in accordance with their ideas, of which the foundations and Laws shall be drawn from mere naturalism.” Fundamental to Masonry and to naturalists Leo said, is that human nature and human reason “ought in all things to be mistress and and guide.” Sincere adherents to

Masonry, he continued, “care little for duties to God, or pervert them by erroneous and vague opinions. For they deny that anything has been taught by God; they allow no dogma of religion or truth which cannot be understood by human intelligence, nor any teacher who ought to be believed by reason of his authority.” Leo XIII also said; **Masons “teach the great error of this age –that regard for religion should be held as an indifferent matter, and that all religions are alike.”**

The homosexual agenda, now supported by many Protestant denominations who are now in apostasy, is seen as a means of undermining the faith of Catholics. Freemasons support and promote this agenda. They also support the breakdown of religion through the use of media that is pro-immorality, pro-abortion, pro-homosexuality, pro-pornography, and pro-population control. This latter is already seen as destroying Europe, North America, Japan and Israel through negative natural replacement birth rates. **Most new candidates to Masonry also have no idea that what they are told initially are lies. At the heart of Masonry is a secret Luciferian doctrine which a Mason only comes to understand as he reaches the higher levels. New candidates are falsely taught that the beginnings of Freemasonry are lost in the “mists of time”. Beware: That is just a clever lie candidates easily accept, to be deceived.**

Manly Palmer Hall, a great authority on Masonry, writes, “When the Mason ... has learned the mystery of his Craft, the seething energies of Lucifer are in his hands. ...” (Manly Palmer Hall, *The Lost Keys of Freemasonry*, p. 48).

Albert Pike, that preeminent Masonic authority, says that Masons in the 1st, 2nd and 3rd degrees, known as the Blue Degrees, are intentionally misled by false interpretations. Albert Pike’s “Morals and Dogma” is handed out to 4th Degree Masons.

“is intentionally misled by false interpretations” of Masonic symbolism. “It is not intended that he shall understand them; but it is intended that he shall imagine he understands them”

The truth is reserved for the Adepts, the Princes of Masonry (those of the 32nd and 33rd degrees- Morals and Dogma, pages 818-819). Although they have 33 degrees, only 32 can be earned. The reason is that those who are

given the rank of 33rd will be selected from those who have already been 33rd degree masons. They want to be sure that they are choosing someone who will be "one of the boys".

"And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die:

For God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil." (Genesis 3: 4-5)

Albert Pike, the Boston-born one time Confederate Civil War General, and some say a leader of the Klu Klux Klan — intended the degrees leading up to the thirteenth degree to serve as a training school to gradually condition and prepare the candidate for the ultimate acceptance of Luciferian initiation. there are many sections of *Pike's book Morals and Dogma* which show that Pike was very interested in the occult the 'Luciferian philosophy'.

In Masonry, every thing has a double meaning. Thus, the Mason candidate is practicing occultism throughout his degrees without knowing it. False interpretations are given to keep him from suspecting the institution to be anything less than noble and upright in purpose.

This deception, this false interpretation is called allegory. **Allegory** is defined as; something where the language is one thing **and the meaning is another**.

Masons practice the virtues of brotherly love, forgiveness, and charity—on the surface. They do this as a ploy, to make their satanic religion appear acceptable and sugar coated — to the community.

Belief in God (by whatever name he is known to them) is a condition of membership. To receive the benefits of Freemasonry every candidate has to confess his belief in one, eternal and true God, creator and ruler of the universe, and in the immortality of the soul. No candidate for Masonry, however, is to be asked for the particular opinion of his religious belief, so Lucifer as this prerequisite god is quite acceptable. Its members are taught masonry's precepts by a series of ritual dramas, which follow ancient forms and use stonemasons' customs and tools

as allegorical guides. Freemasonry is deep into the occult, and it is also connected with the cult known as Rosicrucian.

The Main Library of the Supreme Council 33° of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, S.J., U.S.A., the Mother Supreme Council of the World, Washington D.C., is dedicated to none other than Confederate General Albert Pike, the KKK's Chief of "Judiciary". This building is known to Masons as the "House of the Temple. Its entrance is adorned in Egyptian iconography.

Most Shriners are decent guys, who do bow to, and make pledges to the pagan Islamic god Allah

Shriner Fez

Note the Islamic Religious Symbols
– Muslim sword & crescent moon

The Shriner is given a red fez with an Islamic sword and crescent moon jewel on the front of it. This sword emblem originates from 7th century Arabia when the Moslems, under the leadership of Muhammad (aka: Mohammed), slaughtered all Christians and Jews who would not bow down to the pagan moon god Allah. It is a symbol of subjugation.

William Florence

Walter Fleming

The Shriners appear to have begun innocently enough; except for their link to and allegiance to the pagan moon god (note the crescent emblem) Allah.

The Illustrious Grand High Priest swears in new members who put their hands on a copy of the Muslim Koran. Can we imagine a Christian preacher swearing off the God of Israel by embracing the pagan Allah? They do! The initiate swears a long oath that culminates in a typical Masonic vow of secrecy unto death., and it includes “and may Allah, the god of the Arab Moslem and Mohameddan support me. Amen.” Shriners obligate themselves by making unholy oaths such as allowing the piercing of their eyeballs with a three-edged blade, and the flaying of their feet if they should reveal their Shriner “secrets”, which are all non-sense and inconsequential to begin with. Shriners worship of the false god Allah, as the god of “our” fathers. Shriners are known as the Ancient Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine (acronym: A.A.O.N.M.S.). The acronym can be rearranged in a cutsy way to spell: A. M.A.S.O.N. The organizational unit of the Shrine is the Temple or a Mosque. The only religious requirement for Shriners are that all Shriners must be Masons, and they must profess a belief in a supreme being (of their own choice).

An Actor, William Florence and a juggler and magician Dr. Walter M. Fleming began the Shriners in the early 1870's. Doctor Fleming devised the rituals, intended as a parody of Islam. He died in 1913 and left his family penniless, having spent all of his money to gain Masonic medals and decrees.

The disgusting blood red Shriner (Mason) Fez and oath to the pagan Allah:

The Masonic Shriners wear a red hat known as a Fez named after a town in Morocco, where in 980 AD, 50,000 Christians, including women and children, were brutally murdered by the Muslims. As the streets ran red with the Christians' blood from the massacre, the Muslims dipped their hats in that blood as a testimony to Allah. The red Fez symbolizes the slaughter of Christians in that town. The Masons still wear the red Fez adorned with the Islamic crescent symbol. Among the oaths of the Masonic Shriner organization is one that says, “...and may Allah the God of Arab, Muslim, and Mohammedan, the God of our fathers support me to the entire fulfillment of the same. Amen, Amen, Amen.”

The fez derives its name from the place where it first was manufactured commercially, the city of Fez, in Morocco. Some say, the red color is to memorialize the color of blood, and the Muslim victories over Christians. The City of Fez formerly had a monopoly on the manufacture of the fez headdress because it con-

trolled the juice of the berry used to color the fezzes. The color red may represent the blood of innocent victims, like Christians and Jews who Islam plans on subjugating.

There are Christians, all over the world, who even today, suffer greatly and some have even given up their lives because they refuse to compromise their faith in Christ. And yet, professing Christians who are involved in the highest ranks of Freemasonry (Shriners) honor the persecution of Christians. A Shriner honors Islam and its symbols. At meetings, Shriners utter things like: “And, with the Koran (Qur'an) on the altar, we sealed our solemn oath in the name of Allah, the God of Arab, Moslem and Mohammedan, the God of our fathers.”

A Shriner traditionally prays by facing toward Mecca, and he must make a blood oath of allegiance to the pagan Allah as his god – and the blood-thirsty Mohammed (who cringed at even the sight of a cross) as his prophet. Remember Christians; Allah is that non-existent god of Islam who does not acknowledge Jesus as his Son, and he doesn't acknowledge the work Jesus did on the cross. He even diabolically lies that Jesus never even died on a cross...

Read, “Muhammad, Terrorist or Prophet?” [here](#)

Who is this Allah that the Shriners are involved with?

The true God (Yahweh/Jehovah/I am/Jesus) is on record as being against the god Muslims call Allah (who is probably a fallen angel/god of fortresses). Only a demon would lie that God has no Son, and that Jesus never died on a cross outside the gates of Jerusalem. Islam's ‘holy’ book makes those demonic claims. If Jesus didn't die for us, we have no hope whatsoever.

FOOTNOTES FROM ex-33 degree Freemason, JIM SHAW'S BOOK, “The Deadly Deception: Freemasonry Exposed by One of Its Top Leaders” Page 76
Every Shriner, kneeling before the Koran takes this oath in the name of Allah, and acknowledges this pagan god

of vengeance as his own (“the God of our fathers” they recite). And, in the ritual, he acknowledges Islam, the declared blood-enemy of Christianity, as the one true path. (“Whoso seeketh Islam earnestly seeks true direction” they recite). How it must break the heart of the true God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob – to hear these words from the lips of His own children; particularly the leaders of His church.

The Muslim Qur'an (Koran) is literally dripping in evil!

This demonically inspired document goes out of its way to lie about Jesus; thus negating the salvation Jesus made possible. **Islam is uniquely at odds with Christianity in all its major dogmas.** As an example, the “god” of Islam created and inspired sin. The Qur'an (Koran) says that this “god of vengeance”, Allah both created and inspires sin, right there in the Qur'an. Whereas the real holy God who cannot sin, took our sins on Himself. Islam says if you believe God came to earth as a man, as Jesus did, then you will go to Hell. Doctrinally, wouldn't the one who created sin be an unholy sinner himself?

Islam is the religion of anger and hatred. It is an anti-freedom system, which seeks to ultimately control the entire world.

Additionally, only a demon or fallen angel would insist its followers make never ending war on non-believers, as this impersonal “god” Allah does. 1 in every 55 verses in the Qur'an incites Muslims to make war on non-Muslims. The Qur'an, is in fact a satanic blueprint for the art of deception, doubletalk, double-dealing and treachery. The word love is conspicuously missing from the Muslim Qur'an.

Read “[Muhammad Terrorist or Prophet?](#)”

**Dome of the Rock is the “Abomination of Desolation”
another supernatural revelation of God**

You won't put this book down!

Read more: [here](#) see this book: [here](#)

Read more: [here](#)

1290 & 1335 days of Daniel

(Daniel 12:11-12)

Proof the true God of the Bible and prophecy (Yahweh/Jehovah/I am/Jesus) considers Islam as an evil pagan religion. He is disgusted with those monstrosity's on the Temple Mount.

The “**abomination of desolation**” already happened exactly on schedule (Daniel's 1290 day prophecy). When the pagan Islamic Dome of the Rock and the al-Aksa Mosque were built on the temple mount, it made the temple mount “desolated” or contaminated. This was built during the 685 to 705 AD period. The formula for changing 1290 old testament 360 day years into our 365.24 day solar years is: $1290 \times .9857$.

1335 – the “double check” number:

Amazingly enough the 2nd figure (1335) the prophet Daniel gave serves much like a double check (Checksum). Subtract this figure from 1948 when Israel was reborn after 2500 years and you get another significant year for the Jews, Christians and all of western civilization. This figure plops exactly onto the year Muhammad of Islam, the False Prophet died and was lowered into a grave in Medina in the year 632 A.D.

A little after midday of 8 June, 632, the 62 year old Muhammad died in the house of his wife A'isha who he married when she was 6 (or 7) years old. Muslim historians back to the early 800's A.D. tell us that Muhammad consummated his marriage with A'isha when she was only 9 – when he was in his 50's. See the Muslim references for this: [here](#)

You may ask about the Lord's Olivet discourse on Daniels' prophecy in Matthew 24. See Ellis Skolfield's excellent answer [here](#)

Read more: [here](#)

Read this free ebook by Ellis Skolfield about the above. It's called, "[The False Prophet](#)". Read "[Muhammad, Terrorist or Prophet?](#)"

Every Shriner, kneeling before the Qur'an (Koran), takes this oath in the name of Allah, and acknowledges this pagan god of vengeance as his own ("the God of our fathers"). And in the ritual, he acknowledges Islam, the declared blood-enemy of Christianity, as the one true path. ("Whoso seaketh Islam earnestly seeks true direction.") How it must break the heart of God to hear these words (spoken about a pagan god) from the lips of His own children, particularly leaders of His church. Reference, "The Deadly Deception", Page 76

The blood oath of secrecy represents the most contentious display of religion in the Shriners.

The Encyclopedia of Fraternities, by Albert Stevens, contains this description of the macabre punishment a Shriner agrees to if he ever transgress his obligations to the mystic Shrine: "In willful violation whereof may I incur the fearful penalty of having my eyeballs pierced to the centre with a three-edged blade, my feet flayed, and I be forced to walk the hot sands upon the sterile shores of the Red Sea until the flaming sun shall strike me with livid plague, and may Allah, the god of Arab, Moslem and Mohammedan, the god of our fathers, support me to the entire fulfillment of the same. Amen. Amen. Amen."

Shriners are a pagan Islamic branch of masonry who have reached higher "levels" in Freemasonry. Islamic symbols, including of world conquest are everywhere in Shriner Temples. As a Mason goes through the 32 degrees of the Scottish rite, he ends up giving worship to every Egyptian pagan god, the gods of Persia, gods of India, Greek

gods, Babylonian gods, and others.

The Blue Lodge Masonic Degrees:

Men who join the Masonic orders undergo several initiations — as many as thirty-three — of which the third degree is the one most commonly attained. Candidates of this 3rd degree undergo a mock death and resurrection that simulates the death and resurrection of a legendary character, Hiram Abiff. From the very beginning new candidates are lied to as to what the symbols mean and who they are really serving (Lucifer). Like New Agers, Masons are working towards a one world government and a one world religion at the top. Yet because of their desire to "belong", the new candidates haven't got a clue what is happening.

When a freemason is first initiated into the Third Degree he is struck on the forehead in the dark. Next, he falls back either into a coffin or onto a coffin shape design. Then his fellow masons lift him up. When he opens his eyes he is confronted with a human skull and crossed bones. This initiation places this man both into the cult and under a curse, both literally and metaphorically; unbeknownst to him.

Masons think the day will come when all of the Ancient Mysteries will be revealed to all those dwelling on the earth. In the Masonic Legend of Hiram Abiff, that day will be marked by his resurrection to rule the world. According to the Bible, Hiram Abiff will most certainly rule. He will come as Hiram Abiff to the Mason, Crishna to the Hindu, Imam Mahdi to the Muslim, or Sosiosch to the Zoroastrian. But in the Word of God, he is called the Beast (Antichrist).

History of Masonry:

Freemason theology, like Knights Templar theology is not compatible with Christianity. Although Masons will admit to a history only as far back as 1717, research indicates that the same Masonic rituals and beliefs were in use by the Knights Templars. The Lodge idea came from a fraternal beginning. For a period of 700 years (900 A.D. to 1600 A.D.), England went through a period of cathedral building. Masons (men in construction trades who specialized in brick or stone) formed guilds or craft organizations for self protection. In current terminology we would call them "unions." At that time structures called "lodges" were used by workers as shelter. Later this be-

came the basic unit of Freemasonry. It is for this reason that most symbols are founded on the tools and practices of the building profession. Their rituals are mostly occult, with building trade rituals mixed in. These stonemasons were called "free masons" because they were not indentured servants which local guild masons were at the time. Before the Enlightenment years masons were Christian. That all changed with the formation of the English lodge in London in 1717, however. Two early documents Harleian MS. No 1942 and the Antiquity MS. documents of 1670 and 1682, respectively – included prayers invoking the Blessed Trinity.

Temple Church in London

The London Headquarters of the Knights Templars was Temple Church, which still stands. It lies 'off street' between Fleet Street and the Thames River. This building, which was consecrated in 1185 A.D. by the patriarch of Jerusalem saw most of the Knights Templars' new recruits pass through them. Here secret rituals took place, that are not so unlike present day Masonry rituals. Templar Recruits were first initiated as monks at Temple Church. In addition to the church, the new compound originally contained residences, military training facilities, and recreational grounds for the military brethren and novices, who were not permitted to go into the city without the permission of the Master of the Temple.

The Knights Templars were initially established to protect Christian pilgrims en route the Holy Land. The Templars reached the zenith of their might in the 13th century, when they wielded great power both in the Holy Land and in Europe. But when the Holy Lands fell back into Muslim hands in 1291, the Templars lost their apparent reason for existence. Many Templars gathered great wealth in the Holy Lands and actually became powerful lenders of money in Europe. Various powers, including the pope, made plans to consolidate the Templars with their rival order, the Knights Hospitallers. The Templars, perhaps overconfident of their prestige, did not maneuver very capably in this situation. On the morning of Friday the 13th, in April of the year 1307 AD, just before dawn, the King of France had all his constables descend at once on all Templar centers in France. It is from this, we probably get the tradition of Friday the 13th being unlucky. Good Friday was certainly not unlucky for Christians. That day Christ took our sins upon Himself. Most of the Templars were rounded up, tortured and executed. Most also had their wealth stolen by the King of France. The Order of the Temple (Templars) was officially

dissolved by papal bull in May of 1312.

The last Grand Wizard of the Knights Templars who Masons admire and have ritualistic ties to was the slain Jacques de Molay. Masons probably deny their ties with the Knights Templars because the last Grand Wizard (Jacques de Molay) of the Knights Templars denied Christ in front of both Pope Clement and the King of France. Yet, if de Molay did admit guilt, in fairness to him, it was probably under torture. He is said to have recanted his admission, prior to being burned at the stake. Being associated with the Templars, many who admitted the guilt of blaspheming the Lord, would make the Masons very unpopular, regardless of how many Christian sounding names their Masonic degrees contained. The 27th Masonic Degree, however, tells of the false condemnation of the Knights Templar, and the importance of the denial of the cross. Knights Templars and Masons at the highest levels deny the cross, and that Jesus was the Son of God. Although, Masonic rituals have often shown a cross with the letters "JN" (Jesus Nazareus) and "JBM" (Jacques Burgundus Molay) on it as equals (as if they were the First and Second Messiahs). Both think much as Jehovah Witnesses do. They believe in Jehovah (Yahweh), but deny Christ and His death on the cross for us as our way to salvation.

Have the pagan Mason's captured the Ark of the Covenant?

The earliest written copies of Masonic ritual state unequivocally that the ancient masons found the Ark of the Covenant hidden in a cave under the site of King Solomon's temple. The Knights Templar's quartered in the Al Aqsa mosque on Temple Mount. There are many stories told that the Templar's spent the first 10 years or so of their existence digging under Temple Mount.

At the levels above the highest in masonry, reports indicate that masons toy with demon possession and spirit channeling. Many Satanists are also drawn into freemasonry. In his book Masonry "Beyond the Light", William Schnoebelen ([now a saved Christian](#)) talks about his experiences as first a Satanist and then a Mason who passed through nearly all the Mason Degrees, including some that American Masons are unaware of; such as degrees in Masonry like the Egyptian rites of Masonry and the Paladin. During his initiation into Palladium Masonry William sadly admits to standing with Masons, some who were also Satanists and chanting; "Glory and Love for Lucifer! Hatred! Hatred! to God accursed! accursed! accursed!". He says that hashish provides some of their "illumination", taking after the 1st "Illuminati" 18th century Mason Adam Weishaupt. An 'Illuminatus' is a Master Mason who has received all the "light" Masonry can bestow. He is beyond 33°. Such people are known as Masters or Masters of the Temple. In their 32nd degree, Masons are told that the name for god is composed of 3 Hindu gods: Brahma, Vishnu, and Siva. Siva (Shiva) is a synonym for

Satan. Satanist Anton LaVey shows Shiva as a synonym for Satan in his satanic bible. IS MODERN DAY FREEMASONRY AN "ILLUMINATI" OFFSHOOT?

Historical records seem to the "Illuminati" emergence as a united society of some kind in Frankfurt, Germany when, in 1773, one Meyer Amschel Rothschild assembled 12 of his most influential Jewish friends whom he later referred to as the "elders of Zion" to convince them that if they got their resources together, they could rule the world. He told them he had found someone – Adam Weishaupt – who had incredible intellect and ingenuity to lead the organization. Meyer Amschel Rothschild (1744-1812) played a key role in advancing this monstrous conspiracy. He was a follower of the occult Cabballism (or Lucifer worship) that is the basis of Illuminism and Freemasonry. (See Albert Pike, Morals and Dogma of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry.)

Funded by Rothschild and guided by a mysterious occultist named Kolmer, Weishaupt formed the "Order of Perfectibilists", which was later known as the Illuminati. Some claim that this founding date is the origin for the date of the Communist May Day observance. He adopted the name of "Brother Spartacus" within the order. It was to direct a worldwide attack on all religion and government. It wanted a Universal Republic or a New World Order.

The actual character of the society was determined by its traditionalist enemies to be an elaborate network of spies and counter-spies, though with the high goal of ensuring virtue. Each isolated cell of initiates reported to a superior, whom they did not know, a party structure that was later effectively adopted by some later groups, including more recently by the early Ba'ath party in Syria and Iraq.

Weishaupt was initiated into Freemasonry Lodge "Theodor zum guten Rath", at Munich in Bavaria. He worked at first to divest Freemasonry of its pseudo-historical mumbo-jumbo and reform it.

A book by Father Adolf Faroni of the Society of Don Bosco cites historical records indicating that the inner circle of the Order "was structured around the pentagram", the symbol of the blazing star Sirius. It was initially made up of five men: Kolmer, Francis Dashwood who founded the Satanic Hellfire Club, Alphonse Donatien DeSade

from whom the word "sadism" was derived, Mayer Rothschild, and Weishaupt.

Then they began recruiting members initially referred to as "minerval" who could advance to the order of "illuminati minor". The latter would have to prove absolute devotion to the order to be able to advance to the top-most circle of initiates called "illuminati major", a position just below the Rex which, soon after the order was founded, was held by Weishaupt.

Said Wieshaupt: "The power of the Order must be turned to the advantage of its members. All must be assisted. They must be preferred to all persons otherwise of equal merit. Money, services, honor, goods, and blood must be expended for the fully proved Brethren." From Germany, Freemasonry under the leadership of the illuminati spread to other countries.

Weishaupt's radical rationalism, sweeping away nations and religions, private property and marriage, with the vocabulary used by the French Revolution, was not likely to appeal. Weishaupt's writings were intercepted in 1784. They were interpreted by the Bavarian government as seditious. His Society was banned by Bavaria's government in 1784, and Weishaupt lost his position at the University of Ingolstadt before fleeing Bavaria.

In the latter part of the 18th century, the freemasons had mapped out a plot for a revolution in France. A freemason concocted a story that while the people of France were suffering from poverty, Queen Marie Antoinette had purchased a diamond necklace costing about \$1.5 million. The Duke of Orleans then bought up a huge quantity of bread and grain in France to create artificial famine. This was followed by the Siege of Bastille on July 14, 1789. In November 1793, priests all over France were massacred as the Feasts of Reason were celebrated in churches in Paris.

It came to a point that entire France was in chaos. The freemasons felt it was time to have a "man on a white horse" to reign again over the country and eventually spread his power over the rest of Europe towards the creation of a Universal Republic. Napoleon Bonaparte was thus initiated thrice into Masonic French lodges.

After the Napoleonic Wars, freemasons in France assumed Europe would be ready for peace, so they set up the

Congress of Vienna in an attempt to create the first League of Nations. However, Czar Nicolas Romanov of Russia went against this. Freemasons determined to eliminate him, and they did, when the czar and his entire family were executed at the height of the Bolshevik revolution in their country in 1917. It will be interesting to note that the Bolsheviks or Russian revolutionaries called themselves Spartacists, which was the illuminati pseudonym of Weishaupt.

A century after his death, occultist interest in Weishaupt and the Bavarian Illuminati picked up, through the writings of Aleister Crowley (1875-1947). Modern adepts trace the imagery of symbolism like the eye in the pyramid, and embrace the secrecy of the Illuminati traditions but ignore the specifics of Weishaupt's published essays and correspondence.

Father of modern Satanism

Aleister Crowley
in Freemason regalia

Crowley claimed in his 'Confessions...' that in 1904 he had been raised (taken the 3rd degree) in the Craft at the Anglo-Saxon Lodge No. 343 in Paris

Crowley in his later years

A study in contradictions, Crowley was a pioneering mountain climber, a pioneering homoerotic poet, a pioneering ritual magician, a heroin addict, a sleazy womanizer, a closet homosexual, a vocal feminist, a racist, a German collaborator, a British secret agent, a civil rights advocate, a talented amateur artist, a legitimately profound mystic and an infuriating charlatan. Some claim that Crowley was a 33 Sovereign Grand Inspector General of the Scottish Rite and also held the 95 of the Rite of Memphis and the 90 of the Rite of Mizraim. Crowley had been given the title by the Media of "the wickedest man alive". It can be documented that Crowley partook of and taught drug induced rituals that included perverted sexual

acts, homosexuality, bestiality, and the eating of bodily emissions and excrement. Crowley who advocated blood sacrifice earned his other title "The Father of Modern Satanism".

Crowley also founded an anti-Christ religion called Thelema. Crowley, was a master Satanist of the 20th century. He advocated child sacrifice in one his published work *Magick in Theory and Practice*. He used children in perverted sexual rituals, and held several Masonic titles including the highest (33°) in the Ancient and Accepted Rite, and the second highest (96°) in the Ancient and Primitive Rite.

Occultists, Wiccans and Satanist are to be found at all levels of Masonry. But the Masonic levels of the Illuminati, the Ancient rites and the Supreme Council are especially likely to have them.

Masonic Apron
a symbol of defiance?

Almost in symbolic defiance to God, new Masons are given aprons and told it is the most precious symbol of Masonry. Remember, in the Garden of Eden once they realized they were naked Adam and Eve sewed together an apron of fig leaves. God was displeased with this and gave them coats made from skin. In the 3rd degree many Masons get a silver serpent emblem for his apron.

The Blue Lodge – the neighborhood pagan temple“The heart of Freemasonry is the Blue Lodge with its three degrees. The climactic degree (and the final one for most Masons) in the Blue Lodge is the Third, or Master Mason Degree. The heart of the Master Mason Degree, the thing that gives it both meaning and substance, is without any doubt the reenactment of the Legend of Hiram Abiff (which in reality is about Osiris the Egyptian Sun God). It is this central figure in the legend, this Hiram the ‘Widow’s Son,’ the ‘Tyrian Architect,’ this ‘First Grand Master’ who is impersonated by every man who is initiated as a Master Mason. It is Hiram who is at the very heart of the foundation of all of Masonry...”

Once completing the three degrees of the Blue Lodge, a mason is then allowed to go into either the Scottish rite of Freemasonry which has 32 degrees or the York rite which has 13 degrees. These are advanced degrees, where you pay more dues, and expect to learn (and don’t) the secrets of Freemasonry. As one progresses through the degree work of these rites, they tell you that you are on a quest to find the lost name of God.

Where Mason dues go:

The Temple of the Supreme Council of the 33rd and Last Degree of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite stands on the east side of Northwest 16th Street, between “R” and “S” Streets in Washington, D.C. High above the entrance is an elaborate image of the Egyptian sun god, backed by radiating sun and flanked by six large golden serpents. The interior walls are also decorated with serpents. Buried inside one of its walls is the acclaimed Mason, Albert Pike, a Massachusetts Tory, went south to incite whites against the Union during the Civil War. Pike is also believed to have been high up in the Klu Klux Klan.

The Mason Initiation ritual

Everyone who joins the local lodge joins what is called the Blue Lodge, the meeting center, and has to go through an initiation ceremony. Every Mason, including those in our churches today, have gone through this initiation; it is the only way you can get into the lodge. The first thing that happens is that a blindfold is put on them, a noose (called a cable toll) is hung on their neck, their shirt is opened to bare their chest, and they are brought to the outer door of the lodge. There, a sharp point (of a compass or a dagger) is placed on their chest. Someone then asks, “Who comes?” to which candidate states “A poor, blind beggar looking to move from darkness to the light of Freemasonry.”

The new candidate is then brought (pulled by the noose) into the Masonic lodge where they must bow at an altar. They are facing East and making the sign of the Tau cross, which has pagan significance. Behind the altar stands a man they call the Worshipful Master of the Lodge (the leader of the lodge). Again the candidate makes his plea for Freemasonry. After answering a series of questions, the new candidate then takes a series of blood oaths and promises not to reveal the secrets of Freemasonry that he will learn — upon having his throat cut from ear to ear.

These are some of the actual oaths a Mason must take: In the first degree of the Blue Lodge, “Binding myself under no less a penalty, than having my throat cut across, my tongue torn out from its roots and buried in the rough sands of the sea...” In the second degree, “Binding myself under no less a penalty, than that of having my left breast torn open, my heart plucked out and given as prey to the wild beasts of the field and the foul of the air...” In the third degree (Master Mason Degree), “Binding myself under no less a penalty, than that of having my body severed in twain, my bowels taken from thence and burned into ashes...”

For a Christian to go through this and to make such oaths, you need to ask: How can a follower of Jesus Christ, go to a Masonic Lodge, ask for membership, take such oaths, and say “I am lost in darkness” and I need the light of Freemasonry?

If you read First John chapter One, it says, If you claim that you are lost in darkness, the Light (of Jesus Christ) is not in you; and you are living a lie. Christians are forbidden by Scripture to take some oaths. Just taking these oaths, particularly blood oaths of mayhem and murder, is stepping into the “dark side”.

Get used to bowing to pagan gods.

As a Mason goes through the 32 degrees of the Scottish rite, he ends up giving worship to every Egyptian pagan god, the gods of Persia, gods of India, Greek gods, Babylonian gods, and others. As you come to the 17th degree, the Masons claim that they will give you the password that will give him entrance at the judgment day to the Masonic deity, the great architect of the universe. It is very interesting that this secret password is “**Abaddon**“.

in Revelation chapter 9; it says, “*The fifth angel sounded his trumpet, and I saw a star that had fallen from the sky to the earth. The star was given the key to the shaft of the Abyss [the bottomless pit]...and smoke came out of the Abyss like that of a great furnace...*” (It goes on to describe those in the abyss, then continues) *They had a king over them, the angel of the Abyss, whose name in Hebrew is Abaddon...*“ The ‘angel’ of the Abyss (Hell) is really the chief demon whose name is Abaddon. Masons claim then, that the deity they worship is Abaddon! Not God. Not Jesus. But the number one servant of Lucifer (Satan).

According to the Masonic legend, Hiram Abiff was the chief architect of the Temple built by King Solomon. Hiram was the only one on Earth who knew the secrets of a Master Mason, including the Grand Masonic Word, the name of God (the ‘ineffable name’). Knowing the secrets of a Master Mason would enable the masons working on the Temple to become Master Masons and to earn higher wages. Hiram had promised to reveal the secrets of a Master Mason upon completion of the Temple.

One day Hiram went into the unfinished *Holy of Holies* to worship and to draw up plans for the workmen to follow the next day. As Hiram was leaving the Temple he was accosted by three fellow Masons (ruffians) in succession, who demanded that they be given the secrets before the Temple was completed. These three “ruffians” threatened and finally murdered Hiram Abiff. King Solomon sent a search team which found the body of Hiram, but was unable to raise him from the dead. Solomon himself raised and restored Hiram to life with the grip of a Master Mason. The first word which Hiram spoke was the replacement for the Grand Masonic Word, which is traditionally given to a Master Mason during his initiation.”It is generally believed, in spite of the fact that the Masonic authorities and writers of doctrine agree that it is not only a myth, unsupported by facts, but acknowledge that it is but a retelling of Isis and Osiris...”

“Regard not them that have familiar spirits, neither seek after wizards, to be defiled by them: I am the Lord your God.” Leviticus 19:31. Again, “A man also or woman that hath a familiar spirit, or that is a wiz-

ard, shall surely be put to death.” Leviticus 20:27Revelation 16:14 the prophet describes “spirits of devils, working miracles, which go forth unto the kings of the earth, and of the whole world.”

Don’t forget that the devil can work miracles (Revelation 16:14). He can do things that we never will understand. Now we can begin to understand why people have been so shaken up by the apparent appearance of dead friends via channeling, and spiritualism, etc. After 6,000 years of observing human behavior, Satan is able to counterfeit their forms and voices cleverly. At psychological moments he takes advantage of heartbroken, bereaved relatives to perpetuate his fraud.

Another Masonic Legend:

The oldest known Masonic text, the “Old Charges,” which dates at least as far back as 1400, sets out a legendary heritage that begins with the antediluvian patriarch Jabal, who discovered geometry (“the which Science is called Massonrie”) and wrote down his findings on pillars of stone. After Noah’s Flood destroyed all human civilization, the Egyptian sage Hermes Trismegistus rediscovered this knowledge and passed it on in a lineage that includes Nimrod, Abraham, Euclid, and the 80,000 masons who were said to have worked on Solomon’s Temple.

Masons “pander” to all religions depending on their location/makeup

Masonry is called by themselves “The Craft”. The “Craft” is precisely what it says it is. A Craft for building a moral structure centered upon those who seek to participate in its activities – **or is it?** Some will say that Masonry cannot and does not diminish the Lordship of Christ, or replace His Redeeming and Saving Power. But wait – Witches also call their religion “The Craft”.

Christopher Haffner wrote *Workman Unashamed, The Testimony of a Christian Freemason*. Haffner correctly espoused Masonic teaching when he wrote:”Now imagine me standing in lodge with my head bowed in prayer between Brother Mohammed Bokhary and Brother Arjun Melwani. To neither of them is the Great

Architect of the Universe perceived as the Holy Trinity. To Brother Bokhary He has been revealed as Allah; to Brother Melwani He is probably perceived as Vishnu. Since I believe that there is only one God, I am confronted with three possibilities:

They are praying to the *devil* whilst I am praying to God;

They are praying to *nothing*, as their gods do not exist;

They are praying to the *same God* as I, yet their understanding of His nature is partly incomplete (as indeed is mine–1 Cor 13:12)

It is without hesitation that I accept the third possibility.”

(*Workman Unashamed*, p39)

It is truly a shame that Haffner did not read and understand chapter 10 of 1st Corinthians. If he had, he would have understood that pagans worship demons, not God. Islam denies that Jesus Christ is the Unique Son of God, it denies that Jesus died on a cross, and Islam says that all who believe in the Blessed Trinity are “dung”. Since the God of the Bible has a Son and Allah, the God of Islam, does not have a Son. Allah cannot be the God (Yahweh) of the Bible. Also, if Haffner had read and understood the book of 2nd John he would have understood that **those who reject Jesus Christ and do not follow in His teachings do not have God.**

The Apostle John wrote:

Whosoever transgresseth, and abideth not in the doctrine of Christ, hath not God. He that abideth in the doctrine of Christ, he hath both the Father and the Son.

If there come any unto you, and bring not this doctrine, receive him not into your house, neither bid him

God speed: For he that biddeth him God speed is partaker of his evil deeds (2 John 9-11)

The Masonic Religion – its roots:

Bible Probe feels that Freemasonry is a “religious organization”; and it does have its own Masonic Creed. In fact, Freemasonry even sees itself as superseding and unifying all religions.

Freemasonry is said to have officially established itself in 1717. But traces of Speculative Masonry go back to the sixteenth century, possibly to the Knights Templars in the 1100-1200's, and in a lesser form to Ancient Egypt. There is something wrong with the London-based “The United Grand Lodge of England” claim that English Freemasonry began in a London gentlemen's club in 1717. Evidence in the Chapel at Rosslyn suggests that Masonry was active in England in the 1440's. Sir Robert Moray was initiated into Freemasonry on English soil (Newcastle) in 1641, and Elias Ashmole was made a Mason in Warrington, England, in 1646.

In America, Abram Moses was made a Mason at a lodge in Rhode Island in 1656. Additionally, there are minutes of a Scottish Lodge meeting, back to 1598, and James the VI of Scotland (James I of England) was initiated a Mason at the lodge of Pert and Scoon. It is a mystery as to just why Masons hide these prior to 1717 years from their history. But, it is most likely because their history goes directly back to the Knights Templars in the 1100's – who are believed to be Non-Christian. A Non-Christian Gentleman's Club in downtown London in the 1700's would have been very conspicuous and suspicious.

Possible Evidence that the Knights Templars morphed into Masonry

Did Scotland's crown jewels finance early Masonry?

In Scotland, just a few miles south of Edinburgh and just outside Roslin Village is a small and quirky chapel known as Rosslyn. It is on the estate of the St. Clair or Sinclair family, and was built between 1441 and 1486. First appearances would suggest that this chapel in Rosslyn was the St Clair's Chapel, yet the St Clair's had their chapel in their house. But, the period that this Chapel was constructed fits neatly into the time period in between the dissolution of the Templar order (1312) and the official beginnings of Freemasonry (1717).

The Grand Lodge of England did not officially start until 1717; the Grand Lodge of Scotland followed in 1736, when who other than Sir William St. Clair the head of the Rosslyn St. Clair family became the first Scottish Grand Master. Also adding fuel to something great actually hiding at Rosslyn was this. In 1546, Mary of Guise (aka de Guise), the Queen Regent of Scotland and mother of Mary, Queen of Scots, wrote an enigmatic letter to Lord William St. Clair of Rosslyn, the grandson of the founder, in which she makes reference to "a great secret within Rosslyn". Many historians believe that two passages from the official "Acts of the Lords of Council in Public Affairs" imply that the lost crown jewels and the Holy Rood of Scotland were entrusted to William St. Clair and were never recovered. These pre-date the letter Marie de Guise wrote to Lord William in 1546, so this crown wealth may well have been what she was speaking of.

One of the best-known sources about Rosslyn Chapel and the St. Clair family was written in 1700 by Father Richard Augustine Hay, Canon of St. Genevieve in Paris and Prior of St. Piermont. In it, Father Hay describes how the founder, Sir William St. Clair, personally inspected each and every carving in draft form before giving it to the masons to carve in stone. He mentions builders and stone masons coming from "other regions" and "foreign kingdoms", yet no one to this day can say for certain exactly where they came from, leading to further speculation, with France as a "good bet."

Many wild speculations about the Chapel at Rosslyn have been made. The Chapel at Rosslyn is believed by many to house everything from the Ark of the Covenant, the mummified head of Christ, the Holy Grail, a Black Madonna, lost scrolls from the Temple of Jerusalem, missing crown jewels of Scotland, the Holy Rood, the treasures of the Knights Templar, and much more, deep within its vaults. Rosslyn does seem to possess many non-Christian motifs, but we at Bible Probe note that along with many pagan motifs, most motifs there are Christian, including angels and some of Jesus, like this:

"...We encountered repeated references to the Sinclair family – Scottish branch of the Norman Saint-Clair/Gisors family. Their domain at Rosslyn was only a few miles from the former Scottish headquarters of the Knights Templar, and the chapel at Rosslyn – built between 1446 and 1486 – has long been associated with both Freemasonry and the Rose-Croix. In a charter believed to date from 1601, moreover, the Sinclairs are recognized as 'hereditary Grand Masters of Scottish Masonry'. This is the earliest specific Masonic document on record."- Baigent and Leigh, *The Holy Blood and The Holy Grail*

"The figure that occurs most frequently," write Baigent and Leigh (Baigent & Leigh, p. 120) "is the 'Green Man' — a human head with vines issuing from its mouth and sometimes its ears, then spreading wildly, in tangled proliferation, over the walls." The many faces of the Rosslyn Green Men appear in many guises, from the joyful to the downright impish. Is this "Green Man" connected with "Baphomet," the bearded head that the Templars' enemies accused them of worshiping? Descriptions of the 'Baphomet' severed head vary greatly and come from Inquisitional records of the trial of the Templars, much of which was obtained under great torture, so they are obviously not the most reliable of sources.

green man

Latin Masonic Inscription (Zerubbabel's answer to Darius' riddle) carved into an archway at Rosslyn Chapel, dating from the 1440's:

Wine is Strong, a King is Stronger, Woman are even Stronger, but Truth will Conquer All. Some suspect that ancient documents may have been deposited by the Knights Templar's under the Chapel at Rosslyn.

another Green Man – click to enlarge

Christopher Knight and his co-author Robert Lomas suggest in their book *The Hiram Key* that Rosslyn was built as a replica of Herod's Temple, on which the Templars had conducted excavations during their time in the Holy Land. Rosslyn even has two pillars, "the apprentice's pillar" and "the Mason's pillar," which some suggest correspond to the two pillars, Jachin and Boaz, of the Jerusalem Temple — and of the Masonic lodge.

Knight and Lomas also believe that the small crypt of the Rosslyn shrine was the lower middle chamber where the masons received their wages. Before the vaults were sealed off when the chapel was completed, twenty Templar knights were buried there in full armor.

"Seemed all on fire that chapel proud,
Where Roslin's chiefs uncoffined lie:
Each baron, for a sable shroud,
Sheathed in his iron panoply."
– Sir Walter Scott, "The Lay of the Last Minstrel"

But one of the most intriguing pieces of evidence from Rosslyn is a carving shown below. Knight claims that it portrays the astonishing scene of a first-degree Masonic initiation — conducted by a figure in Templar garb.

>

Possible Mason Candidate

The Westford Knight

"It is known that the Templars fled to Scotland, too, after the dissolution of 1312, and it is known that some found refuge among the Saint-Clairs of Rosslyn in Midlothian. There is a Templar cemetery there." – Michael Bradley, *Holy Grail Across the Atlantic*

"No family in Europe beneath the rank of royalty boasts a higher antiquity, a nobler illustration, or a more romantic interest than that of St. Clair." – Sir John Bernard Burke, *Vicissitudes of Families and Other Essays*

Prince Henry Sinclair (aka: St. Clair) was the subject of historian Frederick J. Pohl's *Atlantic Crossings Before Columbus*, which was published in 1961. Not all historians agreed with Pohl, but he made a highly convincing case that this blond, sea-going Scot, born at Rosslyn Castle near Edinburgh in 1345, not only wandered about mainland Nova Scotia in 1398, but also lived among the Algonquin-speaking Micmac Indians (lived south and east of the Gulf of Saint Laurence) long enough to be remembered through the centuries as the man-god "Glooscap". Some evidence suggests that Henry Sinclair along with members of the Scottish clan Gunn may have landed in North America (in 1398 A.D.) long before Columbus. Although highly speculative and controversial, and many deny it, there may be evidence that Henry marched inland in Massachusetts, to the summit of a hill in Westford, Massachusetts, now called Prospect Hill. There on Prospect Hill (on Depot St) is an old carved marker on the face of a stone ledge depicting a Scottish knight, with a 39 inch long sword and shield bearing the Gunn Clan insignia. See more [here](#)

Masonic heresy of Universality

The Masonic heresy of Universality raises a more serious question: What "god" is this that allows acceptance of the followers of Baal and these other pagan deities as brethren? This is certainly not the God of the Bible. Another 180-degree reversal of what is taught in Scripture....

Don't think for a moment that when Masons refer to the **Supreme Architect of the Universe** or God, they are referring to Yahweh or His Son Jesus.

Masons have more in common with Muslims, Jews, Mormons, Jehovah Witnesses than with Christians:

Masons, Mormons and Jehovah Witnesses all deny Christ as being part of the Trinity. Yet they all think of Jesus Christ as a holy man. Jews, of course deny Jesus completely – according to Paul due to a divine blindness.

At the core of Masonry is the belief that it is Masons, and (not the Pope) who is the successor to the High Priest of Yahweh. They also believe that in 1118 A.D., nine Knights under the direction of Hugues de Payen lowered themselves through an excavated hole in the Temple Mount in Jerusalem and recovered buried treasure and a wealth of knowledge which only they (Knights Templars and now the Masons) possess. Masons believe that this knowledge they found on a buried pillar under Mount Moriah predates any knowledge the ancient Jews had. They believe it predates the flood also.

Masons, like Knights Templars believe they received this apostolic succession through James (the Just), the brother of Jesus. This succession is said to be through a group of people known as the “Rex Deus” families who are prominent throughout Europe; and that it rests with the Grand Master of the Knights Templar (now highest Mason). Rex Deus is a group of people who are said to have been established by King Solomon – to be the Kings of God. This could very well be another good reason, that Masons in 1717 “distanced themselves from the Knights Templars.

The 4th Masonic Degree is concerned with the morning of the death of a unspecified person, symbolized by the letter “Z”. This “Z” probably refers to Zadok – whom the Masons are believed to have associated with James the Just who in 62 A.D. was cast off the Temple wall in Jerusalem and then clubbed to death. The 27th Degree in Masonry is called the Grand Commander of the Temple. This ritual tells of the false condemnation of the Templars, and the importance of the “denial of the cross”.

Unknown to the lower levels in Masonry membership, Jacques de Molay, who denied Christ, is probably

49 of 129

4/5/2021, 9:29 AM

Freemasons Promote Pedophilia & Satanic Ritual Abuse and Many of them hold positions ... <https://masonicmayhemexposed.wordpress.com/2019/03/20/freemasons-promote-pedophili...>

thought of by Masons as the last of the royal line of King David.

In the 31st degree ritual, known as the Grand Inspector Inquisitor Commander” the letters “JM” (in memory of Jacques de Molay) are hung above the pedestal of the principal presiding officer, who is known as the Thrice Illustrious Commander. The new candidate for this degree is then told the “Royal Secret of Jacques de Molay”. This is speculation, but Molay was nailed to a door by the Kings torturers (but not killed), and perhaps to these Masons, in this “Secret” they equate this with Christ’s suffering on the cross. Molay met his death not too much later when King Phillip had him slowly roasted to death. As a sidebar here. Partly because the Shroud of Turin showed up during this period, many Masons believe it is actually a depiction of Jacques de Molay after he was nailed to a door, and not Jesus. Jacques de Molay was the last Grand Master of the Knights Templars. Read more about the Shroud of Turin [here](#).

After calling de Molay to a meeting in Paris, the French King Phillip IV (ironically called: “The Fair”) had many Knights Templars seized in a surprise raid on a winter night in 1307 A.D. However, the night before the raid, many Knights escaped by sea (from the French harbor of La Rochelle) with eighteen galleys loaded with the legendary Templar Treasure. de Molay initially eluded capture for 4 years, but he was finally captured by Phillip IV’s men. de Molay and many of these Knights were tortured and killed in Paris by a combined effort of the King of France and the Catholic Inquisition. The Knights Templars vowed vengeance on the Catholic Church. Based on the Templar History with the Roman Catholic Pope Clement who colluded with the King of France (Phillip IV) to hunt down and torture the last Knights Templars – this is no surprise. History indicates that the King of Frances’ motive was purely to rob the Knights Templars of their treasures, and that the Pope Clement conspired with the King in order to remain politically important. Pope Clement handed over Knight Templars’ positions to the Hospitallers of Saint John, who were functioning as a personal army for the pope. Even though Jacques de Molay did deny Christ in front of the King and the pope, both the pope and the King appear to have “bad blood” on their hands over this matter.

Following the departure of their “fleet” from La Rochelle some think that many of these Knights Templars who did not land in Ireland and Scotland, may have begun sought vengeance by harassing papal and French ships as pirates. They probably launched their attacks from Sicily and Portugal.

50 of 129

4/5/2021, 9:29 AM

Some of the Knights Templars who got away in France, hid under the protection of the guild of stoneworkers known as "maçons". Remember, previously it was the Templars who had the money to build huge cathedrals and castles. They would have had many contacts and business connections with these stone masons.

Some of these Knights who escaped in ships went to Scotland where they established the first Mason Lodges. The Scottish king was then Robert the Bruce, who was at that time under excommunication by Rome and was also fighting to keep his country free from English rule. It's believed that it is only because of the assistance of the Knights Templars cavalry, that Robert Bruce was able to defeat the English at Bannockburn on June 24, 1314 A.D. They fought there under the command of Henry Sinclair. Bruce later made Sinclair the prince of Rosslyn and the Orkney Islands. Sinclair is known to have had maps indicating an unknown land in the western Atlantic.

Freemasons do not only worship God the Father of the Hebrew Scriptures. Rather, they worship **all the gods** of the Ancient Mysteries, and believe that God has simply taken many names, including: Marduk, Amon-Re, Osiris, Krishna, Demeter, Yahweh and Allah. Freemasons do not venerate the Jesus Christ of the Bible; rather, they believe Jesus was created by an inferior god, Ialdaboth, and that He was a human in appearance only. According to Freemasonry, the "Christ consciousness" fell on the human Jesus at the Jordan River Baptism, and left Jesus at the Cross, where He suffered and died in appearance only.

"...Since every man's conception of God must be proportioned to his mental cultivation, and intellectual powers, and moral excellence. God is, as man conceives him, the reflected image of man himself." (Albert Pike, "Morals and Dogma," 14th Degree, p.223)
"The only personal God freemasonry accepts is humanity in toto... Humanity therefore is the only personal God there is." (J.D. Buck, "Mystic Masonry," p.216)

As far as Bible Probe can see, the only redeeming qualities of Masonry is that it is a place where Christians can come in contact with Muslims, Jews, Wiccans, Satanists and Hindus – yet they can never speak to these people about Jesus–so they must standby politely, not evangelize and watch their friends dwell in the darkness without Jesus. And Masons do practice and teach the virtues of brotherly love, forgiveness, and charity. Yet, Masonry, like Islam, does not offer a 'system' of Redemption. It does not seek to enhance or provide a means by which the Mason is expected or encouraged to see his Masonic activities as being acts of worship.

Masonry does not put Jesus Christ at the center! Masonry claims to not be a religion, yet in the Masonic "Bible" there appears a Masonic Creed. Freemasonry has primacy, superseding other religions if there is a conflict regarding doctrine or practice.

In many lodges the holy name of Jesus is not allowed to be spoken. Praying to Jesus, or ending a prayer in the name of Jesus is an "offense" big enough to get a lodge closed.

The removal of the name of Jesus and references to Him in Bible verses used in the ritual are "slight but necessary modifications." (Albert Mackey, "Masonic Ritualist," p.272)

"The literal meaning (of the Bible) is for the vulgar only." (Albert Pike, "Digest of Morals and Dogma," p.166)

"If they speak not according to this Word, it is because there is no light in them." (Isaiah 8:20)
"All Scripture is given by inspiration of God." (II Timothy 3:16)

Paul warns that believers in Jesus Christ "...be not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion has light with darkness?" II

Corinthians 6:14

The Bible in the Lodge
another Masonic lie

The Bible, only one of the “Three Great Lights” of Masonry (along with the Square and Compass), is represented to the Blue Lodge as symbolizing truth. In reality, the Bible may be replaced with the Koran (Qur'an), the Book of the Law, the Hindu scriptures or any other “holy book,” depending on the preferences of the men in the Lodge. In most American Lodges, the members are told that all the Masonic system and its rituals are “based on the Bible.” Such, however, is not the case. In Chase's “Digest of Masonic Law,” pages 207-209, it is clearly written that “Masonry has nothing whatever to do with the Bible,” and that “it is not founded upon the Bible, for if it were it would not be Masonry, it would be something else.”

Albert Pike, in writing on the subject of Masonry's source-book said, “Masonry is a search after light. That search leads us directly back, as you see, to the Kabbalah.” (*Morals and Dogma*, page 741). The Kabbalah, then seems to be the actual sourcebook of Masonry and the Bible (as it is spoken of in the ritual) a piece of the furniture” of the Lodge.

Above by ex 33 degree Mason Jim Shaw in “The Deadly Deception”, page 145

The great Mason Lie!
Christians better understand this

The Mason Doctrine

Jesus was just a man. He was one of the “exemplars,” one of the great men of the past, but not divine and certainly not the only means of redemption of lost mankind. He was on a level with other great men of the past like Aristotle, Plato, Pythagoras and Mohammed. His life and legend were no different from that of Krishna,

the Hindu sun god. He is the “son of Joseph” not the Son of God.

“In his private petitions a man may petition God or Jehovah, Allah or Buddha, Mohammed or Jesus; he may call upon the God of Israel or the First Great Cause. In the Masonic Lodge he hears petition to the Great Architect of the Universe, finding his own deity under that name. A hundred paths may wind upward around a mountain; at the top they meet.” (Carl H. Clady, “Introduction to Freemasonry”, p.38).

“Masonry makes no profession of Christianity...but looks forward to the time when the labor of our ancient brethren shall be symbolized by the erection of a spiritual temple...in which there shall be one altar and one worship; one common altar of Masonry on which the Veda, Shastra, Sade, Zend-Avesta, Koran and Holy Bible shall lie...and at whose shrine the Hindoo, the Persian, the Assyrian, the Chaldean, the Egyptian, the Chinese, the Mohammedan, the Jew, and the Christian may kneel...” (“The Kentucky Monitor,” Fellowcraft Degree, p.95)

“The literal meaning (of the Bible) is for the vulgar only.” (Albert Pike, “Digest of *Morals and Dogma*,” p.166)

“...there is no rebellious demon of Evil, or Principle of Darkness coexistent and in eternal controversy with God, or the Principal of Light...” (Albert Pike, “*Morals and Dogma*,” 32nd Degree, p.859)

Versus Christian Doctrine

Jesus Christ is divine, eternal and the second person of the Godhead. When he was living on earth as a man, the only begotten Son of the Father, he was God incarnate, truly God and truly man. He was and is the only means of redemption of fallen mankind. Anyone who denies or rejects him or his preeminent position separates himself from God the Father.

See an example of this via this true Near Death Experience [here](#)

"All Scripture is given by inspiration of God." (II Timothy 3:16)

"The Words of the Lord are pure words, as silver tried in a furnace of earth, purified seven times. Thou shalt keep them, O Lord, thou shalt preserve them from this generation forever." (Psalm 12:6-7)

"And Jesus being full of the Holy Ghost returned from Jordan, and was led by the Spirit into the wilderness, being forty days tempted of the devil..." (Luke 4:1-2)

"And if Satan cast out Satan...how then shall his kingdom stand?" (Matthew 12:26)

"...your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour." (I Peter 5:8)

Also see satan cast out of heaven in: Isaiah 14:12-15, Ezekiel 28:13-19, etc., etc.

Is Freemasonry Honest? Can you trust a Mason?

Freemasonry is not as "moral" as it first appears. They are taught to lie, which certainly is not in keeping with the Christian Bible. As Masons take the oath for the 3rd degree, they promise to conceal all crimes (except treason & murder) committed by a fellow Mason. By the 13th degree Masons are made to understand that all crimes by fellow Masons are to be concealed, even treason & murder.

Ex 33 degree Mason Jim Shaw says in his book, "The Deadly Deception" page 149:

"The Mason swears to keep the secrets of another Mason, protecting him even if it requires withholding evidence of a crime. In some degrees treason and murder are excepted; in other, higher degrees, there are no exceptions to this promise to cover up the truth. The obligations, if the Masonic teachings are believed, may require a Mason to give false testimony, perjure himself or (in the case of a judge) render a false verdict in order to protect another Mason. Again, the Bible is quite clear in teaching that we must never lie or bear

false witness, and states that liars will have their part in the Lake of Fire (Ex. 20:16; Prov. 19:5; Eph. 4:15; Rev. 21:8; et al).

This equates to telling a lie and calling it moral. The Bible records in Revelation 21, "...**all liars shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone forever.**" How can one ascribe to the Holy Scriptures and rationalize behavior opposite to its teaching?

Royal Arch degree is the 13th.

The Royal Arch Degrees, is where the candidate suffers a severe shock, for the candidate must swear to the following:

The candidate must swear to keep the secrets of a fellow Mason, murder and treason not exempted. With his hand on the Bible, the candidate for the Royal Arch Degrees must swear the following:

"I will aid and assist a companion Royal Arch Mason when engaged in any difficulty, and espouse his cause so far as to extricate him from the same, if within my power, whether he be right or wrong."

He then goes on and swears:

"To keep in my heart all the secrets that shall be revealed to me. And in my failure if this my oath, I consent to have my body opened perpendicularly, and to be exposed for eight hours in the open air that the venomous flies may eat out my intestines...and I will always be ready to inflict the same punishment on those who shall disclose this degree or break this oath. So may God help and maintain me. Amen."

Did you know that a great Masonic lie is that there is no restriction to entrance, except "a good character who believes in a Supreme Being (certainly this means Satan also)". This means you can be a Satanist and a Mason at the same time, as many are. However, no women, children, blind, deaf, lame, retarded, slaves or Negroes are allowed to join. While they allow membership to those who have belief systems that recognize the existence of a god or god's ranging from the Christian universal creator to totem pole worshippers and agnostics, most lodges will not allow the name of any god to be mentioned at meetings. Black (Negroes) and women are entirely excluded from the Masonic brotherhood. There is a Black Masonic system, called the Prince Hall Lodge, but it is not associated in any way with "white" Freemasonry. It is referred to as "clandestine" Masonry, and is considered by the rest of Masonry to be a spurious, illegitimate imitation.

Jim Shaw, an ex-33 degree Mason says: In a well ordered lodge, Jesus is never mentioned except in vague, philosophical terms. Prayers are never prayed in His name, and when scriptures are quoted in the ritual, all references to Him are simply omitted. For example, II Thessalonians 3:6 is used in the ritual, but not the way it is in your Bible; the words "in the name or our Lord Jesus Christ" are entirely omitted. Likewise, the ritual includes 1 Peter 2:5, but with the words "by Jesus Christ" omitted. Albert Mackey, after Albert Pike the highest Masonic authority, calls this changing of the scriptures "a slight but necessary modification" (Masonic Ritualist, page 272). *Reference, The Deadly Deception, Page 76*

Masons require one to believe in God to be a member, but the candidate is never required to say what god he believes in — "Masonry ... requires merely that you believe in some deity, give him what name you will ... any god will do, so he is your god" (Little Masonic Library, Macoy Publishing, 1977, 4:32). Masons commonly refer to their deity as the "Great Architect of the Universe" (G.A.O.T.U.) or the Supreme Being. God is further described as Grand Artificer, Grand Master of the Grand Lodge Above, Jehovah, Allah, Buddha, Brahma, Vishnu, Shiva, or Great Geometer. (The "G" in the Masonic ring can refer to God; it can also refer to geometry.) Masons claim that the actual name for God has been lost (cf. Jn. 14:8,9; Phil. 2:9-11; 1 Jn. 5:20)

Freemasonry is not a Christian religion. Rather, the Masons espouse beliefs that are incompatible with the teachings of Christ and his apostles. The Masons ask their members to keep to themselves all beliefs concerning Jesus Christ, the Bible and the authority of the Church.

Masonry is all about occult and "Wizardry", which is expressively forbidden in the Judao-Christian Bible. Masonry can really not be called a Secret Cult, because it is open to almost the entire public to join. It can best be called a Cult with Secrets.

The rank and file never learn the "highest secrets". If they did—they may flee in a hurry when they realize "Lucifer, the Light-bearer?" is "directing the show". This reference is on page 321, of one of Freemasonry's greatest books entitled "Morals and Dogma" by Albert Pike.

"Lucifer, the Light-bearer! Strange and mysterious name to give to the Spirit of Darkness! Lucifer, the Son of the Morning! Is it he who bears the Light, and with its splendors intolerable, blinds feeble, sensual, or selfish souls? Doubt it not!" *[Albert Pike, Morals and Dogma of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, p. 321, 19th Degree of Grand Pontiff]*

The oldest sources of Freemasonry refer to the fact that basic Freemasonry was openly established on the Christian heritage during the times of its birth in England. But from the beginning of the 18th century onwards the basic Freemasonry was stripped of the direct Christian elements so that men practicing other religions, mainly Jews at that time, could also participate in Masonic work. For instance, in Finland the degree system called the Ancient and Accepted Rite shows a Christian nature openly and the candidate is expected to believe in the Trinity. The first question put to him is whether he professes "the triune Christian Faith and is willing to give his obligation in the name of the Sacred and Undivided Trinity". In a Lodge consisting of Christians, Jews and Muslims – no such "Christian nature" or Christian preference is allowed.

The great Victorian Age novelist, Rudyard Kipling (Jungle Book, The Man Who Would Be King), in passing through the 3 'degrees' to become a Master Mason in his home Lodge of Lahore, was 'Initiated' by a Hindu, 'Passed' by a Muslim and 'Raised' by a Christian....all of whom used the Bible each time, as the Volume of Sacred Law, because Kipling was a Christian. That Lodge would have needed the Bhagad Vita (for the Hindu), the Koran (for the Muslim) and the Bible for the Christian.

Famous American Masons

George Washington, Henry Knox, Benjamin Franklin, John Hancock and Paul Revere were all Masons.

We do know from his own writings, in the later years of his life, George Washington showed indifference to Masonry. He even sought to distance himself from Masonry.

Among the correspondence of George Washington, are letters from a gentleman by the name of George Washington Snyder, who sent to the President a copy of John Robison's *Proofs of a Conspiracy Against All the*

Religions and Governments of Europe (New York: George Forman, 1798; reprint edition, Boston: Western Islands, 1967). This classic volume revealed the illuminist plan, through the agency of Freemasonry, for the overthrow of established governments and religions. Mr. Snyder apparently questioned the propriety of the President's membership and position as Grand Master of the Alexandria Lodge No. 22 of Virginia.

George Washington wrote:

Mount Vernon, September 25, 1798.

"to correct an error you have run into, of my Presiding over the English lodges in this Country. The fact is, I preside over none, nor have I been in one more than once or twice, within the last thirty years."

Albert Pike

Some think the greatest Freemason who ever lived was Boston-born Albert Pike, an obscure ex-Confederate Civil War Brigadier General.

Klu Klux Klan was led by mostly Masons...

Pike claimed he was a Harvard graduate, but no record of his attendance exists. " in 1905 the Neale Publishing Company, New York and Washington, published *Ku Klux Klan: Its Origin, Growth and Disbandment*, written and

edited by Walter L. Fleming. Dr. Fleming stated in it that "General Albert Pike, who stood high in the Masonic order, was the chief judicial officer of the Klan." On a page of illustrations of important founders of the KKK, Dr. Fleming places General Pike's portrait in the center, makes it larger than the six others on the page, and repeats this information as a caption: "General Albert Pike, chief judicial officer". Susan Lawrence Davis's 1924 *Authentic History, Ku Klux Klan, 1865-1877*, repeats the pattern Fleming created in 1905, revealing Pike's KKK role but treating him and the Klan sympathetically. Also, of note – in the KKK birth-state of Tennessee, Pike was the president of the Bar Association and publisher of the main racist newspaper at the time. He expounded and wrote extensively about the Mythical and Mystical Lost Tribe of the Aryans as being the source of Freemasonry.

Many believe the Klu Klux Klan was founded In Pulaski, Tennessee, in 1866, by Confederate Generals and Scottish Rite Freemasons, Albert Pike and Nathan Bedford Forrest, along with other "Templars of Tennessee." Strong evidence, including its shared hatred of Jews, Blacks, and Catholics suggests that the KKK was a Masonic front group. Just about all of the Klan's early leaders were Freemasons. Colonel William J. Simmons who re-established the Klan in Atlanta, Georgia in 1915 was an ardent admirer of the KKK during the 1866-1869 period under Confederate General Nathan Bedford Forest. Colonel Simmons was a Mason, and a Knight Templar; 32 degree Mason C. Anderson Wright, was King Kleagle (salesman) of the New York Klan, and chief of staff of a Klan group known as Knights of the Air. 32nd degree Mason, Doctor Hiram Evans who succeeded Colonel Simmons as KKK Imperial Wizard, for many years was recognized as one of the most active men in Masonry. Edward Young Clarke, a former publicity agent and fund raiser, who became Imperial Kleagle for the KKK, "realized the value of representing the Klan to be 'the fighting brother' of Masonry." He issued orders that "none but men with Masonic affiliations" should be employed as Kleagles in the Klan's nationwide sales network.

No doubt his appointment to general in the Civil War was due to his Masonic position prior to that war. Pike enjoyed a meteoric rise. He was initiated in Western Star Lodge, Little Rock, in 1850; received the degree of Worshipful Master in the following July; was created a Knight Templar in 1853; served as Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter of Arkansas in 1852-1854; received the degrees of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite from the 4th to the 32nd degree in 1858, and in January, 1859, was elected M.P. Sovereign Grand Commander of the Supreme Council of the Southern Jurisdiction of the United States.

During the Civil War, Pike a Massachusetts Tory, went south to incite whites against the Union. Albert Pike saw

action serving in the Civil War as a politically appointed Confederate general serving in the "Western Theater" of the war in Arkansas. Along with General Ben McCullough, Pike trained 3 regiments consisting mainly of Native American Indians. He became infamous for his role in a small western-theater battle at Pea Ridge, Arkansas. He commanded a small force of Indians from various tribes who committed such heinous atrocities under his command during the battle that afterwards, Confederate President Jefferson Davis felt morally compelled to remove Pike from duty as a Brigadier General. A move that was very unusual and was due primarily to the outrage of desecrating the bodies of dead Union soldiers on the battlefield by Pike's Indians as well as allegations of embezzlement of Confederate funds by Pike. Pike denied both claims vociferously but the charges haunted him for the rest of his life. After the war, Pike was jailed for a while as a Confederate leader but soon released by President Andrew Johnson, no doubt due to his Masonic positions. Johnson would later become a Mason and would be instantly sailed to the 32nd rank of Freemasonry and receive numerous Masonic honors.

As a Mason, Pike was also founder of the Supreme Council 33rd Degree, Mother Council of the World the Illustrious Albert Pike 33rd degree, Sovereign Grand Commander of the Supreme Council 33rd Degree Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, Mother Council of the World. Albert Pike re-wrote the degrees of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry and instituted the diabolical Rite of the Palladium to dominate Freemasonry. Pike served Freemasonry as the Grand Commander of North American Freemasonry from 1859 until his death in 1891. Pike occupied simultaneously the positions of Grand Master of the Central Directory at Washington, D.C., Grand Commander of the Supreme Council at Charleston, S.C., and Sovereign Pontiff of Universal.

Pike also was one of the most physically and morally repulsive individuals in American history. Weighing well over three hundred pounds, his sexual proclivity was to sit naked astride a phallic throne in the woods, accompanied by a gang of prostitutes. To these orgies he would bring one or more wagonloads of food and liquor, most of which he would consume over a period of two days until he passed into a stupor. In his adopted state of Arkansas, Pike was well known as a practitioner of Satanism. Portraits in his later years show him wearing a symbol of the Baphomet around his neck. Pike, however, did not believe the Baphomet was Satan. In Morals and Dogma he explains that this symbol was misunderstood by those who were not adepts"; that it was "invented ages before, to conceal what it was [too] dangerous to avow."

Occult 101

According to this occult worldview/heresy, Jesus never really was the Son of God. Instead Jesus was a “master” who came to teach you how to save yourself. He was not the Son of God either they say, only a son in the sense that we are all sons of God.

Eliphas Levi was a defrocked Roman Catholic Priest who was originally named Alphonse Louis Constant. He took the pen name of Eliphas Levi because he hoped it would help him spread his Satanism. Eliphas Levi was an accomplished Demon possessed Satanist, who is responsible for the occult revival of the 1800 and 1900s, along with Pike, Mazzini and Blavatsky.

The Palladian Rite provides an intensified hands-on course in “fleshly glove” demon possession leading to walking/talking possession of human initiates by Lucifer-associated spirits, demons. Pike was said to be a Satanist, who indulged in the occult, and he apparently possessed a bracelet which he used to summon Lucifer, with whom he had constant communication. He was the Grand Master of a Masonic Luciferian group known as the Order of the Palladium (or Sovereign Council of Wisdom), which had been founded in Paris in 1737. Palladism had been brought to Greece from Egypt by Pythagoras in the fifth century, and it was this cult of Satan that was introduced to the inner circle of the Masonic lodges.

Albert Pike

In his book Masonry “Beyond the Light”, William Schnoebelen ([now a saved Christian](#)) talks about his experiences as first a Satanist and then a Mason who passed through nearly all the Mason Degrees, including some that American Masons are unaware of; such as degrees in Masonry like the Egyptian rites of Masonry and the Paladin. During his initiation into Palladium Masonry William sadly admits to standing with Masons, some who were also Satanists and chanting: **“Glory and Love for Lucifer! Hatred! Hatred! Hatred! to God accursed! accursed! accursed!”**. He says that hashish provides some of their “illumination”, taking after the 1st “Illuminati” 18th century Mason Adam Weishaupt (White Brotherhood).

During the Palladium “program” William tells how Masons promised to surrender themselves body and soul to

Lucifer, usually for 7 years, and Lucifer promised to grant them all their worldly desires.

An example is the following text from the Masonic Text Book for use in the Lodges of West Virginia shows how Masons still look up to Albert Pike. Mason Lodges also give out Albert Pike awards. Also, in the Atrium of the Supreme Council 33°, Washington DC, there is a bust of Pike on the landing of the Grand Staircase which leads up to the main temple room which all 33° Masons must file past. Pike is buried in a secret crypt under the stairway, beneath the bust; the only Freemason to be given this “honor”.

“Brother Albert Pike, one of the most illustrious Masons in all the ages, and who was an acknowledged authority upon all Masonic questions, was a believer in ancient Landmarks...” (page 25)

In his most famous book, [*Morals and Dogma*](#). Albert Pike said that “... Masonry is identical with the Ancient Mysteries ...” (On Page 624, 28th Degree). As you read this Masonic book and others, you will be amazed at how many stories of the gods and goddesses from the many Ancient Religions are written in full detail, as instructions to Freemasons!

Masons who have reached a certain “degree” will tell you that they do not worship an object in Nature, such as the Sun. Rather, they say they worship God through the Sun. In short, the Mason worships God through the created object; not the object itself. New Agers have a lot in common with this Mason form of “2nd hand” worship. On Page 624, 28th Degree Pike says; “... Masonry is **identical** with the Ancient Mysteries ...”. On Page 329 Pike wrote “... we reproduce the speculations of the Philosophers, the Kabalists, the Mystagogues, and the Gnostics.” In other words, whatever the Ancients believed, Freemasonry embraces too.

Also we read from Pike about “Sun and Moon ... Divine sexes”!! This is old fashioned witchcraft, dating back 5,000 years to the Egyptian Mysteries. This is the concept of Luciferianism, that the Divine Father mated with Mother Earth. It is Witchcraft. Witches make no bones about calling their religion “The Craft”; it is no wonder the Masons also call their organization the “Craft”, as well as their Second Degree, the Fellow-Craft. The head of a Masonic Lodge is called; “Right Worshipful Grand Master”. Only God is to be worshiped....

Pike is the only Confederate leader to have a statue erected in his honor in the city of Washington, D.C. The statue

shows his enormous size. No statue of Robert E. Lee or Stonewall Jackson or any other Confederate leader has ever been erected in the nation's capital. So is it odd that a seedy Confederate general who committed war crimes should have the only statue in Washington ever erected to someone who served as a Confederate leader. It is even harder to believe that the Civil Rights movement of the 1960's and 70's didn't try to remove the Pike statue on racial grounds. U.S. Rep. James Richardson, the masonic Grand Commander, introduced House Resolution 178 on March 10, 1898, to permit his Scottish Rite to erect on Federal property a huge memorial statue honoring Albert Pike, a mass murderer who had worked for several decades to overthrow America's laws and government.

Giusseppe Mazzini

Pike is credited with converting the Masonic hierarchy in London, Berlin and Rome to his Luciferian doctrines.

Pike worked closely with Giusseppe Mazzini of Italy (1805-1872) also a satanist and a 33° Mason. Mazzini became head of the Illuminati in 1834, and who founded the Mafia in 1860. Mazzini was a high-level planner for the Italian revolution in 1848. Together with Mazzini, Lord Henry Palmerston of England (1784-1865) (*author of the Opium Wars against China*), and Otto von Bismarck of Germany (1815-1898)—all 33° Masons—Albert Pike used the Palladian Rite to bind all Masonic groups under one umbrella. One reason speculated for this is a conspiracy to destroy the United States, a continuing British-sponsored treasonous Tory/British commitment since our War of Independence.

Pike & Mazzini's Masonic 'head' is Lucifer. And Pike and Mazzini were his human self-appointed assistants. Palladism is a Luciferian rite. Its religion is Manichæism. It teaches that the divinity is dual and that Lucifer is the equal of Adonay, And that Lucifer is the "god of light and goodness" who is struggling for humanity against Adonay the "god of darkness and evil." The Manichæism religion had an answer for everything and despised Christianity, which was too full of mysteries.

Their Luciferian doctrine is only implied in the lower Masonic degrees, and only becomes a clear teaching in the highest degrees. The highest of the high levels was the Palladium.

65 of 129

4/5/2021, 9:29 AM

Freemasons Promote Pedophilia & Satanic Ritual Abuse and Many of them hold positions ... <https://masonicmayhemexposed.wordpress.com/2019/03/20/freemasons-promote-pedophili...>

Mazzini recruited Pike into the Illuminati in order to create an American branch of Illuminati that would operate inside American Freemasonry as a most secret society within a secret society.

Mazzini wrote a letter to Pike dated January 22, 1870, instructing him on how to use Freemasonry as an instrument of Luciferian Illuminism:

"We must allow all the federations to continue just as they are, with their systems, their central authorities and their diverse modes of correspondence between high grades of the same rite, organized as they are at the present, but we must create a super rite, which will remain unknown, to which we will call those Masons of high degree whom we shall select. With regard to our brothers in Masonry, these men must be pledged to the strictest secrecy. Through this supreme rite, we will govern all Freemasonry which will become the one international center, the more powerful because its direction will be unknown."

This explains Pike's meteoric rise in Masonry.

DON'T MISS THE INFORMATION AT THE VERY BOTTOM-To have hairs stand up on the back of your neck... See the very bottom for a letter explaining Masonry's and Satan's "Game Plan" ... Written by Albert Pike to Giusseppe Mazzini on August 15, 1871.

New candidates aren't aware what happens later
Note: what "Religion" you are now in

On July 14, 1889, two years before his death, Pike issued the following statement to the 24 Supreme Masonic Councils of the world who were meeting in Paris: "To you, Sovereign Grand Instructors General, we say this, that you may repeat it to the Brethren of the 32nd, 31st and 30th degrees: 'the Masonic Religion should be, by all of us initiates of the high degrees, maintained in the purity of the LUCIFERIAN Doctrine. If Lucifer were not

66 of 129

4/5/2021, 9:29 AM

god, would Adonay (Jesus)... calumniate (spread false and harmful statements about) him?...

Yes, Lucifer is God, and unfortunately Adonay is also God. For the eternal law is that there is no light without shade, no beauty without ugliness, no white without black, for the absolute can only exist as two Gods: darkness being necessary to light to serve as its foil as the pedestal is necessary to the statue, and the brake to the locomotive." (Albert Pike, A.C. De La Rive, *La Femme et l'Enfant dans la Franc-Maçonnée Universelle*, page 588.)

Albert Pike also said; "Thus, the doctrine of Satanism is heresy; and the true and pure philosophic religion is the belief in Lucifer, the equal of Adonay; But Lucifer, god of light and god of good, is struggling for humanity against Adonay, the God of darkness and evil."

The hideous occult idol known as Baphomet (above) is the most widely used of all Satanic symbols. *The Satanic Bible* instructs satan worshipers to place the Baphomet on the wall above the altar during Satanic rituals. Every time we see the symbol of the Baphomet we should be reminded of the connection between Freemasonry and Satanism. Baphomet represents Masonic wisdom and is, in effect, their god, whether recognized as such or not.

The Baphomet picture we have used is the work of French Freemason Eliphas Levi. **Eliphas Levi** is considered one of the Master occultists of all time and was just as educated when writing about Freemasonry as he was Black Magic. Levi had a profound influence on what is probably the most widely read Masonic book of all time by Masonic author, Albert Pike.

Pike's master work *Morals and Dogma* is often called the 'Masonic Bible'. This honored American Freemason was the Sovereign Grand Commander of the Scottish Rite when he took the Cabalistic and Luciferian doctrine of Eliphas Levi and put it in his book.

In 1801, Issac Long, a Kabalist Jew, brought a statue of Baphomet (Satan) to Charleston, South Carolina, where

he helped to establish the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite. Long apparently chose Charleston because it was geographically located on the 33rd parallel of latitude (incidentally, so is Baghdad), and this council is considered to be the Mother Supreme Council of all Masonic Lodges of the World. Albert Pike succeeded Long as the supreme leader. Edith Miller in her *Occult Theocracy* claims that Isaac Long brought the Baphomet to Charleston with the skull of Jacques de Molay in 1801. [p. 194.]

The Mason Calendar

Masons have their own Luciferian based calendar. Our western calendar counts its years based on the number of years before and after Christ' B.C., for before Christ and A.D.' Anno Domini, meaning, "in the year of our Lord," for the years after the birth of Christ. The Masonic calendar counts it years with the suffix A.L; meaning Anno Lucis (or Lucifer); "year of light", the Masonic year of creation. This can also be interpreted to mean "Year of Lucifer."

Masons do not count their years from the year of Christ's death because for a rather curious reason; they consider it a tragedy. In their initiation ceremony for the eighteenth degree, the Knight of the rose Crucis, also known as the Rose (The Red Cross) or "the Rosicrucians, Masons symbolically drape the Lodge room in black and sit on the floor in silence, resting their heads in their arms in mock grief around the alter above which are three crosses. They grieve not for the death of the Son of God, but according to the French Masonic historian Abbe Augusten de Barreul, they symbolically mourn because the day Jesus was crucified was the day Christianity was born, ever to be the antagonist of Masonry.

below by Brother Eliphas Levi
The Mysteries of Magic

"What is more absurd and more impious than to attribute the name of Lucifer to the devil, that is, to personified evil. The intellectual Lucifer is the spirit of intelligence and love; it is the paraclete, it is the Holy Spirit,

while the physical Lucifer is the great agent of universal magnetism.” page 428

Masonic Diversion/Lie: ‘But Levi wasn’t a Mason!’

Fact: Eliphas Levi was a Freemason.

He was initiated at the Lodge Rose du Parfait Silence of the Grand Orient of France on 14 March, 1861 in Paris. M. Caudet who was the Venerable(Worshipful Master) at Levi’s Masonic initiation.

Illustrious Arthur Edward Waite 33°

The Book Of Black Magic

“First Conjunction Addressed to Emperor Lucifer. Emperor Lucifer, Master and Prince of Rebellious Spirits, I adjure thee to leave thine abode, in what-ever quarter of the world it may be situated and come hither to communicate with me. I command and I conjure thee in the Name of the Mighty Living God, Father, Son and Holy Ghost, to appear without noise and without” page 244

Illustrious’ Manley Palmer Hall 33°

The Secret Teachings of All Ages

“I hereby promise the Great Spirit Lucifer, Prince of Demons, that each year I will bring unto him a human soul to do with as as it may please him, and in return Lucifer promises to bestow upon me the treasures of the earth and fulfil my every desire for the length of my natural life. If I fail to bring him each year the offering specified above, then my own soul shall be forfeit to him. Signed.... { Invocant signs pact with his own blood } ” page CIV

The Lost Keys Of Freemasonry

by Manly Palmer Hall 33°

“When The Mason learns that the Key to the warrior on the block is the proper application of the dynamo of living power, he has learned the Mystery of his Craft. The seething energies of Lucifer are in his hands and before he may step onward and upward, he must prove his ability to properly apply this energy.” page 48
Helena Petrovna Blavatsky
‘The Secret Doctrine’

“Lucifer represents..Life..Thought..Progress..Civilization..Liberty..Independance..
Lucifer is the Logos..the Serpent, the Savior.”

on pages 171, 225, 255 (Volume II)

“It is Satan who is the God of our planet and the only God.” pages 215, 216, 220, 245, 255, 533, (VI)

“The Celestial Virgin which thus becomes the Mother of Gods and Devils at one and the same time; for she is the ever-loving beneficent Deity...but in antiquity and reality Lucifer or Luciferius is the name. Lucifer is divine and terrestrial Light, ‘the Holy Ghost’ and “Satan” at one and the same time.” page 539
Albert Pike

Morals and Dogma

“Lucifer, the Light-bearer! Strange and mysterious name to give to the Spirit of Darkness! Lucifer, the son of the morning! Is it he who bears the Light, and with its splendors intolerable blinds feeble, sensual or selfish Souls? Doubt it not! page 321

These three sentences (of which two are actually exclamations), are taken from Pike’s book “Morals and Dogma”, a book of 861 pages with a 216 page index.

For about 60 years Pike's book "Morals and Dogma" was given to all who joined the Southern United States jurisdiction of the Scottish Rite, an appendant body of Freemasonry.

In the earliest printings, due to the cost of publishing books, there was an instruction inside that it was to be returned to the Supreme Council. Of course, there was no way to enforce that and as book publishing costs became less onerous, that request was dropped in later editions.

This quotation is taken from the XXVI Degree of the Scottish Rite, and is part of the Introduction to:

The Title of Prince Of Mercy of Scottish Trinitarianism.

"... the Prince of Darkness . . . made Adam, whose soul was of the Divine Light, contributed by the Eons, and his body of matter, so that he belonged to both Empires, that of Light and that of Darkness. To prevent the light from escaping at once, the Demons forbade Adam to eat the fruit of "knowledge of good and evil," by which he would have known the Empire of Light and that of Darkness. He obeyed; an Angel of Light induced him to transgress, and gave him the means of victory. .

As strange as it may seem, **the Light that Masons seek is Lucifer, the Light Bearer**, although most Masons never discover that truth. Why would anyone want to follow the Prince of Darkness? Because he gives them freedom to do whatever they wish. Under Lucifer, men don't face the restraints contained in the Ten Commandments.

Masonic Secret Doctrine, Much like New Age Beliefs

Below from Mason training manuals

Details of the Secret Doctrine reveal the Masonic plan of salvation more completely. *Mystic Masonry*, by J.D. Buck, M.D., contains a chapter titled The Secret Doctrine. Buck writes:

"It is far more important that men should strive to become Christs than that they should believe that Jesus was Christ. If the Christ-state can be attained by but one human being during the whole evolution of the race, then the evolution of man is a farce and human perfection an impossibility. Jesus is no less Divine because all men may reach the same Divine perfection. (page 62)

According to the Secret Doctrine, faith in Jesus the Christ is not necessary for salvation. Notice that in the Secret Doctrine, the meaning of Christ has been redefined. Instead of referring to the Messiah when they use the term, they refer to a state or condition which man can attain. The Secret Doctrine teaches that Jesus was Christ, but he was not the only one to attain that state. Being Christ is vital to Masonic salvation.

What does the Bible say about this Mason heresy?

"Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me "(John 14:6)

"Be it known unto you all, and to all the people of Israel, that by the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, whom ye crucified, whom God raised from the dead, even by him doth this man stand here before you whole. {11} This is the stone which was set at nought of you builders, which is become the head of the corner. {12} Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved." (Acts 4:1-12)

"For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God; Being justified freely by his grace through redemption

that is in Christ Jesus.”(Romans 3:23)

See these two true Near Death Experiences showing Jesus’s light the same as the Fathers. And how Jesus is our only mediator.. Valvita and Angie

Masonry – the Original “Pyramid Scheme”

Can “King Makers” make a one-world government/religion?

The ruler of a hierarchy of Masonic lodges is, in a very real sense, king for life, and powerful enough to base a dynasty on the control of such lodges.

The whole Masonic pyramid is even profitable, because there is always substantial tribute from the lowest level, often called union dues. Masonic theory is no doubt the origin of pyramid letter schemes.

Masonic “kings” have never yet allowed an understanding of the purpose or pyramidal organization of unions and large social clubs to trickle into the public’s general knowledge, and that fact alone keeps them safe.

Believe it or not, the king of a world-spanning Masonic empire has controlled all Masonic lodges for centuries, and steered all figurehead kings and governments with personal advisors trained from birth for the job.

Read more about this [here](#)

Truth

In I John 4:1-3, Christians are enjoined to “believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God:

73 of 129

4/5/2021, 9:29 AM

Freemasons Promote Pedophilia & Satanic Ritual Abuse and Many of them hold positions ... <https://masonicmayhemexposed.wordpress.com/2019/03/20/freemasons-promote-pedophili...>

because many false prophets are gone out into the world.”

The Rosicrucian Connection(another Satanic ploy away from Jesus and Salvation)

The Rosicrucian's is one of the planet's leading occult schools. It is a secret cult steep in mysticism, “magick”, tarot card reading, claimed astral journeys, and attempts to talk with the dead – all of which is strictly forbidden in the Bible. It is also linked today with the New Age Movement. New Agers think in the terms of “mother earth” and the “spirit in the sky” – another great satanic “Christless” ploy. Rosicrucian students continue to practice their chosen religion, or none at all. The Rosicrucian Fellowship, had been an organization known as The Great White Brotherhood of Man, and out of this came the Rosicrucian's, and out of the Rosicrucian's came the Masonic Order.

Rosicrucians by admission is a secret society. It flourished in a day when secret societies were in vogue, and a century after its origin, Rosicrucianism underwent a recrudescence in connection with Freemasonry, which not only deemed Rosicrucianism genuine, but even borrowed usages and customs from the writings of those who had satirized the fraternity. The substance of the Rosicrucian claim, or mythos is that there is a ***“Hidden Church”*** which is a repository of great secrets learned in the East, and transmitted by various luminaries, sages and adepts down to our own time.

The name ‘Rosicrucian’ is said to be derived from the Latin words: ‘ros’ and ‘crucis’, or rose cross. ***But their symbolism of the cross has nothing to do with Jesus Christ.*** This “Invisible Order” was founded in Germany, several centuries earlier, by an individual known as Christian Rosenkrutz. It is said that in order to perpetuate an ancient tradition he had initiated a few brothers into the mysteries of the Rose Cross. The successors to these brothers brought to light the existence of the Order in 1614, with the publication of the first Rosicrucian manifesto Fama Fraternitatis. However, the actual foundation of the Order is believed to have taken place on the occasion of the opening of the allegorical crypt of Christian Rosenkrutz, ten years prior to the publication of Fama

74 of 129

4/5/2021, 9:29 AM

Fraternitatis. Fama Fraternitatis was first published in 1614 in German and in 1615 in Latin, though there are some manuscript copies in existence dating from about 1611. In 1620 Descartes wrote a mathematical treatise dedicated to the Rosicrucians entitled "Polybiocosmopolitani Thesaurus Mathematicus." All that survives today is the title.

Rose-Croix, the Rosicrucians, a society founded by Christian Rosenkreutz, a German, who was born in 1378. But according to its own claims, "The Order of the Rose and Cross has existed from time immemorial, and its mystic rites were practiced and its wisdom taught in Egypt. Eleusis, Samothrace, Persia, Chaldea, India, and in far, more distant lands, and thus were handed down to posterity the Secret Wisdom of the Ancient Ages."

That its origin remains a mystery was emphasized by (Prime Minister) Disraeli, who said of the Society, in 1841, "Its hidden sources defy research."

After traveling in Spain, Damascus and Arabia, where he was initiated into Arabian magic, Rosenkreutz returned to Germany and set up his fraternity of the Invisibles. In a building they designated as Domus Sancti Spiritus they followed such varied studies as the secrets of nature, alchemy, astrology, magnetism (or hypnotism as it is better known as) communication with the dead, and medicine.

Rosenkreutz is said to have died at the over-ripe age of 106, and when opened, his tomb which had been lost sight of for many years was found to contain signs and symbols of magic and occult manuscripts.

The founder of Witches Against Religious Discrimination (WARD), Joyce Siegrist, is also the founder of the Rosarian Tradition. Joyce is a student of the Rosicrucian teachings, and The Rosarian Tradition bears their influence. The New Age witches group known as the Aglaian Triad of Wicca says; "We believe the Rosicrucian Order has gotten occult training to more "regular" people than any other mystical order."

Satanist leader Anton LaVey declares "Satanic ritual is a blend of Gnostic, Cabalistic, Hermetic, and Masonic elements" and that Masonry contains "numerous manifestations of Satanism, namely the goat, the coffin, the death's-head."

Are Masons under the Curse of God?

In Galatians 1:6-9 Paul says;

I marvel that ye are so soon removed from him that called you into the grace of Christ unto another gospel: Which is not another; but there be some that trouble you, and would pervert the gospel of Christ. But though we, or an angel from heaven, preach any other gospel unto you than that which we have preached unto you, let him be accursed. As we said before, so say I now again, if any man preach any other gospel unto you than ye have received, let him be accursed.

Would this mean that Masonic Worshipful Masters and other Masonic instructors are under the curse of God. **Don't these preach the contrary doctrine that "salvation is by works"?**

Ephesians 2:8-9

For by grace are ye saved through faith, and that not of yourselves, it is the gift of God: **Not works**, lest any man should boast.

WHAT MUST I DO TO BE SAVED?

"Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ and thou shalt be saved..." Acts 16:31

Also of interest is the aprons Masons wear. Remember the fig leaf apron which Adam & Eve made to cover their nakedness? God got rid of these aprons because they were man's feeble attempt to make restitution for their sins. God then killed an animal and then made them coats of skins. What are Masons & Mormons really symbolizing by wearing these aprons? Don't Mormons and Masons realize Satanists like to wear aprons in their rights also?

Satan leading even Christians to the "slaughter" Masons actually have aprons of lambskin as if a mockery of the

Lamb of God. They are told to trust their apron; and Jesus is never allowed to be spoken of. Masonry is actually a satanic plan to draw people away from churches on Sunday by telling them lies about symbolism and giving them Degrees and uniforms and new buddies to make them feel special. Most Masons are never told that their cherished symbols are actually cult fertility symbols. They are out and out lied to. The Third Degree Mason should be taken aback when he is taught that the first Freemason was Tubal Cain. In the Bible, Tubal Cain is descended from the accursed line of Cain (Gen 4:17-22). Tubal Cain's father was the first person to boast about murder.

How about the Bible being Present? Masons say we have a Bible at every Meeting: However, nobody actually is allowed to read anything about Jesus Christ from the Bible out loud. Try it and see what happens. It is there to give this occultist gathering a sort of credibility in Christian circles and in the community. It's just another satanic ploy to make an otherwise skeptical Christian want to come in. **Freemasonry like Islam, is a religion without a Savior:**

When quoting from the Bible, references to Christ are omitted, and prayer is never allowed to be offered (in a "well-ordered" lodge) in the name of Jesus Christ. Masons do not care whether a person privately petitions God or Jehovah, Allah or Buddha, Mohammed or Jesus, the God of Israel or the "Great First Cause," but in the Lodge, the only petition allowed is to the "Great Architect of the Universe." Clearly then, Freemasonry does not believe that Jesus Christ is God, nor that salvation is available only through Him (see 1 John. 4:3).

Masonry: Doorways to Satanism and the Order of Seth: Also of interest is the irony (purposeful?) of naming the Masonic youth league the DeMolay order for boys as if Jacques DeMolay (Jacques de Molay) was some sort of hero. Christians should be aware that DeMolay was burned at the stake for being a pedophile, homosexual, for practicing witchcraft, and for worshipping the false god Baphomet. *History tells us that DeMolay even denied Jesus Christ in front of both the Catholic Pope and the King of France.* DeMolay was the last Grand Master of the Templers. The Order of DeMolay is designed to draw youngsters into Masonry and the occult, just like its counterparts for girls (Rainbow Girls & Job's Daughters). The Order of the Eastern Star is made up of women relatives of Masons. Even though the youth groups such as the Rainbow Girls, Job's Daughters, and the DeMolays, seem like innocent organizations, we must remember that these associations are considered to be 'feeder groups'. The adolescents in these societies are being groomed for potential membership in Masonry and the

Eastern Star when they reach adulthood. In fact, according to The New Age, a Masonic journal ... about 50% of DeMolays join Masonry when they reach 21 years of age." [“Hidden Secrets of the Eastern Star”, by Dr. Burns, p. 366

In 1976, the International Order of the Rainbow, suspended all Iowa chapters of the group because one local chapter endorsed membership of a 12 year old black girl. According to press reports Michelle Palmer, whose father is white and whose mother is black, had been invited to join the Rainbow chapter in Indianola, Iowa, and was approved by the local assembly in October of that year. However officials at the Rainbow international headquarters in McAlester, Oklahoma ruled that all 136 Rainbow assemblies in Iowa must disband by the end of the year because they did not follow "rules and regulations." It was explained that the organization was taking disciplinary action on the basis of an "unwritten law", which excludes blacks from membership.

"One former DeMolay member goes so far as to call the DeMolays a '**kindergarten for Satanism**', for he believes it was a major stepping stone for him into occultism and witchcraft." (Burns, p. 368, quoting Bill Schneebelen, "Masonry", p. 110)

In 3rd degree lectures Masons read:

...that All-Seeing Eye, whom the sun, moon and stars obey, and under whose watchful care even comets perform their stupendous revolutions, beholds the inmost recesses of the human heart, and will reward us according to our works. Save your money (dues), here is the ultimate Masonic "secret"....

THE ULTIMATE MASONIC "SECRET" IS THE LUCIFERIAN DOCTRINE that LUCIFER IS GOD! In the Masonic Lodge everything is symbolic of something else. The name "Lucifer" means "Light Bearer" or "Light Bringer". Masons point out that the MORNING STAR is Lucifer. When Masons speak of the "light of Masonry", they actually refer to Lucifer bringing forth the light. During the lecture for the 32nd degree, Masons are told that the triliteral name for god is composed of three Hindu gods: Brahma, Vishnu and Siva. Siva is a synonym for Satan! Lucifer is honored and revered by Masons as the TRUE GOD!

Masonic UN-Holy Trinity and the Serpent Emblem:

Masonry uses symbols of the Bible to hide the real Masonic meaning behind their Hermetic Rites. They just use the name Solomon for their Temples. The truth is, Solomon, the King of Israel, was not a Mason, nor did he ever have any connection with Freemasonry. The real reason Freemasonry uses the name Solomon is to hide the real names of the Sun gods from 3 different nations. This name Solomon is not the Israelitish king. It is name in form, but different in its meaning. It is a substitute, which is externally like the royal name. This name is a composite. **SOL-OM-ON**, the names of the Sun in Latin, Indian and Egyptian..." Quoted from the Masonic Report, McQuaig, p. 33

To hide the fact that their god is LUCIFER, those entering Masonry must enact strange rituals. Only after a Mason has completed the 13th degree — and paid much money in dues for all the frivolous and nonsensical occult knowledge – do they learn the “secret” word, or the “Lost Word”:

The Royal Arch Candidate is led to believe that the lost name for God is **JAH-BUL-ON** or **JAO-BUL-ON**

JAH represents the name for Yahweh or Jehovah. **BUL** represents Ba'al or Bel (the Devil). The name of the god of Jezebel and Ahab. **ON** represents the name of the Egyptian Sun God Osiris. The god of Pharaoh... **JAO** is a pagan Chaldean name for God. “**BUL**” is a Syriac word which means “Baal”. Baal was a Canaanite fertility god associated with LICENTIOUS rites and MAGIC. Baal is actually another name for the Devil. This is also known as the Grand-Omnific Royal Arch Word.

Contrast these with Yahweh or Jehovah, Jesus or Yeshua, and the Holy Spirit.

Of note, the “SERPENT” to a Mason is the emblem of DIVINE WISDOM. You see the SERPENT plastered all over Masonic lodges in decorations. Masonic theology is quite clear, that the serpent, or Satan (Lucifer) should be worshipped. In the 3rd degree the Mason is once again lies to, and is given a substitute word. He is told to look “to that bright and Morning Star”... Abracadabra...

Freemasonry Lodge meetings are usually held in the upper chambers of their lodges. The worshippers of Baal (the Sun-god) erected their idols and altars on top of hills, among sacred groves, or on the roofs of houses. And just as the Witches hold their meetings at night, so does the Freemason meet at night.

Following is the sort of “knowledge” would be Masons pay “big bucks” and make blood curdling oaths to receive. It is sheer nonsense... To a Christian or Jew it’s pure blasphemy also.

Manly Palmer Hall, a great authority on Masonry, writes, “When the Mason ... has learned the mystery of his Craft, the seething energies of Lucifer are in his hands. ...” (Manly Palmer Hall, *The Lost Keys of Freemasonry*, p. 48).

Regarding the identity of God, in Scottish Rite Masonry, the 13th degree is that of the Royal Arch. In it, the alleged true, previously hidden name of God is revealed as Jabulum. “The Encyclopedia of Freemasonry,” page 359, affirms this, under the entry for Jabulum, yet does not give the meaning. But in the same book on page 102, in the definition of Bel, the meaning is given. It says, “Bel is the contracted form of ... Baal, and was worshipped by the Babylonians as their chief deity ... It has, with Jah and Oh, been introduced into the Royal Arch system as a representative of the” name of God. Jah represents the name Jehovah, Bel represents Baal, and Oh represents Osiris.

Genesis 1:26 (4000 B.C.): “And God said, Let us make man in our image.”

Proverbs 30:4 (written 700 B.C.): “...What is His name, and what is His son’s name, if thou canst tell?”

John 3:16 – For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.

Masonry's Grandest Error
(Masonry cannot be the way to Jesus Christ)

Masonry insists that “we climb up into heaven”. In John 10:9 Jesus warned us: “Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber.”

In the 17th Knight of the East and West degree, we see more Masonic blasphemy and disobedience:

The candidate is lanced slightly on his arm as if he is taking the part of the Lamb who was slain, even though **Scripture tells us in Leviticus 21:5 not to make any cuttings in our flesh – as pacts with the devil were usually done that way.** Attached to the Bible are seven seals as if mocking the seven seals of Revelation. The seven seals are opened in this ceremony. Yet we know that ONLY Christ, the Lamb was found worthy to open the seals. The candidate mocks Christ shedding His blood for us, and tries to take Christ's place, by opening the 7 seals.

Another Diabolical Reversal
The Masonic Temple itself

God took great amount of time spelling out exactly how His Temple (Solomon's Temple) should look. In God's Temple, one entered from the east and gradually proceeded in holiness to ultimately the Holy of Holies on the West side of the Temple. God presides on the North side.

In a diabolical twist, Masonic Temples have their alter in the opposite side of the Temple. The Masons enter in the west vs from the east. This is diabolically significant as say the diabolical 3 AM “witching hour” as an inversion and mockery of the hour when Jesus is believed to have died on the cross (3 PM). It's a dead giveaway to even the most naive among us as to who their alter is really honoring. This reverse image is very prevalent in the occult. The occult teachings seem to always be the negative image of the positive of God's Word. The

81 of 129

4/5/2021, 9:29 AM

Freemasons Promote Pedophilia & Satanic Ritual Abuse and Many of them hold positions ... <https://masonicmayhemexposed.wordpress.com/2019/03/20/freemasons-promote-pedophili...>

Masonic Temple always has the entrance in the west and the altar in the east. In the Bible we are told the entrance of the Garden of Eden was in the east. Solomon's Temple (and subsequent Jewish Temples) had their entrances in the east and the Holy of Holies in the west. To enter the Garden of Eden and go to the Tree of Life, one was traveling from east to west. To enter the Tabernacle or the Temple to approach God, the priest traveled from east to west. Freemasonry is 180 degrees reversed.

“The east” is the location within the Lodge Hall where the Worshipful Master sits upon his throne/chair of authority. In the ancient mystery religions, from which Freemasonry springs, the Sun was worshipped, and the most sacred direction was east, where the sun arose each morning to renew life on earth. The position of the feet is no coincidence when facing the Worshipful Master “in the East.” Satan comes from the East also. He resides in the East. The position of the feet forms the “Tau Cross,” a phallic symbol from antiquity associated with phallic worship and Sun worship. The Sun was viewed as a phallic symbol, rising each day as the source of life (male), to impregnate the earth (female) with new life. Such worship was always done facing East. In the Masonic rituals, the command to “STAND ERECT” is not a coincidence. It relates to this phallic worship.

See example [here](#)

MARK MASTER DEGREE

82 of 129

4/5/2021, 9:29 AM

Freemasonry mocks the Lord Jesus Christ (who is the Chief Corner Stone in Scripture) and the infallible teaching of Holy Writ in this deceptive degree, when they maliciously try to corrupt the truth of God's Word.

In typical Rosicrucian manner, they deliberately spiritualize that which is intended to be literal and literalize that which is meant to be spiritual. Thus, the Chief Corner Stone mentioned in Scripture (which is a clear symbolic reference to Christ) is blasphemously reduced to a literal physical brick corner-stone which is profanely paraded round the Chapter room.

Learn more about this mockery: [here](#)

The "Illuminati", Masons & Rosicrucian's

The Illuminati are the top echelon of a vast network of organizations which make up a Secret Brotherhood covering the globe. Within this network are found 6 major divisions: Banking & Money, Secret Societies, Political, Intelligence, Religions, and Education. The Secret Societies encompass the elite Prieuré de Sion, the Rosicrucians, the Orders of Freemasonry, Skull & Bones, the Grand Orient Lodge, the Grand Alpina Lodge, the Knights Templar, the Royal Order of the Garter. According to one Rosicrucian book *Holy Blood, Holy Grail*, although the Prieuré de Sion is the elite society that created the Knights Templar, the order from which the other societies originated, this august body has maintained a low profile from its inception and remains behind the scenes orchestrating critical events in Western history.

"The Prieuré de Sion is thought to exist today, and is believed by many to be still operative. If so, it may be influential and playing a role in high-level international affairs as well as in the domestic affairs of certain European countries and the EU... The avowed and declared objective of the Prieuré de Sion is the restoration of the Merovingian dynasty and bloodline – not only to the throne of France, but to the thrones of other

European nations as well."

According to *Holy Blood, Holy Grail*, the infamous Protocols of the Elders of Sion have been slanderously misrepresented and are, instead of an evil conspiracy, a humanitarian proposal authored by the elite Prieuré de Sion. In other words, the proposed new world order of the Prieuré will be a benevolent "Masonic kingdom" led by a new king of "the holy seed of David."

The Illuminati regarded the Catholic Church as their chief enemy and marked it for ruin. In 1818, their Italian lodge issued a set of *Permanent Instructions* that included: "We require a Pope for ourselves...to march more securely to the storming of the church...." The goal was "the complete annihilation of the Catholicism and even ultimately of Christianity. If Christianity were to revive, even upon the ruins of Rome, it would, a little late revive and live." (13-14)

Pope Leo XIII, pope from 1878-1903

On April 20, 1884, Pope Leo XIII published his magnificent Encyclical "Humanum Genus" on the evils of Freemasonry. His well-founded dislike for Masons was his belief that they exclude Jesus Christ, and instead bow down to some unknown impersonal god (or fallen angel) — their generic "grand architect of the universe" (GAOTU). This Masonry peril was denounced for the first time by Pope Clement XII in 1738, and the Constitution promulgated by that Pope was renewed and confirmed by Benedict XIV; Pius VII followed in the footsteps of those Pontiffs, and Pope Leo XII including in his Apostolical Constitution 'Quo Graviora' (called them Macons) all the deeds and decrees of the preceding Popes on that subject, ratified and confirmed them for ever. Popes Pius VIII, Gregory XVI and on several occasions Pope Pius IX spoke in the same manner."

Leo XIII said; "Today evil doers all seem allied in a tremendous effort inspired by and with the help of a society powerfully organized and widely spread over the world, it is the Society of Freemasons. In fact those people no longer even try to dissimulate their intentions, but they actually challenge each other's audacity in order to assail God's August Majesty.

Pope Leo XIII defines the Masonic point of view on morality thus:

"The only thing which has found grace before the members of the Masonic sect and in which they request that youth should receive the proper teaching is what they call 'Civic Morality', independent morality, free morality, in other words a morality in which religious beliefs find no room. This morality is insufficient and its effects are its own condemnation.

"Furthermore there have been found in Freemasonry several sectarians who have maintained that all means are to be systematically used, in order, to saturate the multitudes with licentiousness and vices; because in their opinion peoples would naturally fall into their hands and become the instruments needed for the accomplishment of their most audacious evil projects. Such counter-morality is that of civil marriage, of divorce, of free love and of irreligious education for youth. "

"It aims at the complete destruction of the main foundations of justice and honesty. In this way Freemasons make themselves the auxiliaries of those who wish that, like an animal, man had no other rule of conduct than his own desires — Such a scheme can only dishonor human kind and ignominiously cast him into perdition."

Ironically, when Leo XIII died in 1903, a Freemason, Cardinal Mariano Rampolla, was almost elected Pope. Emperor Franz Joseph of Austria vetoed his appointment in the last moment.

The Roman Catholic church was officially opposed to the group ever since 1738, when Pope Clement XII condemned Freemasonry and banned it from his faith. Catholics were forbidden from joining, under pain of excommunication. In 1825, Leo XII reiterated the ban and declared it to be permanent and everlasting. In 1884, Leo XIII called on each member of the clergy to get the word out and help defeat this insidious foe:

We pray and beseech you, venerable brethren, to join your efforts with Ours, and earnestly to strive for the extirpation of this foul plague, which is creeping through the veins of the body politic. [...] We wish it to be your rule first of all to tear away the mask from Freemasonry, and to let it be seen as it really is; and by ser-

mons and pastoral letters to instruct the people as to the artifices used by societies of this kind in seducing men and enticing them into their ranks, and as to the depravity of their opinions and the wickedness of their acts.

As early as 1738, Pope Clement XII described Freemasonry as "Satan's synagogue" as reported by Rupert Cornwell in his book "*God's Bunker*".

A more detailed early exposure of Freemasonry than in *God's Bunker* can be found in Abbe Augusten de Barruel's book from the late 1700's called "*Memoirs Illustrating the History of Jacobinism*". In this book, de Barruel, who lived in Revolutionary France charged that many years prior to the French Revolution, men who called themselves "philosophers" had conspired against the God of the Gospel, against Christianity, without distinction of worship. The grand object of the "conspiracy," the Abbe asserted, was to overthrow every altar where Christ was adored. These philosophers, the Abbe said, formed the sophisters of rebellion, who joined with Freemasons—a group characterized as having a "long history" of hatred for Christ and kings. From this coalition he said, came the "Sophisters of Impiety and Anarchy," who conspired against every religion, every government, against civil society, and even against all property." This latter crowd became known as the Illuminati, from which sprang the Jacobins. Reference: "Behind the Lodge Door", page 26

This opposition to Freemasonry persisted into the 20th century. Pope Pius XII hated them.

Did you know that noted Christian Evangelist Charles Finney was a Freemason and Lawyer before the Holy Spirit gloriously saved him? With his intimate knowledge of the rituals, degrees and oaths, Finney devastates all claims Freemasonry makes to being a Christian organization.

Can Masonry Offer a Christian more than Jesus?

Does Freemasonry go too far by declaring all religions equal? See Islam's root history [here](#)

Satan has an "End Plan"!

In addition to Satan's never ending plan to annihilate Israel, Satan does deceive people – and wishes to lead them away from the truth. In the case of Masons and Muslims, Satan would prefer one believe that good character and good works will get them to heaven. He is also using Muslim hatred against Christians and Jews around the world right now to accomplish his wishes. Satan often uses Christians against Christians (Protestants against Catholics and Catholics against Protestants). Muslims hurling hatred from their mosques are slaves to the prince of darkness – as are occultist sects like Masons, Rosicrucian's and New Agers. Muslims are also slaves to Satan, because they reject the salvation made possible by the Son of God.

In the 19th degree of Scottish Rite Freemasonry, the initiate is told that attachment to Masonry's "statutes and rules of the order" will make him "deserving of entering the celestial Jerusalem [heaven]." In the 28th degree, he is told that "the true Mason [is one] who raises himself by degrees till he reaches heaven" and that one of his duties is "To divest [him]self of original sin ..." Masons clearly teach a salvation by works, or character development, *not* a salvation by faith in Christ alone. Even in the 32nd Degree, a Mason never can nor will find the "light" he is looking for.

Will the "sons of God" (fallen Angels) return to earth on December 21, 2012 and establish a new world order, led by an unearthly powerful ruler?

Coat of arms for FREEMASONS....

Note figures have **red fur** and **cloven hooves** along with **wings**. The overall picture would appear at first to represent angels but then what angels have you ever seen with cloven hooves and red fur. Also very important to note... most depictions of angels include arms and hands. These creatures do not possess arms or hands so we can only conclude that they are some form of lesser angel or more probably devils.

Jesus emphatically declared in John 3: 18-19 that the basis for deciding one's eternal destiny is whether they accept Jesus, the Light of the world. Good character and good works can exist in a person who is not saved. Jesus said; "I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me." Freemasonry has "missed" or replaced entirely the most important part of the above statements.

"A Freemason Temple: Satan's Clubhouse". Or as Pope Clement XII described it as: "Satan's synagogue"

Catholics are NOT free to become Freemasons

Why? Because of its Religion nature and masons worship false idolsCatholics are not free to become Masons. Catholic membership in the Freemasons has been condemned by eight popes. The 1917 Code of Canon Law applied the censure of excommunication to Catholics who became Freemasons. The most recent statement issued by the Vatican (Joseph Cardinal Ratzinger, now Benedict XVI) dates back to November 26, 1983. The 1983 Code (Canon 1374) did not explicitly mention excommunication. In part it declared: "The Church's negative position on Masonic associations remains unaltered since their principles have always been regarded as irreconcilable with the Church's doctrine." That document adds: "Catholics enrolled in Masonic associations are involved in serious sin and may not approach holy Communion."

Masonry is a Religion!

Masonry has a distinctly religious character, a fact which may surprise many American Masons who have joined the Lodge for business, social or political reasons. They will be tempted to deny its religious character. They look upon Masonry as a purely fraternal organization and do not consider it a religion. Either they do not know the true constitution of their Lodge, or Masonic authorities are violating the principles of Masonry, for they definitely emphasize its religious character.

Freemasons insist Freemasonry is not a religion. However, it is strange that the room they meet in is referred to as a 'temple', the seat the Worshipful Master (the chairman for that year) sits on is referred to as an 'altar' and the ceremonies end with the phrase 'so mote it be' – the same words used in major satanic rituals. A blue lodge always has an altar. Altars are always associated with religious worship and sacrifice.

Masons don't want anyone to think Masonry is a religion because it may turn off "real Christians", Jews, and Muslims; and that means less dues. And less money for each degree masons have to pay for –for which they learn nothing but frivolous things about the occult and ancient pagan gods. The God of Masonry is Lucifer (the light giver). Most Masons who deny that Masonry is a religion confuse religion with the Christian religion. They know Masonry is not Christian since if it were their Jewish and Moslem brethren would object.

It may be fairly assumed that the Grand Lodge of the State of New York knew what it was talking about when arguing its case against a certain Robert Kopp in a trial before the Appellate division of the New York Supreme Court in 1903. Kopp had been expelled from the fraternity and had appealed the action of his brethren to the civil court. One of the strong points made by the Grand Lodge during the trial was as follows:

"The right to membership in the Masonic fraternity is very much like membership in the church. Each requires a candidate for admission to subscribe to **certain articles of religious belief** as an essential prerequisite for membership. Each requires a member to conduct himself thereafter **in accordance with certain religious principles**. Each requires its members to adhere to certain doctrines of belief and action..."

Henry Wilson Coil is the author of the encyclopedia that many lodges now accept as their authoritative source (Coil's Masonic Encyclopedia). Coil says that if Freemasonry is not a religion, nothing would have to be added to make it such, and that the religious service at the funeral of a Mason is evidence enough that Freemasonry is a religion. But the fact that Freemasonry is religion would not necessarily condemn it, *except that the views of the Masonic religion are in open conflict with Biblical Christianity*, so much so that, in our opinion, a knowledgeable and committed Mason could not possibly be a true Christian.

"The Masonic fraternity may, therefore, be quite properly regarded as a religious society, shall have sole and exclusive jurisdiction to determine matters of membership, should be deemed applicable to the Masonic fraternity." Such a statement speaks for itself.

Remember, Masons think so highly about this (Albert Pike) extremely fat, occultist, Massachusetts Tory, and ex-Confederate General who was brought up on charges of mutilating Union soldier bodies –that they have his body buried in

a secret crypt under the stairway, beneath his bust – at their main "Temple" in Washington, D.C. Pike is the only Freemason to be given this "honor". Surprisingly enough – Pike who evidence suggests was also a KKK member, has somehow managed to get Masons to erect a statue to him in of all places – Washington, D.C.

A brief description of the "articles of religious belief which are an essential prerequisite to membership," can be found in the writings of the Grand Master, Albert Pike, generally admitted to be the best authority on Masonic matters in America. "Masonry propagates no creed," he wrote in *The Inner Sanctuary*:

"except its own most simple and most sublime one taught by Nature and Reason. There has never been a false religion in the world. The permanent one universal revelation is written in visible Nature and explained by Reason and is completed by the wise analogies of faith. There is one true religion, one dogma, one legitimate belief.

"So according to Masons, even Religions such as Hinduism, Satanism, Islam and present day Rabbinic Judaism –which lead souls away from Jesus Christ as their Lord, Savior and only mediator –are NOT false religions...

Of interest about Masonry is this 1977 Prophecy by Our Lady of Bayside, New York:

Freemasonry is not of God

"My children, recognize the faces of evil now loosed in the world. I bring you a sad lesson in knowledge. In the past We have counseled through prophets, your Popes, to forbid all who have joined in My Son's Church, forbid them to become part of freemasonry and the Masons. And why? Because, My children, they are not of God, and if they are not of God, they are the Antichrist. And why are they the Antichrist? Because they worship false idols!"

- Our Lady, November 1, 1977

This fundamental Catholic reason can be briefly stated. The following summary passage from Leo XIII's *<Humanum Genus>* suffices.

... that which is their ultimate purpose forces itself into view—namely, the utter overthrow of that whole religious and political order of the world which the Christian teaching has produced, and the substitution of a new state of things in accordance with their ideas, of which the foundations and laws shall be drawn from mere "Naturalism."...

Now, the fundamental doctrine of the Naturalists, which they sufficiently make known by their very name, is that human nature and human reason ought in all things to be mistress and guide. Laying this down, they care little for duties to God, or pervert them by erroneous and vague opinions. For they deny that anything has been taught by God; they allow no dogma of religion or truth which cannot be understood by the human intelligence, nor any teacher who ought to be believed by reason of his authority. And since it is the special and exclusive duty of the Catholic Church fully to set forth in words truths divinely received, to teach, besides other divine helps to salvation, the authority of its office, and to defend the same with perfect purity, it is against the Church that the rage and attack of the enemies are principally directed.

Will Freemasonry unite with other "Societies with Secrets" to be the building block which will usher in the New World Order – which the Anti-Christ will gain control if?

Has Masonry substituted Masonry for a real relationship with the living God of the universe through His Son!

**Always hovering over Masonry are the:
JACOBINS / Illuminati**

The rank and file of the lower degrees of Masonry to this day have no clue as to the purpose of the society or the intentions of the controlling elite.

About 1750, there arose a new generation of mystical knights. They were the arm of Freemasonry, which called themselves Jacobins. The Jacobin cries of "Liberty, Equality, and Fraternity" led the first major accomplishment of illuminized Freemasonry, The French Revolution. The Jacobins named a rebellious ex-Jesuit, Adam Weishaupt, "Grand Patriot". Weishaupt embraced the occult mysteries and organized The Order of the Illuminati in 1776. By 1778 he infiltrated Masonry as a fully-initiated Master Mason. He then inducted the influential European elite of Masonry into the Illuminati—600 men by 1783. On the other side of the Atlantic, mystical Masons were under siege by the occult Illuminati. The Illuminati saw America as the 13th step in evolution, and America's spiritual destiny as accomplishing world union in the spirit of liberty, equality, and fraternity. By 1789 the mystical Masonry of the New World succumbed to the occult one-world vision of the Weishaupt Illuminati, the guardians of the Ancient Mysteries of Nimrod. It is worthy to remember that the Ancient Mystery Religions did not worship the God of the Bible. Nimrod was the servant of Lucifer, and the resulting religious system was Luciferic.

The unrest of the 1960s and the rise of the "Drug Culture" molded the beginnings of another public re-emergence of occultism. The New Age Movement of the 70s and 80s successfully mainstreamed many occult beliefs. This new renaissance of the occult has perfectly positioned Freemasonry to play a vital role in the 4400-

year-old dream of Nimrod, a one-world, occult kingdom. Freemasonry currently serves as the conduit between the political organizations of the global elite (Club of Rome, Trilateral Commission, Bilderbergers, CFR, etc.) and the occult groups of the Theosophical network (Theosophical Society, Rosicrucians, Lucifer Trust, World Goodwill, etc.).

"Alice Bailey, foundress of the Lucifer Trust, the Theosophical and Satanist organization which lies behind UNESCO, predicted in 1919, the appearance of 'a Universal Church' of which 'the definitive outline will appear toward the end of the century' and which shall keep 'the outward appearance amid the mission to strike out at the many vehicles of colloquial ecclesiastical usage.'...:

'There will not be any dissociation between the Universal Church, the Sacred Lodge of all true Masons and the inner circles of the esoteric societies... In this way, the goals and work of the United Nations shall be solidified and a new Church of God, led by all the religions and by all of the spiritual groups, shall put an end to the great heresy of separateness.'

Alice Bailey once said:

"The Masonic Movement is the custodian of the law,
the holder of the Mysteries, and the seat of initiation
... a far more occult organization than can be
realized ... intended to be the training school for coming advanced occultists."

L'Eglise Eclipsée (The Church in Eclipse) by Les Amis de Christ-Roi (by The Friends of Christ the King), Editions

Delacroix, 1997 Paris, from Chapter 1, titled: Toward the Marriage of the Cross and the Triangle, quoting Alice Bailey, *Esteriorizzazione della gerarchia*, Edizioni Nuova Era, Rome, 1985, p. 476.) [*Externalization of the Hierarchy*], 1985, pp. 476, 478 and *Il destino delle Nazioni*, Edizioni Nuova Era, Rome, 1988, p. 155 (quoted by Professor Carlo Alberto Agnoli, op. cit.).

"Among the ancient nations, not only were statues of the gods and goddesses in human form made, other objects with a hidden or mystery meaning such as obelisks, were a part of heathen worship. There appears to be an active interest in obelisks on the part of the Masonic Order. A book published by the Freemasons titled *Obelisks* provides detailed information on the Babylonian origins of Masonry and many ancient obelisks around the world. Two of these were removed from Egypt a few years prior to the completion of the Washington Monument — one was placed in London in 1878 and the other in New York in 1880.

The National Park Service conducts the National Historic Landmarks Program which provides on the Internet a history of the Washington Monument. On t

he sidebar of the Home Page, the category "Masonic Stones" yields an interesting page detailing the involvement of the Masonic Order in raising funds for the monument, laying the cornerstone and performing official Masonic ceremonies for the laying of the cornerstone and final dedication of the monument.

"Interestingly enough, there is also an obelisk at the entrance of St. Peter's Basilica in Rome... It is not a mere copy of an Egyptian obelisk, it is the very same obelisk that stood in Egypt in ancient times!"

"Diodorus spoke of an obelisk 130 feet high that was erected by queen Semiramis in Babylon. The Bible mentions an obelisk-type image approximately nine feet in breadth and ninety feet high: 'The people...fell down and worshipped the golden image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up' in Babylon (Dan. 3:1-7). But it was in Egypt (an early stronghold of the mystery religion) that the use of the obelisk was best known.

Books of Freemasonry, Theosophy and other mystery religions state that it is not intended that the “uninitiated” or lower orders understand occult symbols, but it is important that they ignorantly venerate and even worship them. It is further believed by esotericists that the obelisks and other monoliths hold the sacred mysteries which were known to the ancient religions. Throughout the ages, these mysteries or secret doctrines have been entrusted only to the adepts — the sages or “elect” — nevertheless, they will be revealed to the world at the end of the age.

The Solemn horrible Oaths

Each succeeding degree in Masonry has a similar horrible oath and penalty connected with it with that Oath below. But Jesus commanded His followers to “not swear at all” (Matthew 5:34; James 5:12). In addition, Jesus would never sanction these required oaths, for He said: “I have said nothing in secret” (John 18:20).

Question all the omissions of/about Jesus Christ, and all the terrible un-Christian “swearings”. In Masonry, each entering Apprentice says;

“... most solemnly and sincerely promise and swear, that I will always hail, ever conceal, and never reveal, any of the arts, parts or points of the hidden mysteries of ancient Freemasonry. ... All this I most solemnly, sincerely promise and swear, with a firm and steadfast resolution to perform the same, without any mental reservation or secret evasion of mine whatever binding myself under no less a penalty than that of having my throat cut across, my tongue torn out by its roots, and buried in the rough sand of the sea at low water mark where the tide ebbs and flows twice in twenty-four hours, should I ever knowingly or willingly violate my solemn oath and obligation as an Entered Apprentice Mason. So help me, God.”

From his initiation as an Entered Apprentice on up into the highest degrees of Freemasonry, the individual Mason is told that his sworn duty is to construct, through public service and adherence to the doctrines of the Lodge, a “spiritual temple” — his own good works being the building material. This goal is allegedly based upon the following passage from the Bible: “...[Y]e also, as living stones, are built up a spiritual house, an holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God....” (1 Peter 2:5). **The remainder of the verse “by Jesus**

Christ.” is invariably omitted.

In the second, Fellowcraft degree, for example, the candidate binds himself to his oath “under no less penalty than to have my left breast torn open and my heart and vitals taken from thence and thrown over my left shoulder and carried into the valley of Jehosaphat.”

The true Christian knows that it is only through the atoning work of the Savior in his behalf that his works of righteousness are acceptable to God the Father, for apart from faith in Jesus Christ and in the redemption of the cross, all religious endeavors are as worthless as “filthy rags” (Isaiah 64:6). It is disturbing, therefore, to find this very necessary clause of 1 Peter 2:5 ominously absent when the verse is quoted in Masonic proceedings. This, wrote Albert Mackey (Mackey, Albert. History of Freemasonry) is a “slight but necessary modification.” The Masonic Lodge likewise deletes the Name of Jesus Christ from 2 Thessalonians 3:6 and 3:12 when these verses are quoted in the Masonic ritual.

Because Masons have rejected the chief Cornerstone of the Christian faith (1 Peter 2:6-8). Their so-called “spiritual temples” are therefore corrupt and unstable right down to the very foundations. The Mason’s endeavors to perfect himself, regardless of how sincere, are therefore in vain, and will ultimately subject him to the judgment of God and maybe the destruction of his soul.

In the initiation of an Entered Apprentice, the “Worshipful Master” (Mat. 23:10) asks: “In your present condition, what do you most desire?” The candidate responds: “Light.” The “Master” later informs the candidate that he is “yet in darkness.” Then for the Second Degree (Fellow Craft) the candidate is required to ask for “more light.” According to God’s word, Jesus Christ is the LIGHT (John 1:9; 8:12) and God’s word is LIGHT (Psa. 119:105, 130). If you are saved, then it is an outright BLASPHEMY for you to agree that you are “yet in darkness” and to ask for “more light.”

Knights Templar Initiation Ritual

The following is taken from pages 67-68 of the book, *Masonry: Beyond The Light*, by former Mason, William Schnoebelen: “The high point of the KT initiation is when the candidate is brought before a large, triangular

table covered in black velvet illuminated by candles and containing eleven silver goblets and a human skull enthroned on the Bible. (Skulls figure prominently throughout this initiation.)”

“This is intended to be the Last Supper. It seems but a grim mockery, though. The visual effect is more satanic than Christian, especially to one accustomed to the Table of the Lord in churches. However, the ambiance is the least of the problems.”

“The candidate is asked to partake of five libations, (toasts). The first three libations are given, respectively, to the memory of Masonic heroes King Solomon, Hiram, King of Tyre, and Hiram Abif. The fourth libation is to the memory of Simon of Cyrene, and the fifth is the most sinister of all.”

“The candidate is never told to whom the fifth libation is drunk (it is “sealed”), and it is offered to him in a human skull!...”

After the toast in this ritual, the candidate is required to take an oath which makes him the sin-bearer of his own sins and the sins of the person from whom the skull was taken. Does this sound like something that a Christian man should do?!

Read more at these links:

Freemasonry Exposed By Their Own Writings

The Root of the New World Order is the Lodge “I asked if I could talk about Jesus Christ in the lodge. Their answer was a definite no.”

Kenneth Copeland a 33rd Degree Mason?

Robert Schuller? Oral Roberts?

The Rule and Guide of Speculative Masonry Masons call all religions equal

The Religiosity of Freemasons

It is worthy to remember that although there are a lot of decent people in the Lodge, in a spiritual sense they are not aware of that they are doing, at least some of them, for it is the spirit of darkness that has control over them.

Testimony of Duane Washum – Past Worshipful Master

At first I did not notice that none of the prayers are in the name of Jesus Christ. “Great Architect of the Universe,” “Almighty Father of the Universe,” “Judge Supreme,” “God,” and “Lord,” yes, but never in the name of “Jesus Christ.” I then became aware that there is no mention of Jesus Christ in any of the prayers or in the ritual book. I resigned. Besides, to stay in Masonry would mean to deny Jesus Christ as my Lord and Savior in my prayers.

Testimony of Jack Harris, Past Worshipful Master

I had not realized that those who were members of anti-Christian religions could become Masons. He advised me that as Grand Master he had the authority to disband my Lodge and remove its Charter as a Lodge, if I persisted in using the name of Jesus with members present who objected. I now had an irresistible force meeting an immovable object, namely the God of the Universe, Jesus Christ, and the god of Freemasonry, Satan. **After reading and studying various Masonic authors, I realized that Freemasonry considers Jesus Christ as no greater than Moses, Elijah, Mohammed, or Buddha.** I renounced all of the branches of Freemasonry that I was a member of, including the Blue Lodge, Royal Arch Chapter, Knights Templar, and the Shrine (A.A.O.N.M.S.). They all teach doctrines contrary to God’s word, and lead men to Hell, instead of to Heaven.

Testimony of a Former Rainbow Girl

At 18, I accepted Jesus Christ as my Savior and Lord. However, I lacked spiritual guidance and maturity. Rainbow had Bible-like sayings that sounded “church-y”, so I perceived Christianity and the teachings of Rainbow to be the same. How wrong I was. If a person *fully* understands Christianity and *fully* understands Masonry, they will realize that the two are like oil and water – they just don’t mix. They are NOT the same and they are NOT compatible. The god of Masonry is NOT the God of the Bible.

DeMolay, Lodge and then Christ

A Mason who had second thoughts wrote:

My readings in Blackmer helped me realize the origins of Masonic rituals in Egyptian sun worship. Finally, the Grand-Omnific Royal Arch Word as an amalgamation of Jehovah with two other pagan gods (in JAH-BUL-ON) was nothing less than blasphemous. I could not dismiss this, because Blue Lodge and Royal Arch Masonry are the only two, true original forms of the Craft. Therefore, it did not matter what other types of Christian window-dressings were placed into the York or Scottish Rites. It also does not matter how much they attempt to change the rituals to be more palatable to Christians, since the origins, to me, betray the focus.

Martyn Attard finds out Freemasons are hoodwinked

Martyn Attard was a Freemason for around six years and who renounced the fraternity for Catholicism.

“Freemasons are hoodwinked immediately with the very first oath they take as an Entered Apprentice – the first degree of Freemasonry. At that stage a person states he would rather kill himself than reveal the secrets of Freemasonry,” said Martyn Attard.

In the 1980s, a successful businessman in his late 20s, drowning in alcohol and leading a lifestyle based on sex, power and money, Mr Attard became a Freemason. Once I was accepted in Freemasonry and in a Lodge

that made ‘good men better’ I simply drank more! The bar at the Marsamxett Lodge was open every Saturday morning and beverage prices were very reasonable so I rarely missed the weekly informal gathering,” he remarked.

When I joined Freemasonry I was told I was living in darkness, and I could only see the light through Freemasonry. Having resigned from the organization now I know with certainty that it is Freemasons who are in darkness. Jesus Christ is the only light,” Mr Attard said.

Freemasons insist Freemasonry is not a religion. However, it is strange that the room they meet in is referred to as a ‘temple’, the seat the Worshipful Master (the chairman for that year) sits on is referred to as an ‘altar’ and the ceremonies end with the phrase ‘so mote it be’ – the same words used in major satanic rituals,” Mr Attard explained. “Even the Jehovah’s Witness founder (Russel) was in fact a Freemason as well as a Knight Templar. All Knight Templars are Freemasons.”

Freemasonry ‘controls’ around six million members worldwide, the majority being in the USA. Freemasonry is the UK’s largest secular, fraternal and charitable organization, and the United Grand Lodge of England has over 300,000 members working in nearly 8,000 Lodges throughout England and Wales and more than 30,000 members overseas.

It was a good friend who introduced him to the world of Freemasonry – he calls a secret society. Freemasons say the criteria for becoming a Freemason is a belief in a Superior Being referred to as G.A.O.T.U. (the Great Architect Of The Universe), strict morals and a willingness to help others.

“Freemasons claim they do not belong to a secret society, but a society with secrets. However, the most important secret is that very few members know the secret of what they are involved in,” Mr Attard said. “Freemasonry is a society within a larger society, the former gradually eating away the latter.”

The ultimate goal of Freemasonry is to take charge of the world and eventually become A One World Government – the recent terminology being used is globalization. The idea is also to replace all religions with

the one true Masonic religion.

The Israel Connection

Masonic power growing in Israel

Above Mason Memorial in Eilat, Israel

There is only one road leading from Eilat to the Egyptian border at Taba and the last circle before getting to the border you will find this Masonic Memorial in the middle of the road. As usual symbolism means everything in this organization. The two columns represents the two pillars of Solomon's Temple.

It's obvious Satan's Clubhouse (Masonry) is having something to do with Israeli society being mostly secular, and not spiritual. One must first understand, that under their canopy of one "Great Architect of the Universe" theology, Masonry has been adept at making "strategic alliances" with Satanists, The Brotherhood, Spiritists, Wicca, Druids, Cabalists, Hindu and Islam. Shriners are Masonry's Islamic wing. It is from this alliance that their "Messiah" will appear. Masons treat all these groups and beliefs as all equal. Christianity which views all the above as pagans is simply one among many to a Mason.

Freemasonry has always planned to gain control of the Temple Mount, so they can rebuild Solomon's Temple. As soon as they rebuild this Temple, **their Masonic Christ will appear on the earth**, claiming to be the Jewish Messiah for whom Israel has long been awaiting. This "Christ" will be the Biblical Antichrist. Christian writer Texe Marrs writes: On the heap of its ruins, the Masons intend to build a Jewish Masonic temple where they and their satanically energized messiah shall worship and pay homage to the Egyptian double-headed eagle deity, Mammon-Ra, the god of money and prosperity (*Daniel 11:37-39*).

It is obvious that the Masonic presence is not only very present but getting very bold throughout Israel. The

Masonic Grand Lodge meets in Tel-Aviv, but there are Masonic Temples (about 70) in all important cities, from Nahariya in the north to Eilat, Israel's southern port on the Red Sea. See the numerous Masonic lodges in Israel: [here](#)

The Quest to Rebuild the Temple

– Two weeks after the 1967 Six-Day War which saw Jerusalem and the Temple Mount brought under Israeli control, there occurred the greatest freemasonic meeting in history in London, celebrating 250 years since the founding of UGLE (United Grand Lodge of England), at which the Duke of Kent was installed as the new Grand Master.

– Shortly after, the QC Lodge dispatched a member, the Jewish physicist Dr. Asher Kaufman, to begin studies on the exact location of where the Temple originally stood.

– The Temple Mount Faithful was also established at this time by Stanley Goldfoot, which is presently led by Gershon Solomon.

– In December of 1995, a month after Rabin was assassinated, the Jerusalem Lodge (91) was established adjacent to the Temple Mount in the underground Grotto of King Solomon. This lodge was founded by Giuliano Di Bernardo, and at the opening ceremony he declared, *"The rebuilding of the Temple is at the center of our studies."*

Baphomet

Professor Giuliano Di Bernardo:

– First Grand Master of the Regular Grand Lodge of Italian freemasonry. For the previous three years he had been Grand Master of the Grand Orient of Italy (GOI), from which body he had resigned shortly after the Grand Orient of Italy annual meeting at the end of March 1993.. Upon quitting the GOI, Di Bernardo accused his old lodge of Satanic rituals saying, "in the lodges of the GOI, obscene rites are practiced, deriving from the

Templar tradition, in which the devil Baphomet is invoked, together with the Supreme Being."

– Lord Northampton is an avid supporter of Di Bernardo and has charged him with the task of preparing the way for rebuilding the Temple. In June, 1996 Bernardo published his book in Italian: "Rebuilding the Temple", which was to be published in English by the Quatuor Coronati Lodge. In an interview he explains his goal, "A new utopia may be based on the cabala. I see a utopia based on Jewish mysticism, but Jewish mysticism as a place... a material place, Solomon's Temple... This is my intention. This is my will!"

Yet another Satanism, Occult & Masonry connection. Look no further to Lord Northampton's comments on Aleister Crowley – the most famous occultist and The Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn – one of the most famous occult societies of the 20th Century. Lord Northampton said; "I know the Golden Dawn extremely well, and I love Aleister Crowley's poems and Macgregor Mathers, and all those people and I know all the people in England who are still practicing it, and I have done the rituals. I have done all these things. Great fun. Tremendously exciting!" Crowley wrote an account of his spiritual progress in magic and Satanism under the title "The Temple of Solomon the King."

Of particular interest regarding the British Quatuor Coronati Masonic Lodge and extreme interest in the Jerusalem Temple Mount is the fact that Sir Charles Warren was the first grand master of the Quatuor Coronati Lodge Lodge. He was also the president of the Palestine Exploration Fund, and two decades earlier had been the chief engineer for British excavations of the Temple Mount.

– Lord Northampton, who has been atop the Temple Mount conducting "Temple studies," candidly has admitted in interviews, that he is an adherent of British Israelism, which holds that the British oligarchy has mystical powers, because England was colonized by one of the lost tribes of Israel. "I think the tradition of the Kabbalah is very strong in England, because I think one of the lost tribes came to England. And I think you can spot them, quite clearly, in old English families. I am sure you can. I know they came to Ireland, then to the north of Wales, and then down into England. And then that became some of the oldest families we have."

– Di Bernardo has also spoken of how the director of the ADL of B'nai B'rith, Abe Foxman, is a collaborator in

the plan to rebuild the Temple, and that he, Foxman and Lord Northampton met in Switzerland just prior to the launching of the Jerusalem Lodge, to discuss the project. Di Bernardo says that there are strong connections between B'nai B'rith and freemasonry.

July 15, 1968: The President of the Moslem Court of Appeals turns down a request by an American Masonic Temple Order who asked permission to build a \$100 Million "Solomon's" temple on the Temple Mount.

The Masonry Temple of All Religions...on the Temple Mount

Through its golden portals shall pass the New Zionist Messiah, King of Planet Earth. Before its evil altar he shall announce to all the world, via television, that their Universal Savior has finally come, a man knowledgeable of "the Holy Kabbalah, the exclusive heritage of the people of Israel" (Masonry's "Morals & Dogma", page 839). Former Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has publicly stated (see the Israeli publication Shishi, Spring 1994) that he was initiated into the Masonic Lodge while in the United States.

The Bnai B'rith Lodge of New York is affiliated with Israel's lodges and so is the hate-mongering ADL and ACLU, not to mention almost every top investment magnate on Wall Street in New York. Truly, the Holy Bible is proven true in its prophecy of great "merchants" who, in the last days, deceive the world through their commercial trade and their sorcery.

Reference for the above – Christian writer Texe Marrs: [here](#)

This fits in with Bible Codes found on Benjamin Netanyahu: **BIBLE CODE about the Third Temple** UP reads: « Third Temple »
ACROSS reads: « Netanyahu »

Masonic plan to reveal their Messiah on the Temple Mount in Jerusalem.

When we speak of Masonry, we need to speak of the occult, kabbalah (cabala), black magic, satanism, and spiritism. All forbidden by the Word of God. As we know, the dabbling in the occult, black magic and spiritism are all very good ways of inviting demons into ones life. Masonry takes all the world religions, ignores their teachings, and comes up with its own blend of enlightened man. This is what Masons mean by the “perfected man”. He belongs to a fraternity which on the surface puts up the facade of benevolence, all the while directing and corralling its initiates to its true God – as Masonry Grand Master Albert Pike tells us: “*Lucifer, the Light-bearer!*”

John Dee, Wizard & original Agent 007

His fearsome appearance in a tall pointed hat and his penchant for crystal balls gave the world the archetype of the wizard after which dozens of story book wizards have been based, including Gandalf, Harry Potter, and even the Wizard of Oz. He founded the Rosicrucian order (the preeminent training School for the occult), the first of many magical secret societies, which promoted spiritual growth throughout the centuries.

John Dee (1527-1608) was an English mathematician, professor, and astronomer who gave it all up for the (at that time) more lucrative occupation of being an “angel channeler” and astrologer.

Dee eventually became Elizabeth’s court astrologer, and soon after, her spy. As an agent of the crown, Dee conducted several mysterious missions for purposes mostly unknown to this day. He relished his espionage duties, creating elaborate, sophisticated ciphers. In his correspondence with the Queen during these episodes, he signed his communiqués “007,” a moniker that would be used again, as any fan of the spy genre will recognize. The angelic channeler John Dee believed that specially constructed mirrors could draw magical power from the sun and transmit messages and objects to distant stars and other worlds. Dee attempted to receive visions from ‘angels’ using a globe of crystal.

Dee was born near London on the 13th of July 1527. He entered St. John’s College at Cambridge at age 15. He achieved notoriety early on with a charge of sorcery, which stemmed from a mechanical flying beetle demonstrated in a stage play. After spending many years studying mathematics and cartography, he took an interest in natural magic, a pastime then accepted by the church. From his studies he developed a doctrine that one could

obtain knowledge of God from the applied practice of magick- a controversial idea that was to get him into trouble on a number of occasions. Early in his “Magik” career, during the reign of Queen Mary Tudor (Bloody Mary), Dee was arrested and accused of attempting to kill her with sorcery. He was imprisoned in Hampton Court in 1553. Dee was imprisoned in England for the crime of ‘calculating’ –practicing the pagan craft of mathematics. He was accused of practicing black magic.

In 1564 one of his many books dealing with Occult matters, *The Monas Heiroglyphica* was published, the *Monas Heiroglyphica* is a symbol created by Dee, which he believed was the ultimate symbol of Occult knowledge. The following year he published *Di Trigono*.

Dee began his experiments in trying to contact discarnate entities in 1581, mainly fuelled by strange dreams, feelings and mysterious noises within his home. On 25 May 1582 he recorded that he had made his first contact with the spirit world, through the medium of his crystal ball. This had taken Dee years of work to achieve, through studying the occult, alchemy and crystalomancy. Spirit contact would prove to be a major driving force behind Dee for the rest of his life.

While Dee was away in Europe things were not boding well at home. In 1583 a large mob attacked Dee’s home and library at Mortlake in Surrey destroying his collection of books, occult instruments and personal belongings. The attack was probably in response to rumors that Dee was a wizard.

DEE’S THEOLOGY (Isis & Osiris) IS EVERYWHERE IN MASONRY:

John Dee, Rosicrucian’s and Freemason’s all believe the same thing. And that’s that benevolent “higher spiritual beings” are just waiting in one of many other dimensions to aid “Perfected Men” like Dee and Freemasons, men who have perfected themselves through proceeding up through the ranks of the secret societies. Freemason’s are aware that God is opposed to this. The Bible calls these spiritual beings demons, with God forbidding such practices completely. This practice is called “necromancy”, and is defined as “conjunction of the spirits of the dead for purposes of magically revealing the future or influencing the course of events” (Miriam Dictionary). In the following passages, God forbids this practice: Deuteronomy 18:11; 1 Samuel 28:7-19; Leviticus 19:31; and

Leviticus 20:6.

“... one of Dee’s biographers described him as ‘Elizabethan England’s great magus’ ... Dee was a practitioner of ‘Hermetic Gnosticism’, a school of thought based on the ancient pre-Christian teachings of the Greek god Hermes. Hermes was in fact a mere copy of the much earlier Egyptian god of knowledge and language, Thoth. In this sense, all ‘Hermetic Gnosticism’ can be viewed as a worship of the teachings of Thoth. According to the Egyptian mythos, Thoth was one of the gods who came down to Earth, along with Isis and Osiris, to bring the fruits of knowledge, civilization and the sciences to the Egyptian people ... In 1581, using his knowledge of these ancient practices, he began a series of attempts to communicate with ‘higher beings’. His channel in this capacity was one Sir Edward Kelly...”

The 007 was the insignia number that Elizabeth was to use for private communiques between her Court and Dee. Dee signed his letters with two circles (zeros) and a seven: “007”. Dee was the man whom Ian Fleming modeled his 007 James Bond character.

TUBAL CAIN: Lamech was Cain’s fifth son. Lamech in turn had three sons: Jabal, Jubal, Tubalcain. Tubal Cain refers to blacksmiths from antiquity and the original Tubal Cain supposedly worked with bronze and iron in the far distant past.

If we simply rotate Dee’s 007 signature 90 degrees. It then looks like two balls and a club or a cane. The interesting thing about this is that there is a resemblance to the Masonic symbol “Two Ball Cane”. “Two Ball Cane” is allegedly a pun for “Tubal Cain” which is the secret password of a third degree mason, a “master mason”.

Listen to what occultist and Mason, Manly Palmer Hall, has to say:

“The day has come when Fellow Craftsman must know and apply their knowledge. The lost key to their grade is the mastery of emotion , which places the energy of the universe at their disposal. Man can only expect to be entrusted with great power by proving his ability to use it constructively and selflessly. When the Mason learns that the key to the warrior on the block is the proper application of the dynamo of living power, he has learned

the mastery of his craft. **The seething energies of Lucifer are in his hands** and before he may step onward and upward, he must prove his ability to properly apply energy. He must follow in the footsteps of his forefather, Tubal-Cain, who with the mighty strength of the war god hammered his sword into a ploughshare.”
 [Manly P. Hall, 33rd Degree, K.T., The Lost Keys of Freemasonry or The Secret of Hiram Abiff , Forward by Reynold E. Blight, 33rd Degree, K.T., Illustrations by J. Augustus Knapp, 32nd Degree, Macoy Publishing and Masonic Supply Company, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, p. 48]

There is also a sexual connotation associated with Vulcan and Tubal Cain. Former Mason, Bill Schnoebelen, explains:

“For Masons who wish to conceal their membership from non-Masons, but still advertise it to their Lodge brothers, there is a special pin (or tie tack) they can wear. It looks like an upside down golf club with two balls near the top....Many people assume the person is a golfing enthusiast, but it is actually a visual Masonic pun.

“This is called the ‘Two Ball Cane,’ and is a pun on the secret password of a Master Mason, ‘Tubalcain (sic).’...It is also an all-too-obvious pun on the ‘god’ of Masonry, the male reproductive organ. Nice, eh?...especially when many men wear these wretched things to church on Sunday!”

Dee named his system of ceremonial magic after the apocryphal Book of Enoch. Enoch is also the central figure around which a great deal of Masonic legend is centered, as he is said to have constructed the two pillars of Masonic lore to preserve the antediluvian high knowledge of Atlantis inside them.

...Tubal, one of his children by the other wife, exceeded all men in strength, and was very expert and famous in martial performances. He procured what tended to the pleasures of the body by that method; and first of all invented the art of making brass.

This image depicts John Dee, Queen Elizabeth’s personal astrologer, passing a lantern symbolizing the esoteric tradition to Francis Bacon.

When he was 21, Bacon met the alchemist and original 007, John Dee. On August 11, 1582 there was an entry in Dee's journal that they met at Mortlake – the young Bacon came to the famous alchemist to learn about the ancient Hebrew esoteric numerical code known as the Gematria, one of the oldest cipher systems known, dating from 700 BCE. Esoteric themes are threaded through much of Bacon's writing and we can only guess at Dee's influence.

The original English "Top Secret"...

When Francis Drake sailed up the coast of California he had navigational instruments that were top secret. The French, the Spanish, must be kept away from this stuff and these were navigational instruments created by John Dee that allowed him to locate himself anywhere on the globe. In addition to his studies of the occult, and numerous trips abroad (which many think as a spy), Dee was employed teaching navigation to Naval Captains for 30 years.

The Quest to Rebuild the Temple

– Two weeks after the 1967 Six-Day War which saw Jerusalem and the Temple Mount brought under Israeli control, there occurred the greatest freemasonic meeting in history in London, celebrating 250 years since the founding of UGLE (United Grand Lodge of England), at which the Duke of Kent was installed as the new Grand Master.

– Shortly after, the QC Lodge dispatched a member, the Jewish physicist Dr. Asher Kaufman, to begin studies on the exact location of where the Temple originally stood.

– The Temple Mount Faithful was also established at this time by Stanley Goldfoot, which is presently led by Gershon Solomon.

– In December of 1995, a month after Rabin was assassinated, the Jerusalem Lodge (91) was established adjacent to the Temple Mount in the underground Grotto of King Solomon. This lodge was founded by Giuliano Di

Bernardo, and at the opening ceremony he declared, "*The rebuilding of the Temple is at the center of our studies.*"

For those that don't know, ex-Confederate General, and some say Klu Klux Klan member, Albert Pike is one of if the most famous freemasons of the Scottish rite known to man and authored this book "

Morals and Dogma of Freemasonry" which is pretty much the Masonic Bible; even though most Mason's don't even look through this text. For if they did they'd not only find that 95% of them are being deliberately LIED to. Following teachings about Lucifer the "Light-Bearer" are Mason teachings in this book:

"Lucifer, the Light-bearer! Strange and mysterious name to give to the Spirit of Darkness! Lucifer, the Son of the Morning! Is it he who bears the Light, and with its splendors intolerable, blinds feeble, sensual, or selfish souls? Doubt it not!" [

Albert Pike, Morals and Dogma of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, p. 321, 19th Degree of Grand Pontiff

Most new candidates to Masonry also have no idea that what they are told initially are lies. At the heart of Masonry is a secret Luciferian doctrine which a Mason only comes to understand as he reaches the higher levels.. New candidates are falsely taught that the beginnings of Freemasonry are lost in the "mists of time". Beware: That is just a clever lie candidates easily accept, to be deceived.

High level Masons believe that Lucifer never fell to earth and that Lucifer is really God, and refer to Yahweh by the name of 'Adonay.' Masons say that it is Yahweh that is the god of evil, because he forces men to be subservient to his repressive dictates. Masonic books given to handpicked members of the 32nd and 33rd Degrees, say that Jesus was an imposter, and that Lucifer is the true God.

See more testimonies at the site ex-Masons for Jesus [here](#)

Witnessing to Freemasons

An unsaved Mason has no reason to follow Jesus; and he would need to be approached like any lost soul: with much prayer and with the understanding of two factors:

1) the man is ignorant of the Bible, even though it is part of the “furniture” of the Lodge and is to be his “rule and guide.”

2) that however happy he may appear to be in his Masonry; he nevertheless is in need because he is lost and lacks Jesus. He has substituted Masonry for a real relationship with the living God of the universe through His Son!

Most Christian Masons, on the other hand, have no idea of what they are involved in, but have joined because of family obligations, or business connections. Unfortunately, these men may also lack an appreciation of the holiness and majesty of the Lord Whom they profess to follow; and may not know a great deal about either the Lodge they serve or the Bible.(Hos.4:6)

Good books Christians should read on Freemasonry:

(Amazon is linked for reference only—we make no money from these)

about \$5.00

This book reveals Masonry's concealed secrets—secrets that are disguised, and hidden from most Blue Lodge Masons.

[See at Amazon.com](#)

Rare and Expensive (\$50 or so) “Egypt the Cradle of Ancient Masonry – 1902”

[See at Amazon](#)

Shriners – anti republic:

Shriners are officially known as the Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine. They glorify the pagan Islamic religion.

We must also remember that the Shriners are no more and no less than very high degree Masonry—no matter how many funny cars they ride around in with their funny hats on; and no matter how they try to fit into the community with benevolent fund raisers, etc..

Shriners are the Islamic branch of Masonry linking this occultist, Satanist, God hating “institution” and conspiracy to another enslavement movement known as Islam. While generally known as a social organization, the Shriners branch in the U.S.A. act as a fund raising organization for worthy causes. That is a ploy, however. The Shriner goal is no less than political control of all governments with the ultimate idea of the formation of a one world currency and then a one world government endorsed by docile domesticated religious leaders. The memberships of their organizations supply the financial backing, either directly or indirectly, for political action. Their focus is primarily upon the election of members to political office at all levels of government. Shriners promote democracy in place of republicanism, the original legal form of government developed by the found-

ing fathers of the U.S.A. The concept is for the government – controlled by freemasons – to dominate the population rather than having a government restricted as to its actions as intended by the American *Constitution*. Many powerful corporations are dominated by Freemasons and contribute to political causes that elect such men as William Clinton, an acknowledged supporter of sodomy and abortion, and John Kerry.

Bible Probe Comment:

Masonry is all about lying to new candidates about what Masonry (including Freemasonry) is all about. Masons are even lied to about what their symbols and aprons are all about. Masons are spoon fed via degrees what they should know. All of it is a lie until they reach the higher degrees where Lucifer comes forth as their “shining star in the east”, and where it even becomes clear that the “G” (is not a G, but is the Hebrew Yod) on the Masonic apron is a sexual/reproductive symbol and the square is the symbol for the lingam (God force in witchcraft), and “G” does not stand for God or geometry. Some of these folks still think the star in the east is referring to Bethlehem, when to the Wise men coming from the east this should be the “shining star in the west”. It’s all about the occult and Satan Worship, but a Mason will point to the Bible in the Masonic Temple and say; see it’s one of the 3 great lights of Masonry. Ask this Mason, when the last time something was read from it about the Son of God. Or, when the last time he heard the name of Jesus even mentioned in a Masonic Lodge.

The English letter “G” in Masonic symbolism is inseparable from, and identical with, the Hebrew letter “YOD.” This “YOD” is the symbol on the Scottish Rite ring. “YOD” represents deity in general (its cosmic meaning), and the worshipped phallus in particular (its earthly meaning). The honored Mason Albert Pike wrote that the “G” displayed in English speaking lodges is merely a corruption of the “YOD” (with which it should be replaced), and that “the mysterious YOD of the Kabbalah” is the image of the Kabalistic Phallus. The “Kabbalah” he refers to here is a medieval book of the occult, a highly mystical and magical interpretation of the Bible, and important sourcebook for sorcerers and magicians. Reference, book: “The Deadly Deception”, page 144, by ex 33 Degree Mason Jim Shaw

Don’t Masons know the Holy of Holies temple rights faced West? Yet Mason temple rights face east — in Satan’s direction – to the Sun god Ba’al? Haven’t Masons heard that the north side of a Masonic Lodge is the side of ig-

norance and darkness? Ding! Ding! In the Bible, the north side is where God presides. And like some sick satanic joke a Masonic Lodge is facing exactly backwards from the real Temple of Solomon – sort of a Black Mass of direction. Masons even allow their own children and wives to be sucked into Satan’s Clubhouse via the Order of DeMolay, Job’s Daughters, the Rainbows, the Order of the Eastern Star, Daughters of the Nile, The Tall Cedars of Lebanon, The Mystic Order of Veiled Prophets of The Enchanted Realm, The Knights of The Red Cross of Constantine, and The Blue Lodge – where they feed them the contrary doctrine that salvation is by works; vs. the grace of the Lord Jesus. Satan has managed to deceive so many people into thinking they are getting real brotherly friendship under his guidance than they would get in a Christian Church. Also, Masonry’s teachings, rituals, customs and practices, and its secrecy have had an inspirational effect on other similar groups such as the Moose, Eagles, Elks, and the National Grange.

In an almost a dead “giveaway” to its satanic nature, a common Masonic ritual even promises; “when in that last day your poor trembling soul stands naked and alone before the great white throne”. Any Christian should know only the unsaved and “damned” will stand in front of the great white throne of God.

When you stand in front of the great white throne in your mocking lambskin aprons with satanic sexual “G”-enerative symbol printed on them and plead your “good works” instead of the blood of The Lamb, surely you’ll generate a “hit”. So much time wasted that could have been better spent with family and Jesus. Read Genesis to see why God did not want Adam and Eve to wear aprons of fig leafs to cover their shame, and why God gave them coats from animal skins.

I Pray you plead the Blood of the Lamb and remove this scourge from yourself and your family, before it’s too late.

MASONRY UNMASKED by John Salza

This book is an especially important read for any Catholics who may be contemplating making the mistake of becoming a Freemason. They should be looking into joining a fraternal organization such as the Knights of Columbus instead.

It was finally the problem of Masonry's teaching on the resurrection that convinced John Salza to leave Masonry forever.

Page 93:

(A) Freemasonry believes in a bodily resurrection to the celestial lodge above

(B) Freemasonry does not believe in the necessity of faith in Jesus Christ =

Freemasonry is incompatible with Christianity

Freemasonry teaches that due-paying Freemasonry alone is one's guarantee for Heaven. Without any intervention needed by Jesus Christ. This is a satanic lie to me and to most Christians.

John Salza reveals all the secrets and highlights the subtle dangers present in the Masonic philosophy that dilute the faith and commitment of any member regardless of what their professed faith.

Masonry teaches that the Grand Architect of the Universe GAOTU is to be worshiped, but that Jesus Christ is just a wise teacher, equal to Mohammed or Buddha. People of all faiths can worship at the Masonic Altar, so long as no one ever discusses their religious differences or witnesses to the truths of their faith. The implications for Christians here are obvious to any Biblically literate person. Jesus Christ is the only mediator between God and man, and "no one comes to the father except through" Him. These are His words, and they are beyond debate... for Jesus Christ is God. Since Masonry contradicts this most BASIC and ESSENTIAL element of the Gospel, Masonry is not compatible with Christianity.

See book at [Amazon.com: here](#)

Generational Curse in the Bible that
is linked with Freemasonry:

There is an awful lot of things most Christians need to learn about demons. They can be present in a home due to things like graven images, which can be Hindu items, Buddhist items, Muslim, voodoo, American Indian, Wiccan, occult, witchcraft, freemasonry, pornography, etc. Masonry items are occult. Freemasonry can also be a generational curse. If the object is linked to Freemasonry, Eastern Star, Job's Daughters, Rainbow Girls of DeMolay, or the Shriners, Odd Fellows, Elks, Amaranth, and Daughters of the Nile – get it out of your house, and pray for the release of these members and their descendants. Members of Freemasonry, Eastern Star and the Shriners are often required to take oaths that actually curse themselves and their families. These members also go through rituals which include pledging allegiance to various deities, which God abhors. Demons can easily attach themselves to items, such as books, rings, aprons, regalia and memorabilia, that represent these societies.

What to do with Freemason rings, etc. This may apply:

Deuteronomy 7:25

25 The graven images of their gods shall ye burn with fire: thou shalt not desire the silver or gold that is on them, nor take it unto thee, lest thou be snared therein: for it is an abomination to the LORD thy God.

Deuteronomy 9:21

21 And I took your sin, the calf which ye had made, and burnt it with fire, and stamped it, and ground it very small, even until it was as small as dust: and I cast the dust thereof into the brook that descended out of the mount.

You might be saying to yourself, I saw the "Elks" in your list above. Belonging to these organizations can be compared to the captivity of the Jews in Babylon. They all take secret oaths. And, any organization which speaks of any sort of divine benefit, including eternal life, due to our own good deeds is in error. It takes nothing more than reading Ephesians 2:8-9 to see that membership in any organization denying or devaluing the meritorious work of Christ involves confessing a different faith. Not a lodge exists that completely rejects good works as essential

It was finally the problem of Masonry's teaching on the resurrection that convinced John Salza to leave Masonry forever.

Page 93:

(A) Freemasonry believes in a bodily resurrection to the celestial lodge above

(B) Freemasonry does not believe in the necessity of faith in Jesus Christ =

Freemasonry is incompatible with Christianity

Freemasonry teaches that due-paying Freemasonry alone is one's guarantee for Heaven. Without any intervention needed by Jesus Christ. This is a satanic lie to me and to most Christians.

John Salza reveals all the secrets and highlights the subtle dangers present in the Masonic philosophy that dilute the faith and commitment of any member regardless of what their professed faith.

Masonry teaches that the Grand Architect of the Universe GAOTU is to be worshiped, but that Jesus Christ is just a wise teacher, equal to Mohammed or Buddha. People of all faiths can worship at the Masonic Altar, so long as no one ever discusses their religious differences or witnesses to the truths of their faith. The implications for Christians here are obvious to any Biblically literate person. Jesus Christ is the only mediator between God and man, and "no one comes to the father except through" Him. These are His words, and they are beyond debate... for Jesus Christ is God. Since Masonry contradicts this most BASIC and ESSENTIAL element of the Gospel, Masonry is not compatible with Christianity.

See book at [Amazon.com: here](#)

Generational Curse in the Bible that
is linked with Freemasonry:

There is an awful lot of things most Christians need to learn about demons. They can be present in a home due to things like graven images, which can be Hindu items, Buddhist items, Muslim, voodoo, American Indian, Wiccan, occult, witchcraft, freemasonry, pornography, etc. Masonry items are occult. Freemasonry can also be a generational curse. If the object is linked to Freemasonry, Eastern Star, Job's Daughters, Rainbow Girls of DeMolay, or the Shriners, Odd Fellows, Elks, Amaranth, and Daughters of the Nile – get it out of your house, and pray for the release of these members and their descendants. Members of Freemasonry, Eastern Star and the Shriners are often required to take oaths that actually curse themselves and their families. These members also go through rituals which include pledging allegiance to various deities, which God abhors. Demons can easily attach themselves to items, such as books, rings, aprons, regalia and memorabilia, that represent these societies.

What to do with Freemason rings, etc. This may apply:

Deuteronomy 7:25

25 The graven images of their gods shall ye burn with fire: thou shalt not desire the silver or gold that is on them, nor take it unto thee, lest thou be snared therein: for it is an abomination to the LORD thy God.

Deuteronomy 9:21

21 And I took your sin, the calf which ye had made, and burnt it with fire, and stamped it, and ground it very small, even until it was as small as dust: and I cast the dust thereof into the brook that descended out of the mount.

You might be saying to yourself, I saw the "Elks" in your list above. Belonging to these organizations can be compared to the captivity of the Jews in Babylon. They all take secret oaths. And, any organization which speaks of any sort of divine benefit, including eternal life, due to our own good deeds is in error. It takes nothing more than reading Ephesians 2:8-9 to see that membership in any organization denying or devaluing the meritorious work of Christ involves confessing a different faith. Not a lodge exists that completely rejects good works as essential

for salvation.

Items, including ceramic statues that have been used in pagan ceremonies can also carry evil with them. Some clothes can also. These can invite demons into your home. You invite them in along with these items. If you have any – get rid of them. They can also inhabit a property due to some bad things that happened in the past on the land or in the house. There are generational curses that the Bible warns us about. These can be passed down to you from your relatives. These can occur if someone in your family was a Freemason, cheated anyone out of their land, or bowed down to a graven image like a statue of Buddha, etc. Read more at the below link, including how to use “anointing oil” to help protect your home.

Christians need to know that it is only through the holy name of Jesus that we have the authority to expel demonic forces. Unless we have a personal relationship with Jesus (saved), we cannot use His name for this. Living with spiritual darkness here on earth is one thing. But living in utter and complete darkness with no hope of life for all eternity because you rejected the Son of God is a much bigger thing. Only the blood of Jesus (Yeshua) can save you from such an awful fate. Secure your own salvation now, by turning from your sin, believe in the death and resurrection of Jesus, and receive Jesus as your personal Lord and Savior.

RECOMMENDED READING ON THIS SUBJECT ABOVE:

This is a small 106-page book I highly recommend you get, even from [Amazon.com](#). It is entitled; **“Protecting Your Home from Spiritual Darkness”** by Chuck D. Pierce & Rebecca Wagner Sytsema.

Learn how to rid your home of destructive objects and spiritual darkness to create a fortress of love and light for your family. Too many Christians are completely unaware of how the enemy has gained access to their homes through what they own. This practical, easy-to-read book shows you how to pray through your home and property in order to lock out evil and experience a richer spiritual life.

With Protecting Your Home from Spiritual Darkness, you’re just 10 steps away from bringing freedom and secu-

Behind the Lodge Door: Church, State and Freemasonry In America

by Paul A. Fisher

see at [Amazon.com](#)

Mr. Fisher shares startling, sensational, and well founded examples of many of America's leaders who were both freemasons and prominent members of the insidious Ku Klux Klan. When the author delves into the influence of secret societies on American history, the work is absolutely great and powerfully important. Paul Fisher's important book is thoroughly researched, meticulously documented, and well written. Certainly, it is the clarion call of a Catholic against the dangers of freemasonry in American society. But that is no reason to condemn the book.

Date: 2005-01-30 **Freemasonry's Influence in Europe** Incompatible With Christian Religion, Says Historian

MADRID, Spain, JAN. 30, 2005 (Zenit.org).- To understand what is happening in Europe, the phenomenon of Masonry must be taken into account, says Protestant historian César Vidal.

The director of the program “La Linterna” of the Spanish bishops' COPE radio network, Vidal has just written a book, “Los Masones: La Historia de la Sociedad Secreta Más Poderosa” (The Freemasons: History of the Most Powerful Secret Society), published by Planeta.

Among other things, the book addresses the Masonic influence in the most important events of recent Spanish history, especially since the election last March of the Spanish Socialist Labor Party (PSOE).

Vidal says that “the secularist current promoted by the government headed by José Luis Rodríguez Zapatero shares more than enough Masonry's rank anti-clericalism.”

The author explains that the Freemasons have an enormous role in the European Union and, by way of example, says that “the project of the European Constitution has been driven by a Freemason,” Valéry Giscard

D'Estaing, "who has excluded mention of the continent's Christian roots and, in addition, has insisted on the inclusion of an article that subjects the churches of the different nations but frees 'philosophical organizations' from that obligation."

Vidal has doctorates in history, philosophy and theology, and a law degree.

Q: Which outstanding personalities in Spain were and are Masons, a fact known by very few people?

Vidal: The list would be too long and some, only some, are mentioned in my book "The Freemasons." Suffice it to say by way of illustration that the Grand Master of the great Spanish east is Dr. Josep Corominas, PSOE deputy; that the special five-member commission that established Felipe González as the PSOE's secretary-general has three Masons among its members — one of them the future president of the Senate — and that Rodríguez Zapatero's grandfather was a Freemason.

Q: Can it be said that Masonry is behind the secularist current that is being witnessed in Spain?

Vidal: What can be said without danger of exaggeration is that the secularist current promoted by the government that José Luis Rodríguez Zapatero heads shares, more than enough, Masonry's rank anti-clericalism.

Q: What role does it have and might have in the European Union?

Vidal: Enormous if one takes into account that the project of the European Constitution has been promoted by a Freemason who has excluded mention of the continent's Christian roots and, in addition, has insisted on the inclusion of an article that subjects the Churches to the different nations but frees "philosophical organizations" from that obligation.

Q: In what way, over the last century, has Masonry been present in the history of Spain?

Vidal: Repeatedly and lamentably. A very important role must be attributed to Masonry in the pro-

independence movements of Cuba and the Philippines, in anti-clerical and secularist campaigns, in the erosion of the parliamentary monarchy of the Restoration, going so far as to take recourse to terrorism, in the proclamation of the Second Republic and, very especially, in the redaction of a Republican Constitution which created a social break that led to the Civil War.

Q: Can you tell us about concrete events that prove its struggle against Catholicism?

Vidal: That is the history of Masonry since the 18th century, but suffice it to recall, by way of example, that Rodolfo Llopis, Freemason and Socialist, became secretary-general of the PSOE [and] promoted the anti-Christian educational legislation of the Second Republic; or scandals such as that of the Banca Ambrosiana which were linked directly to the Masons' action.

Q: What were Masonry's origins?

Vidal: The real origins of Masonry date back to the end of the 17th and early 18th centuries, when groups of individuals attracted by occult gnosis founded meeting places in which, supposedly, it was transmitted.

Of course, they talk about origins that refer to pagan religions, to gnosis, to a nonexistent personality of Solomon's time and also to the druids.

Q: What are its most characteristic features, objectives and present structure? Is it a religion?

Vidal: Though Freemasons deny it, the truth is that the Masonic cosmo-vision is not one proper to a philanthropic society as they often say, but that of a religion. That circumstance explains, precisely, the repeated condemnations of the Holy See and of the other Christian confessions, which consider membership in Masonry incompatible with Christianity.

Masonry might be described as a secret society, with an initiative structure, a Gnostic cosmo-vision, and an existential manifestation which makes it easy for its members to help one another when it comes to occupying im-

portant posts in society.

Q: What percentage of Freemasons are there at present?

Vidal: Without a doubt, very small. In France it is said that they are not more than 0.6% of the population. However, that has not prevented their controlling the Socialist International or their spreading in the Right itself, through personalities such as Giscard D'Estaing.

Q: In what vital points of our society — especially in economic, political and intellectual circles and the media — are Freemasons present?

Vidal: There are sectors that have always been of interest to Freemasons. Needless to say, politics where they control the Socialist International and have entered powerfully in parties of the Right. No less is their weight in the world of communications and, very especially, their interest in education, justice and the armed forces.

In France, for example, the “affaire des fiches” revealed to what extent Masonic officers were promoted and Catholics, on the contrary, blocked from promotion.

Masonry's and Satan's “Game Plan”, written in 1871:

Albert Pike's 1871 letter to Mazzini proposed three world wars needed to accomplish their purposes:

“The First World War must be brought about in order to permit the Illuminati to overthrow the power of the Czars in Russia and of making that country a fortress of atheistic Communism. The divergences caused by the “agentur” (agents) of the Illuminati between the British and Germanic Empires will be used to fo-

ment this war. At the end of the war, Communism will be built and used in order to destroy the other governments and in order to weaken the religions.”

“The Second World War must be fomented by taking advantage of the differences between the Fascists and the political Zionists. This war must be brought about so that Nazism is destroyed and that the political Zionism be strong enough to institute a sovereign state of Israel in Palestine. During the Second World War, International Communism must become strong enough in order to balance Christendom, which would be then restrained and held in check until the time when we would need it for the final social cataclysm.”

“The Third World War must be fomented by taking advantage of the differences caused by the “agentur” of the “Illuminati” between the political Zionists and the leaders of Islamic World. The war must be conducted in such a way that Islam (the Moslem Arabic World) and political Zionism (the State of Israel) mutually destroy each other. Meanwhile the other nations, once more divided on this issue will be constrained to fight to the point of complete physical, moral, spiritual and economical exhaustion...We shall unleash the Nihilists and the atheists, and we shall provoke a formidable social cataclysm which in all its horror will show clearly to the nations the effect of absolute atheism, origin of savagery and of the most bloody turmoil. Then everywhere, the citizens, obliged to defend themselves against the world minority of revolutionaries, will exterminate those destroyers of civilization, and the multitude, disillusioned with Christianity, whose deistic spirits will from that moment be without compass or direction...will receive the true light through the universal manifestation of the pure doctrine of Lucifer, brought finally out in the public view. This manifestation will result from the general reactionary movement which will follow the destruction of Christianity and atheism, both conquered and exterminated at the same time.”

As do most occultists, Albert Pike had a “spirit guide,” who dispensed “Divine Wisdom” and enlightened him regarding how to achieve the New World Order. A spirit guide is a being who meets someone who has given themselves over to the practice of the occult; however, people who are practitioners of the New Age Religion do not view this as a bad thing. In fact, they would strongly argue that they are filled with happiness and joy by interacting with their spirit guides.

In 1917, at Fatima, the Blessed Virgin Mary predicted the end of the First World War, and the coming of the Second. After this Second World War, Communism was made strong enough to begin taking over weaker governments. In 1945, at the Potsdam Conference between Truman, Churchill, and Stalin, a large portion of Europe was simply handed over to Russia, and on the other side of the world, the aftermath of the war with Japan helped to sweep the tide of Communism into China.

Truth Revealed in the highest 33rd degree of Masonry:

"The highest degree of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, the Meritorious Degree, the Degree of the Illuminati, whose motto is "**Ordo Ab Chao**" or "**Out of Chaos Comes Order**". This literally means if Masons break down the existing structure and cause the population to cry out for order, they will emerge as the rulers and will have the world that they seek.

Is it possible a global government controlled by illuminati and Masons can happen — begun by bankrupting the United States and the U. S. Catholic Church, and using homosexuals as dupes?

Prayer to God, to rid yourself & your family, of the Curse of Freemasonry.

First. Rid your home of anything to do with the occult, witchcraft and Masonry. Burn thee items. Next, say these prayers to Jesus Christ, your only mediator with the Father.

First Degree

I renounce the oaths taken and the curses and iniquities involved in the First or Entered Apprentice Degree, especially their effects on the throat and tongue. I renounce the Hoodwink blindfold and its effects on spirit, emotions and eyes, including all confusion, fear of the dark, fear of the light and fear of sudden noises... I re-

nounce the secret word, BOAZ, and its Masonic meaning... I renounce the mixing and mingling of truth... and the blasphemy of this degree of Masonry... I renounce the cable tow noose around the neck, the fear of choking and every spirit causing asthma, hay fever, emphysema or any other breathing difficulty. I renounce the ritual dagger, or the compass point, sword or spear held against the breast, the fear of death by stabbing pain and the fear of heart attack from this degree... I now pray for healing... [throat, vocal cords, nasal passages, sinus, bronchial tubes, etc.] and for healing of the speech area, and the release of the Word of God to me and through me and my family. Second Degree

I renounce the oaths taken and the curses and iniquities involved in the Second or Fellow Craft Degree of Masonry, especially the curses on the heart and chest. I renounce the secret words SHIBBOLETH and JACHIN and all their Masonic meaning... I cut off emotional hardness, apathy, indifference, unbelief and deep anger from me and my family. In the name of Jesus Christ, I pray for the healing of... [the chest/lung/heart area] and also for the healing of my emotions, and I ask to be made sensitive to the Holy Spirit of God.

Third Degree

I renounce the oaths taken and the curses and iniquities involved in the Third or Master Degree, especially the curses on the stomach and womb area. I renounce the secret words TUBAL CAIN and MAHA BONE and all their Masonic meaning... I renounce the Spirit of Death from the blows to the head enacted as a ritual murder, the fear of death, false martyrdom, fear of violent gang attack, assault, or rape, and the helplessness of this degree. I renounce the falling into the coffin or stretcher involved in the ritual of murder... I renounce the false resurrection of this degree, because only Jesus Christ is the Resurrection and the Life! (I also renounce the blasphemous kissing of the Bible on a witchcraft oath. I cut off all spirits of death, witchcraft and deception.) In the name of Jesus Christ I pray for the healing of... [the stomach, gallbladder, womb, liver and any other organ of my body affected by Masonry], and I ask for release of compassion and understanding for me and my family.

Thirty-Second Degree

I renounce the oaths taken and the curses and iniquities involved in the Thirty-Second Degree of Masonry, the Sublime Prince of the Royal Secret... I renounce Masonry's false trinitarian deity AUM, and its parts: Brahma the creator, Vishnu the preserver and Shiva the destroyer. I renounce the deity of AHURA-MAZDA, the claimed spirit or source of all light, and the worship with fire, which is an abomination to God, and also the drinking from a hu-

man skull in many rites.

Shriners

I renounce the oaths taken and the curses, iniquities and penalties involved in the Ancient Arabic Order of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine. I renounce the piercing of the eyeballs with a three-edged blade, the flaying of the feet, the madness and the worship of the false god Allah as the god of our fathers. I renounce the hoodwink, the mock hanging, the mock beheading, the mock drinking of the blood of the victim, the mock dog urinating on the initiate, and the offering of urine as a commemoration. Above prayers from the book, "Protecting Your Home from Spiritual Darkness", by Chuck D. Pierce and Rebecca Wagner Sytsema. This book also contains prayers of cleansing for other Masonic Degrees.**RELATED – Similar Secret Society**

BEWARE: of "The Secret Society" \$139 book of "powers".

BibleProbe.com has been unable to find a Masonic connection to this. However, we are not ruling out that this may be a Masonic ploy to gain new members. The contents of this 1200 page book is very close to typical useless Masonic writings. And the ultimate goal of this book is to brain-wash Christians and others into making them atheists (for their own good). Once that is done, it is an easy 'step' into secret societies like Masonry – with the same ultimate goal.

THE DEVIL IS IN THE DETAILS of this "The Secret Society"

It begins one day, when you receive in the mail a little booklet with about 5 expertly written personal stories that tell you – just like these people in the stories were picked because of their "special qualities", you have also been hand-selected to belong to "The Secret Society". **The lure** continues that they are in possession of the secrets of the ancients and the secrets of every powerful wealthy person. And additionally, by learning these secrets you will become wealthy beyond your dreams (as the 5 story tellers are of course). And your love life will rocket to the moon; and you will be able to easily break any and all bad habits/addictions. One story is about a gambler in Las Vegas who simply couldn't lose – because he says of the "secrets" contained in the Secret Society's book. There are promises that you will be asked to attend their ultra Secret meetings, because by sending \$139 for their book, and having been hand selected as a 1 in a million individual – you are now one of the gang.

The hook says: Send the \$139 by Friday and you will receive this 1200 page book and entry into "The Secret Society". But if you don't send your check by Friday, the offer to join their "The Secret Society" will pass you by and you will never be given that chance again.

About 2 weeks later a 1200 page atheist "book of poison" actually does arrive. It's a black cheaply made book entitled "The Nouveau Tech Package of Inside Secrets – Nouveau Tech Secret Society – The Nouveau Tech Discovery"

Within its pages you will find the "Secret of the Ancients" which I suspect is at the heart of all Secret Societies that ever existed – including Freemasonry. The so-called Secret of Secrets in this book is that you will never be wealthy, happy, have a good love life until you learn that it is Religion (Mysticism), and your belief in a deity such as a God that is keeping you back. It is this mysticism mind-set (belief in God) the book tells you over and over again, which is responsible for keeping you back/down. It comes right out and tells you that with no inhibitions such as in the belief in a God, or in sins – you will become a new advanced, enlightened and powerful individual. Can't you see the glee in Satan's eyes? He's thinking – and they even paid \$139 to lose their souls, which Jesus paid an enormously higher price to gain.





<http://www.bibleprobe.com/freemasonry.htm>

Freemason paedophiles



WE DO NOT CONSENT

127 of 129

4/5/2021, 9:29 AM

Freemasons Promote Pedophilia & Satanic Ritual Abuse and Many of them hold positions ... <https://masonicmayhemexposed.wordpress.com/2019/03/20/freemasons-promote-pedophili...>

SHARE THIS:

Twitter Facebook

Like



One blogger likes this.

RELATED:

[Alberta R.C.M.P take orders from U.S Cult Leader to Torture & kill Canadian Patriot.](#)

August 16, 2018

In "

<http://themillenniumreport.com/2019/09/project-pogo-project-zyphr-it-doesnt-get-more-serious-than-these-two-black-ops/>

"/

[Secret Freemasons should have no place in public life](#)

July 30, 2019

With 1 comment

[Why Are the Freemasons Collecting our Childrens DNA?](#)

August 16, 2018

In "Wally Lavigne Walter Lavigne"

PUBLISHED BY



Masonic Mayhem Exposed

Truther and Independent Journalist/Canadian Patriot & Targeted Individual Masonic Mayhem Expositor.<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TUFBoxIrD-U> ...<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5mu1UwOuBo> NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST ME SHALL PROSPER SOS THREAT CONFIRMED..PLEASE SHARE THIS WITH EVERYONE YOU KNOW..***MASONIC RCMP ARE TOTAL TRAITORS AND WILL NOW BE DISBANDED—<https://youtu.be/CpwK3a-WRZU> https://youtu.be/ymjt_Abc-hY <https://youtu.be/HmyiOclq3qs> https://youtu.be/_e4DmDZZKuQ <https://youtu.be/vtnc3HqHgHc> Walter Lavigne //masonicmayhemexposed.wordpress.com/2019/03/11/the-enemy-has-penetrated-the-gates-and-holds-jobs-within-our-government-and-police-agencies/ Press Release Below on From RCMP to Lakeland Connect FABRICATING CHARGES AGAINST ME (AGAIN) <https://googleweblight.com/i?u=https%3A%2F%2Flakelandconnect.net%2F2019%2F06%2F19%2Fwanted-walter-lavigne%2F&eid=NSTNR>***

[View all posts by Masonic Mayhem Exposed →](#)

 March 20, 2019  Masonic Mayhem Exposed

One thought on “Freemasons Promote Pedophilia & Satanic Ritual Abuse and Many of them hold positions in Police,Fire Departments,Politics and “Security” Agencies”

 **masonicmayhemexposed**   

March 22, 2019 at 2:34 pm

“It's easier to fool a man than to convince a man he has been fooled”

Mark Twain

 Liked by 2 people

[Blog at WordPress.com.](#)

MURDER CASES INVOLVING BLACK MEN AND WOMEN'S LIVES THAT MATTERED! MOST WERE SNUFFED OUT BY A PAGAN LEPER THEY KNEW WELL. ALL CASES HAVE OCCULT, SEX, DRUGS, LIES, AND PAGAN-LED, SECRET SOCIETIES ALSO KNOWN AS FRATS/SORORS/CLUBS AND GANGS EMBEDDED IN THE FIBERS OF THE CLUES!!

JELANI DAY --- A MEMBER OF THE OMEGA SIGMA PSI PHI FRAT, WHO WAS HANGING OUT WITH HIS "TEACHER", CARA BOESTER, A MEMBER OF SIGMA SIGMA PHI FRAT/SOROR, AT A WEED DISPENSARY, ON THE DAY HE DISAPPEARED...LATER FOUND MURDERED. WHISPERS OF THEM DATING, FIGHTING, AND HIS EYES, TONGUE AND ORGANS MISSING WERE SHUT DOWN WITH THREATS AND AVENGEANCE!

GEORGE FLOYD --- SNUFFED OUT IN BROAD DAYLIGHT BY DEREK CHAUVIN'S KNEE!! GEORGE AND DEREK WORKED TOGETHER PRIOR AT A NIGHTCLUB WHERE ALLEGED ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES SUCH AS DRUG AND SEX TRAFFICKING WERE AFOOT. FLOYD HAD BEEN IN CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES THAT WERE ASSOCIATED WITH SNITCHING AND UNDERCOVER INFORMANT WORK. HE HAD ALSO DABBLED IN THE PORN/SEX INDUSTRY. WHO KNOWS HOW DEEP HIS AFFILIATION WITH THIS 18YR VET ON THE "POLICE FORCE" GOES!!

AHMAUD ARBERY --- AHMAD KNEW HIS MURDERERS, GEORGE AND TRAVIS MCMICHAEL FROM HIS RUN INS, AS A TEEN, WITH THE ELDER MCMICHAEL. ALLEGEDLY MCMICHAELS HAD ARRESTED HIM 4 POSSESSION AND EVADING ARREST. THERE IS INFO ABOUT AHMAUD BEING ON PSYCHOSOMATIC DRUGS, THREATENING HIS MOM, AND VISITING THE HOUSE HE WAS SAID 2 HAVE BEEN ONLY JOGGING BY MANY TIMES IN THE PAST. MCMICHAEL KNEW ABOUT AHMAUD'S ACTIVITIES AT THE HOUSE AND HAD BEEN GIVING PERMISSION 2 "INVESTIGATE". THIS WAS NOT A CHANCE ENCOUNTER BETWEEN THESE MEN!

LASTLY, IS OUR SISTA SANDRA BLAND --- SHE TOO WAS HAVING MANY ENCOUNTERS WITH THE RACIST COPS IN TEXAS, AND HER HOMETOWN OF ILLINOIS. I DON'T KNOW WHAT SHE WAS INTO BUT I DO KNOW HER STORY SOUNDS THE SAME AS MOST LOST SHEEP CAUGHT UP IN PAGAN'S STREET AND LAW ENFORCEMENT LETHAL GAMES. SHE WAS A SOROR AND SO WAS HER MOM AND I FOUND BOTH ASSOCIATED WITH UPPER ELITES IN THEIR STATE. AS I MENTIONED IN MY PODCAST, SANDRA WAS SUICIDED IN A TEXAS JAIL AND IT MOST CERTAINLY WREAKS OF A COVER-UP.

***WHAT ARE THE SYNCs, COMMONALITIES, AND CONCIDENCES OF ALL OF THESE CASES, AND THE OTHER HUNDREDS AND THOUSANDS OF CASES I HAVE RESEARCHED??? PLEASE LET THAT BE THE REASON YOU'LL DO MORE THAN ACCEPT WHAT ANYONE TELLS YOU. RESEARCH THESE CASES FOR YOURSELVES SO YOU CAN AVOID ANY Nonsense COMING FROM ANYBODY!! AND PASS IT ON! "THEY" THINK WE'RE STUPID AND PLACATED.**

9:35 □ f f m 28%

28%



Search

**Larae Sunshine Bolden**

Sep 20 •

...

FYI....

AS OF 12PM TODAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 2021 THE FBI IS NOT INVOLVED IN JELANI'S CASE...

IT HAS BEEN BROUGHT TO MY ATTENTION THAT THERE ARE INDIVIDUALS THAT ARE MAKING POSTS, STATEMENTS AND COMMENTS INDICATING THAT THE FBI IS INVOLVED....

THESE STATEMENTS ARE FALSE!!!

I NEED FBI INVOLVEMENT....

I WANT FBI INVOLVEMENT...

I'D APPRECIATE GREATLY IF THE FBI WOULD BECOME INVOLVED!!

#FINDJELANIDAY

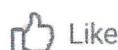
#FINDJELANIDAY

#FINDJELANIDAY



367

86 Comments • 574 Shares



Like



Comment



Share

**Larae Sunshine Bolden**

Sep 20 •

...

Day #27

My heart goes out to everyone that has experienced a loss in these 27 days.... I'm praying with you all and for



9:15 ☰ ☰ ☰ ☰ ☰ ☰

34%

← Search

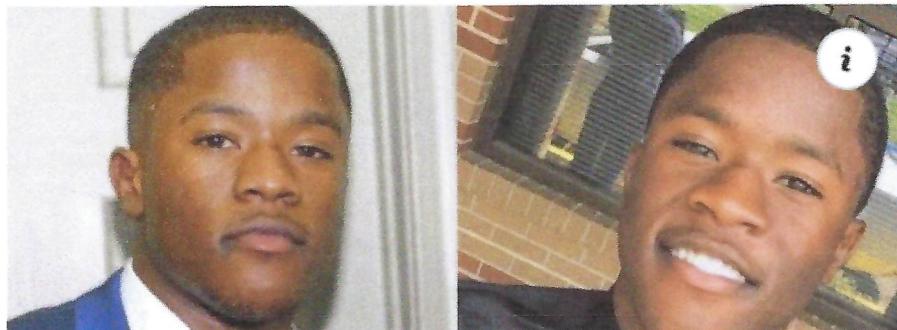


Stacey Taylor Black

Oct 3 ·

...

If the FBI got involved in an effort to find out [#WhatHappenedToJelaniDay](#) doesn't it stand to reason that they would talk/question/gather information from his family, classmates, professors and friends? Don't you think it's odd that THE FBI HAS NOT MADE CONTACT WITH THE FAMILY or anyone that actually knows Jelani? I don't usually get into conspiracy theories, but something is not right!! I've said it before.... Let's think about this: Jelani Day - a 6'2" black man, got in his car, drove an hour north to a predominantly white small town where he had no known ties, parked his car in a random partially wooded (likely only known to locals) area instead of the parking lot next to it, took off some of his clothes and left them in his car, removed his license plates, ditched his wallet in a neighboring town, ditched his phone and licensed plates so well they still haven't been found, walked a couple miles (Shirtless) to the river and threw himself into the water? Because he was suicidal? And no one noticed?? Does this sound logical? I call Bullshit! This was not a suicide!! And the implication that it was is just another insult to my friend Carmen [Larae Sunshine Bolden](#). It is disgusting! [#justice4jelani](#) [#justiceforjelani](#) [#WeWontForget](#)



9:36     28% 12:06 PM   70% 

 We Can Bring You Hope
1m · 

MISSING ILLINOIS STATE UNIVERSITY GRADUATE STUDENT

Missing Jelani Day

The mother of missing Illinois State University graduate student Jelani Day says nothing about her son's disappearance is "adding up." Jelani was last seen in Bloomington on Aug. 24. His family reported him missing a day later. Carmen Bolden-Day said she's seen speculation on social media that Day may have been struggling with depression, and that he may have run off to "take a break." She said that simply doesn't square with Day's character.... See More

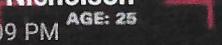
 1

 Like  Comment  Share

DATELINE: MISSING IN AMERICA
Jelani Day

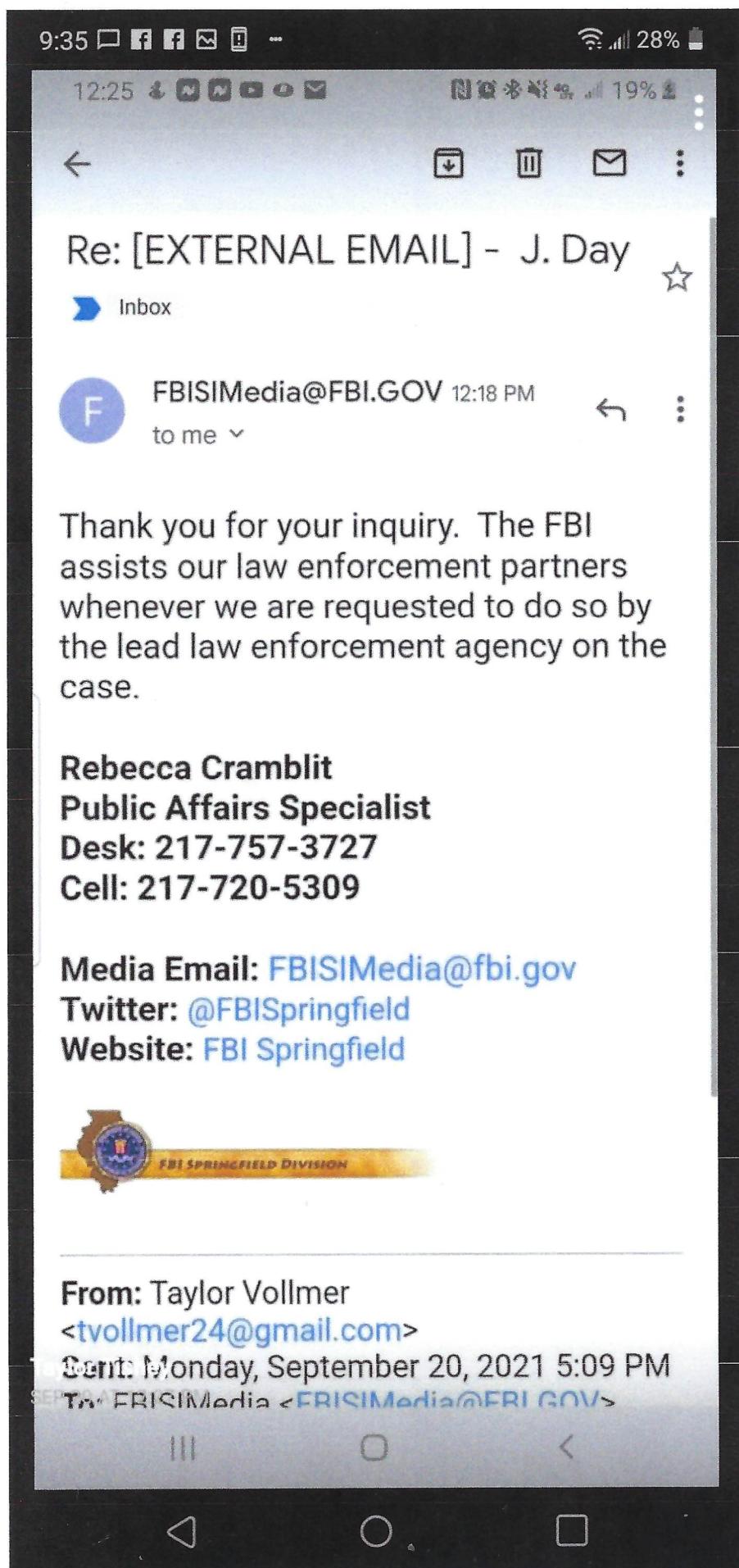
HAVE INFO?
Call 309-820-8888

- Last heard from on Monday, August 23, 2021, when he called his family, and texted his Illinois State University program director about an assignment.
- On Tuesday, he was seen on security camera at the student center in Normal, Illinois, where he last used his bank card.
- Police located his white 2010 Chrysler 300 in a field near of ~~Normal~~ Illinois, on August 26, 2021.

Michele Rae Nicholson  AGE: 25
SEP 20 AT 12:09 PM







10:54 ☼ 82%

82%



cara boester

[All](#)[Posts](#)[People](#)[Groups](#)[Events](#)[Photos](#)

23

4 Comments



Like



Comment

**Kimberly Brusk** is in Atlanta, Georgia.

...

Sep 22 · Atlanta ·

ISU Grad student [#JelaniDay](#) has been missing since late August. His family & friends have been fighting to keep his name and disappearance visible in hopes of finding him. Jelani "J.J." Day, 25, was last in touch with his family on Monday, August 23, 2021. They haven't heard from him since, which is very "unlike him," his mother Carmen Day

"I call him my 'bill collector child,'" she said. "Because he just calls me and calls me, nonstop, several times a day. So to not hear from him in a week is very unlike him. Something's not right."

Jelani just started his first semester of graduate school in the Communication, Science and Disorders Department at Illinois State University in Normal, Illinois. He lives in an off-campus apartment in nearby Bloomington, but his mother said that he often comes home to Danville, Illinois, which is about an hour away.

On that Monday evening, Jelani also exchanged texts about coursework with the Director of Clinical Education at the University, Cara Boester, they were supposed to meet the next morning. Let's get [#justiceforgabby](#) but let's also look for missing BIPOC people.

<https://t.co/WV53Xvroor>



9:38 □ f f w a ...

27%

← Search

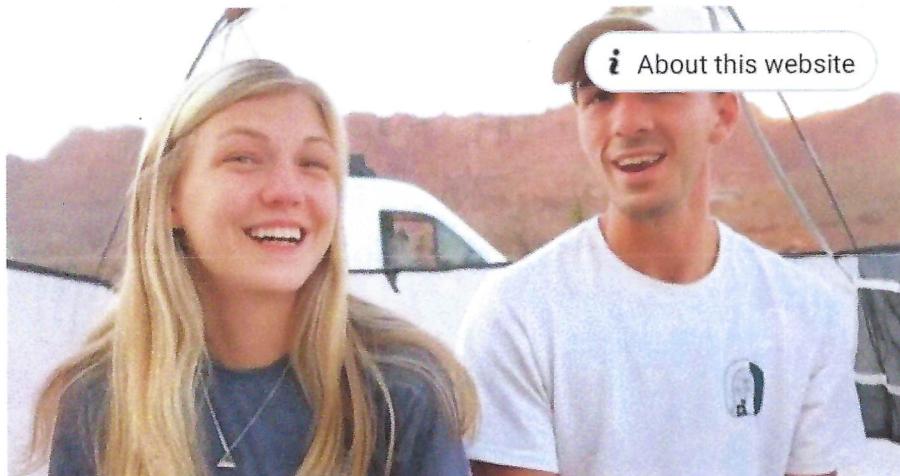
Larae Sunshine Bolden
Sep 16 • 

It's unfortunate that I have to state this BUT when I see this and I see that this is a YOUNG WHITE GIRL that's been missing for 48 HOURS and I have a BLACK SON that's been missing for 23 DAYS AND she has NATIONWIDE COVERAGE AND THE HELP FROM THE FBI I CAN'T SEE NOTHING BUT RACIAL DISPARITY...

THERE'S A UNIDENTIFIED BODY....
NOW SEARCH EFFORTS HAVE SLACKED AND I'M
ANGRY!!

JELANI IS IMPORTANT, HE IS LOVED AND MISSED
AND I WANT HIM BACK HOME!!!

#FINDJELANIDAY
#FINDMYBABY



YOUTUBE.COM

Woman Missing After Boyfriend Returns From Their Trip Alone

020

242 Comments • 000 Shares

10

□

9:23 □ f f w i -

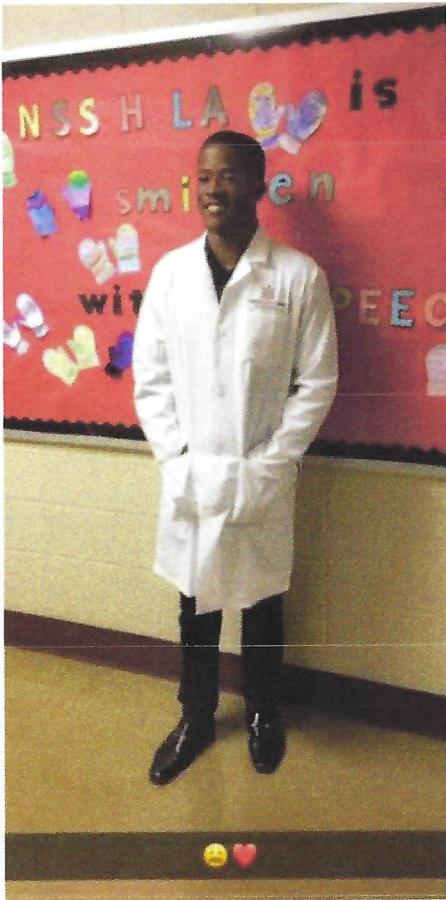
32%



Jashanique Parker



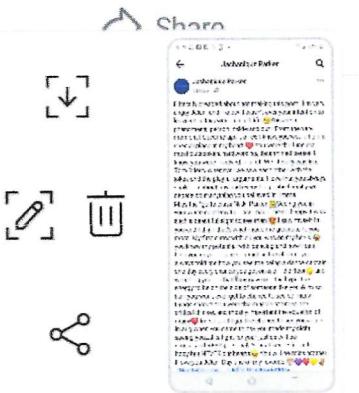
body but NEVER our hearts 😞 You will be miss brother
I love you Jelani Day one of my favorite 🐶💜❤️💛✌️
[#WhatHappenedToJelaniDay](#) [#SPEAKUP](#)
[#JusticForJelani](#) My heart deeply goes out to all his
friends and family 🙏



Like

375

View previous comments...



Hunter C. Partlow
Love you and love to

2w Like

1

9:22 ☰ f f m 32%

32%

← Search

**Larae Sunshine Bolden**

Sep 27 •

...

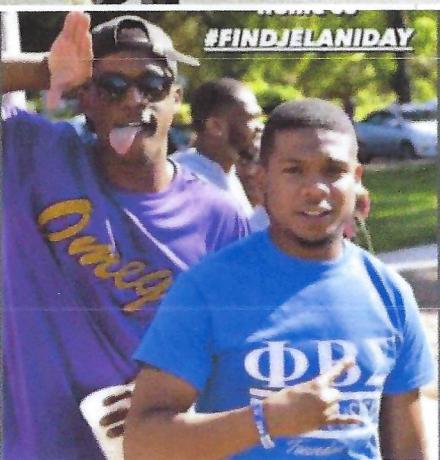
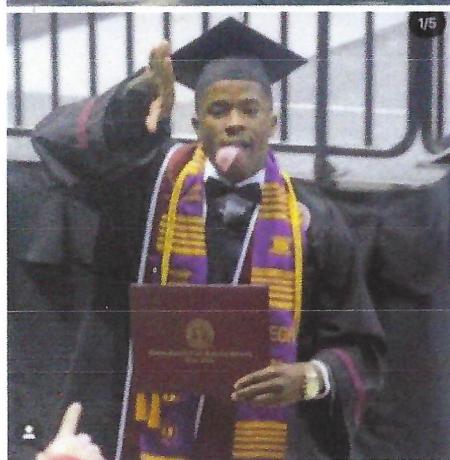
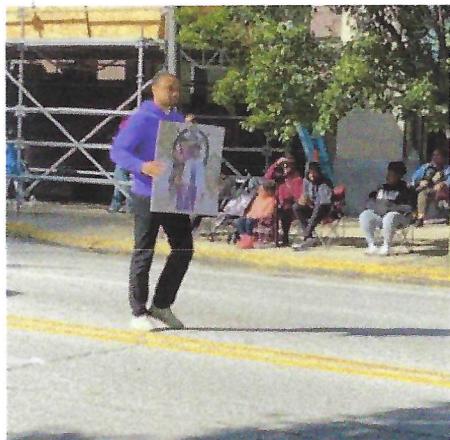
THE WORLD WILL KNOW HIS NAME!!

HE WILL NOT BE FORGOTTEN...

JELANI JESSE JAVONTAE DAY!!!

**Abrion Davis is in Downtown Indianapolis.**

Sep 26 • Downtown Indianapolis •

Circle City Classic Parade!!! We love you cousin
always!!! [#WhathappentoJelaniDay#](#)

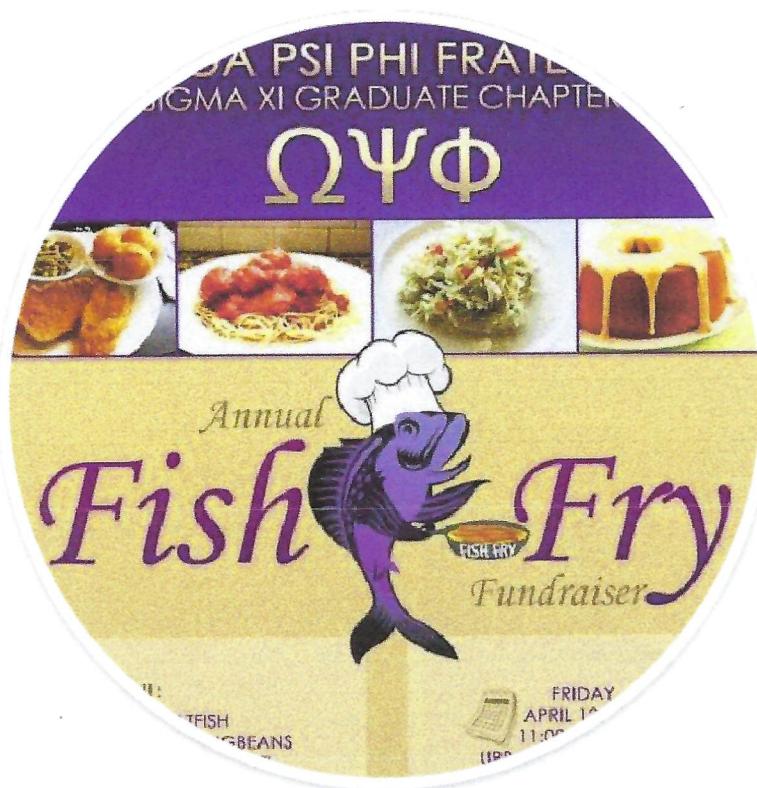
9:18 33%

Search

**Seve Day** updated his profile picture.

...

Apr 7, 2013 •



3

1 Share

**Seve Day** updated his profile picture.

...

Jan 22, 2013 •



9:37     28% 

Search



Larae Sunshine Bolden

Sep 18 •

...

SPREAD AWARENESS AND
#FINDJELANIDAY

BACKYARD FISH FRY FUNDRAISER

for the benefit of the family of
JELANI "JJ" DAYSaturday, September 18th
401 E. Columbia Ave. Champaign
4 pm - until all the fish is gone!

Come grab a plate of hot fish, fries and coleslaw!

-sponsored by friends and family of Jelani Day

CashApp: \$carleeday

GoFundMe: <https://gofund.me/8ee08e46>

4 Comments • 14 Shares



9:18 -

33%



Search

**Seve Day** updated his profile picture.

...

Nov 14, 2017 •



43

7 Comments

**Seve Day** updated his profile picture.

...

Nov 14, 2017 •



12:11 100%

Home Groups Watch Notifications (1) More

← Watch

For You Live Music Audio Following

 Omega Psi Phi Fraternity, Incorporated · Follow Jul 17 · [...](#) [X](#)

For 75 years, **Omega Psi Phi Fraternity, Incorporated** has sponsored our International Talent Hunt Showcase, a program started to give high school students an opportunity to showcase their talents in several different disciplines.

 Sunday, July 18, 2021
 4:00PM ET
 <https://oppf.org>



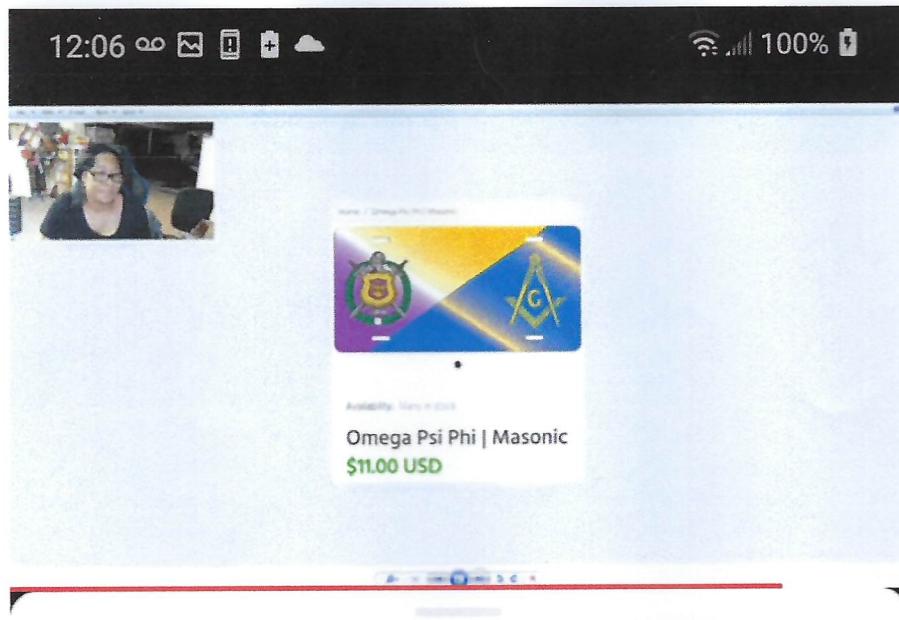
69 1 Comment • 17 Shares • 1.2K Views

 Like  Comment  Share

 All Things Adrienne · Follow Jun 25, 2019 · [...](#) [X](#)

My FAVORITE Perfumes

◀ ○ □



Description X

Did Jelani Day not know what he had got himself into? A cult by the name of freemasons.CA\$MsLowDownn

151

Likes

1,837

Views

Oct 4

2021

Did Jelani Day not know what he had got himself into? A cult by the name of freemasons. Cash App \$MsLowDownn

Hello and welcome to my channel. Please like, share and subscribe. Thanks for watching.

My videos are for Entertainment and Educational purposes only.

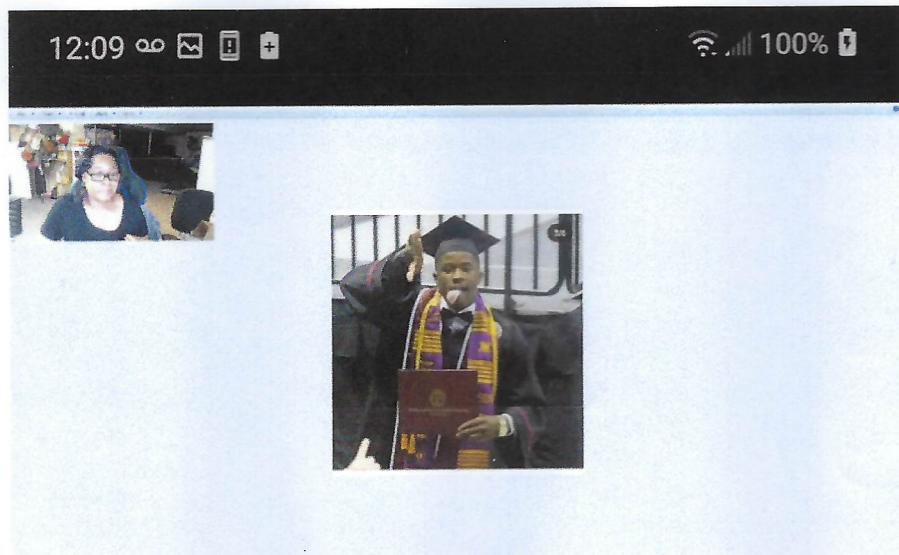
Email Address - msldbusiness@gmail.com

Donations - Cash App \$MsLowDownn

Instagram - ms.lowdownn

Missing people cold cases info.





Tune in Live

Ad eventbrite.com/GirlHero

REGISTER

Did Jelani Day not know what he had
got himself into? A cult by the name of freema...

1.8K views · 1 week ago



151



5



Share



Create



Download



Sa



Ms. Lowdown

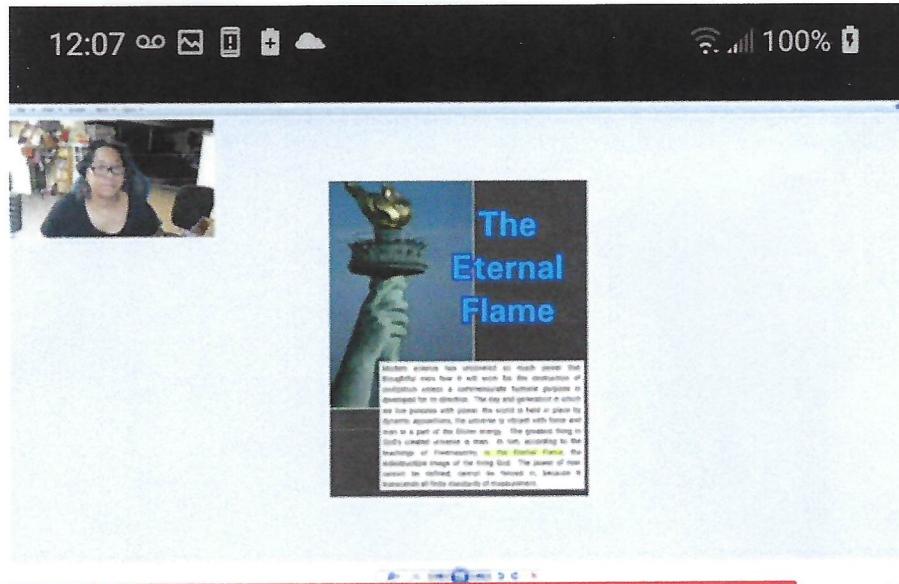
SUBSCRIBE

Comments 83



Okay... The content is getting even deeper... DOPE!





Description X

Did Jelani Day not know what he had got himself into? A cult by the name of freemasons.CA\$MsLowDownn

151

Likes

1,837

Views

Oct 4

2021

Did Jelani Day not know what he had got himself into? A cult by the name of freemasons. Cash App \$MsLowDownn

Hello and welcome to my channel. Please like, share and subscribe. Thanks for watching.

My videos are for Entertainment and Educational purposes only.

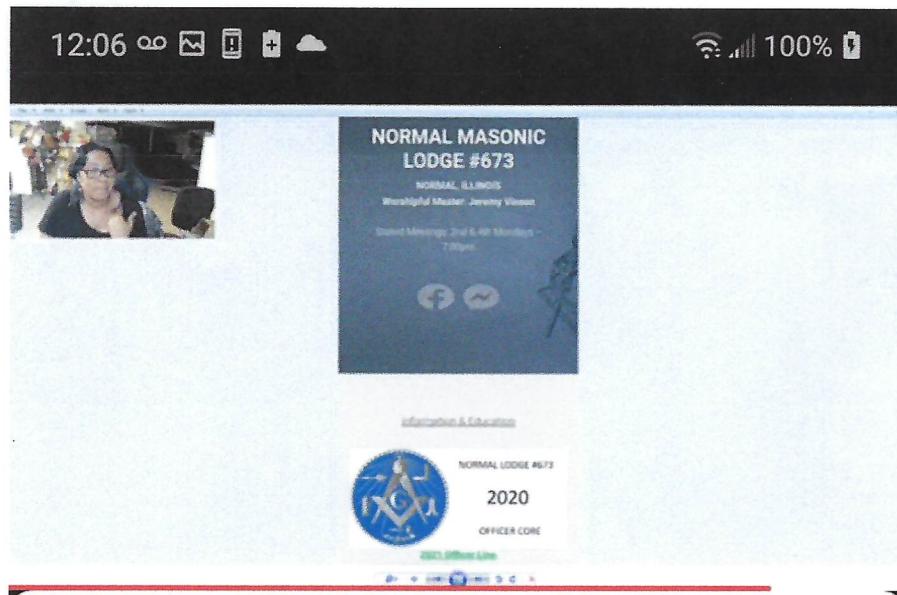
Email Address - msldbusiness@gmail.com

Donations - Cash App \$MsLowDownn

Instagram - ms.lowdownn

Missing people cold cases info.





Description X

Did Jelani Day not know what he had
got himself into? A cult by the name of
freemasons.CA\$MsLowDownnn

151

Likes

1,837

Views

Oct 4

2021

Did Jelani Day not know what he had got himself into? A cult
by the name of freemasons. Cash App \$MsLowDownnn

Hello and welcome to my channel. Please like, share and
subscribe. Thanks for watching.

My videos are for Entertainment and Educational purposes
only.

Email Address - msldbusiness@gmail.com

Donations - Cash App \$MsLowDownnn

Instagram - ms.lowdownnn

Missing people cold cases info.





down

se did his Professor C
rnity/Sorority play a p



9:32 □ f F ⌂ R

29%



Larae Sunshine Bolden

Sep 20 • 

My JJ and his friends.....

These pics just made me smile...

Jelani is so full of personality...

I miss my baby so very much..

Thank you Jackson ❤

#FINDJELANIDAY

#FINDJELANIDAY

#FINDJELANIDAY



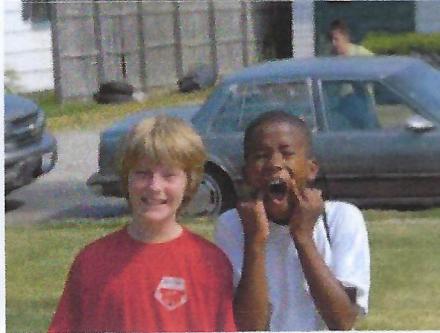
Jackson Patrick Mallady

Sep 17 • 3

Jelani, I pray you're safe...

Bring my boy Jelani home.

#findjelaniday



10:55 ☀️ 📲 🚫 🚪

82%



cara boester



All

Posts

People

Groups

Events

Photos

**Alex Berry**

2 hrs ·



Friends and Family - if you come across any misinformation circulating on social media platforms regarding Cara Boester, please report it. She is the Clinic Director at the Illinois State University's Speech and Hearing Clinic. At ISU in the CSD department, we operate as a family. It was never, and is never uncommon for Boester to text with her students. She is one of the most genuine people I know, who truly cares deeply for each and every one of her students as if they were her own. She, as well as everyone else, wants to know what happened to Jelani Day, but the spreading of false information, and harassment has to stop. Again, if you happen to come across this information, please report it. Thank you.



37

1 Comment • 3 Shares



Like



Comment

**ClearMask**

Sep 30 ·



Full access to the lips and face are critical for speech-language pathologists in rehabilitative and habilitative therapy. By being able to see the full face, patients are empowered and set up for success to achieve their therapeutic goals.

"Cara Boester, director of clinical education-speech language pathology, said the clear masks ... See more



10:54 81%

81%



cara boester



All

Posts

People

Groups

Events

Photos



Carabo Ester

0+

See All



Stephanie Gardiner-Walsh

13 hrs

...

My friend Cara Boester has been relentlessly harassed since reporting Jelani (her student) missing. People are blaming her, sharing her contact information, threatening her family.

She was the **#TEACHER** who reported him missing. Not a criminal.

If you see anyone making threats, sharing her information, etc-- please report it. We all want to know **#WhatHappenedToJelaniDay**, but this is not the way to do it. Please help her by reporting the comments that are making her information public, threatening her, etc. if you see them.



4 Comments



Like



Comment

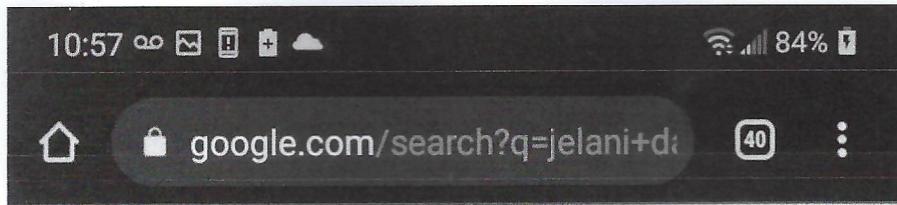


Kimberly Brusk is in Atlanta, Georgia.

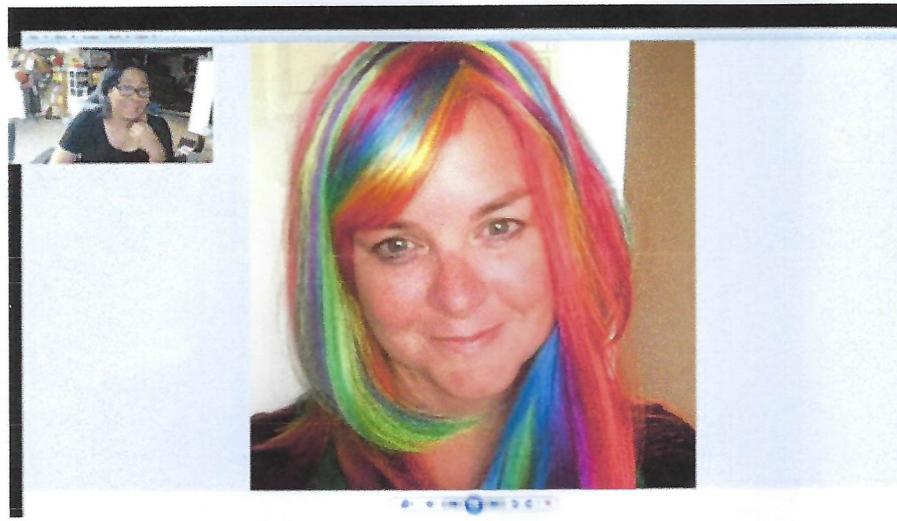
...

Sep 22 · Atlanta

ISU Grad student **#JelaniDay** has been missing since



X



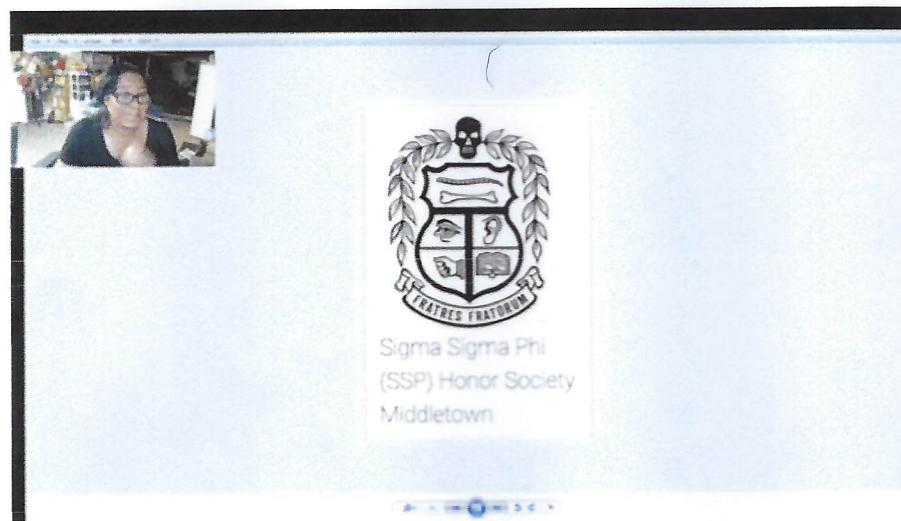
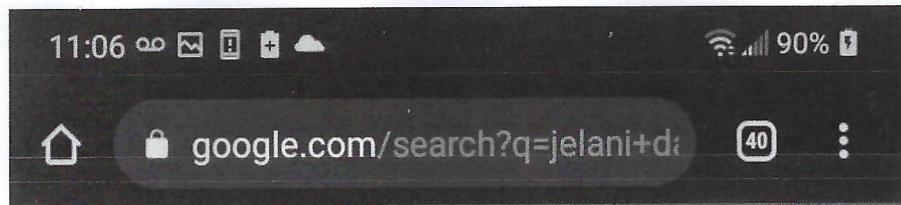
YouTube • Ms. Lowdown

Jelani Day Demise did his Professor Cara Boester or Fraternity/Sorority play a part ...



1 week ago





YouTube • Ms. Lowdown

Jelani Day Demise did his Professor Cara Boester or Fraternity/Sorority play a part ...



1 week ago



9:34



28%

441 >



Tyressa Parker

Nikki Justice yu really are a FOOL

HE TRIED to be white????? I need for yu to go on somewhere honey we probably should be investigating this fool cuz its obvious she got a problem with jelani

2w Like Reply

1



Amber Wilson

Nikki Justice I don't give a damn if he hung with crocodiles, what does that have to do with him being missing and not getting the attention he and his family deserves?? You have to be the most insensitive Black Woke person I have encountered! I'm sure ya boss is white but yo azz go to work each day and then go home and complain about your job, BUT, if racism is experienced on your job, I bet you... See More

2w Like Reply

5



Amber Wilson

Nikki Justice you are by far MENTAL!

2w Like Reply

2



Daisy Ford

Nikki Justice Girlie Evidently u have a problem!!! Take this mess somewhere else or go to Toys r us n get some toys to play with!! This isn't the time nor place for this nonsense. Show respect



Write a comment...



9:34 28%  

   441 >

NIKKI JUSTICE you are by far MENTAL!

2w Like Reply 2 

 **Daisy Ford**
Nikki Justice Girlie Evidently u have a problem!!! Take this mess somewhere else or go to Toys r us n get some toys to play with!! This isn't the time nor place for this nonsense. Show respect

2w Like Reply 2 

 **Nikki Justice**
Have your whites or Greeks done any thing to help??? Oh. Fake that

2w Like Reply

 **Lexus Oates** Nikki Justice So Ignorant & Incom...

 **Nikki Justice**
Black power to Black People that pledge to blacks not look for acceptance by our captors

2w Like Reply

 **Kenny King** Nikki Justice shut up

 **Keira Lashonda** Kenny King she just want to ar...

 **Kenny King** Keira Lashonda right

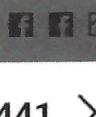
 **Shereka James**
Praying

2w Like Reply

 Write a comment...   



9:34



441

ZW Like Reply



<

**Tyressa Parker**

Nikki Justice now is NOT the time for yur FOOLISH ass comments we are dealing with a REAL LIFE situation concerning **#jelanidayOURson** so if yu not on here to promote FINDING HIM yu beta' go on somewhere cuz this here aint a safe place for yu to play sweetie and that's as nice as I will be.....cuz again what yur saying SOUND REAL DAMN STUPID!!!!!!!

2w Like Reply

14

**Daisy Ford**

Tyressa Parker Yes cuz Tell her!!! Stupid people done got on my nerves to

2w Like Reply

**Shae Lou**

Nikki Justice that's all you got from what she said. Just sad

2w Like Reply

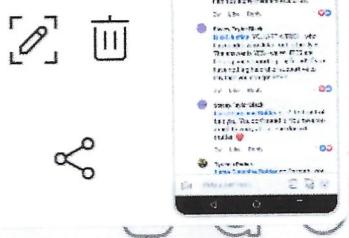
**Stacey Taylor Black**

Tyressa Parker she needs to be blocked. Carmen does not

2w Like Reply

**Shardan Adams****Iamamyanna Queen**

2w Like Reply



Write a comment...



9:34  441 >

28%

**Amber Wilson**

Nikki Justice "black power all day" doesn't make you BLACK POWER ALL DAY! You asked the dumbest question YET!! What does this picture posted of Jelani with his friends as a child and as an adult have to do with anything!! Get your very woke azz on somewhere!! We don't play over here and if you want to be SLEEP, keep playing on this serious matter and it's going to turn bad real quick!!

2w Like Reply

4 **Nikki Justice**

He tried to be white and now because the white media didn't mention him you pull a black card. Period. I never pledged to Greeks European society. Never raised my hand to oppress blacks. It's stupid to think you are not going to be treated black because you pledged white. Now go cry to them on that

2w Like Reply

**Daisy Ford**

Amber Wilson Well said cuz n nicely

2w Like Reply

**Nikki Justice**

I haven't seen you talk to whites like that.

2w Like Reply



Write a comment...



9:33 -

29%

441 >

**Nikki Justice**

Are those whites looking for him?

2w Like Reply

4

**Breon Boyd****Nikki Justice** ? In the picture?

2w Like Reply

1

**Nikki Justice****Breon Boyd** the ones he catered to? Are they in the picture? Has his fraternity looked for him? Why be silent about them.? Lookslike he tried to be white and they have not recognized him at all.

2w Like Reply

5

**Tyressa Parker****Nikki Justice** im confused by what yur saying can yu explain

2w Like Reply

2

**Larae Sunshine Bolden****Nikki Justice** so he's in a picture with his friends and this means what??

2w Like Reply

1

**Nikki Justice**

We're you going to answer my question? Ok. Because you are pushing a narrative that white media isn't doing anything but it looks like the white life he lived isn't working for you. He played to Greeks



Write a comment...



9:34 -

29%

441 >

**Nikki Justice**

I made a clear statement I'm black power all day. But don't use being black when you don't get your way as being let's all get along and they turn their backs on you. Blacks have real problems out here.

2w Like Reply

6

**Missy Taylor**

Nikki Justice wow ok. I'm a white friend of Carmen who is looking for her son

I am not alone there are lots of us.

2w Like Reply

9

**Stacey Taylor Black**

Nikki Justice YOU ARE A TROLL who has no idea who Jelani or his family is! The answer is YES - we WHITES are helping and supporting our friend! If you have nothing helpful or supportive to say then you can go! BYE!!

2w Like Reply

14

**Stacey Taylor Black**

Larae Sunshine Bolden don't let that troll bait you. You don't need it. You have too much to worry about. She doesn't matter.

2w Like Reply

4

**Tyressa Parker**

Larae Sunshine Bolden no Carmen I not



Write a comment...



10:55 82%

38 > 

 **Yajaira Rolon**
What did jelani have to do for her what
mission she sent him on tell her to say that
she knows what happened she's involved in
some type of way

22m Like Reply

 Write a comment...   





10:55 82% 

9 > 

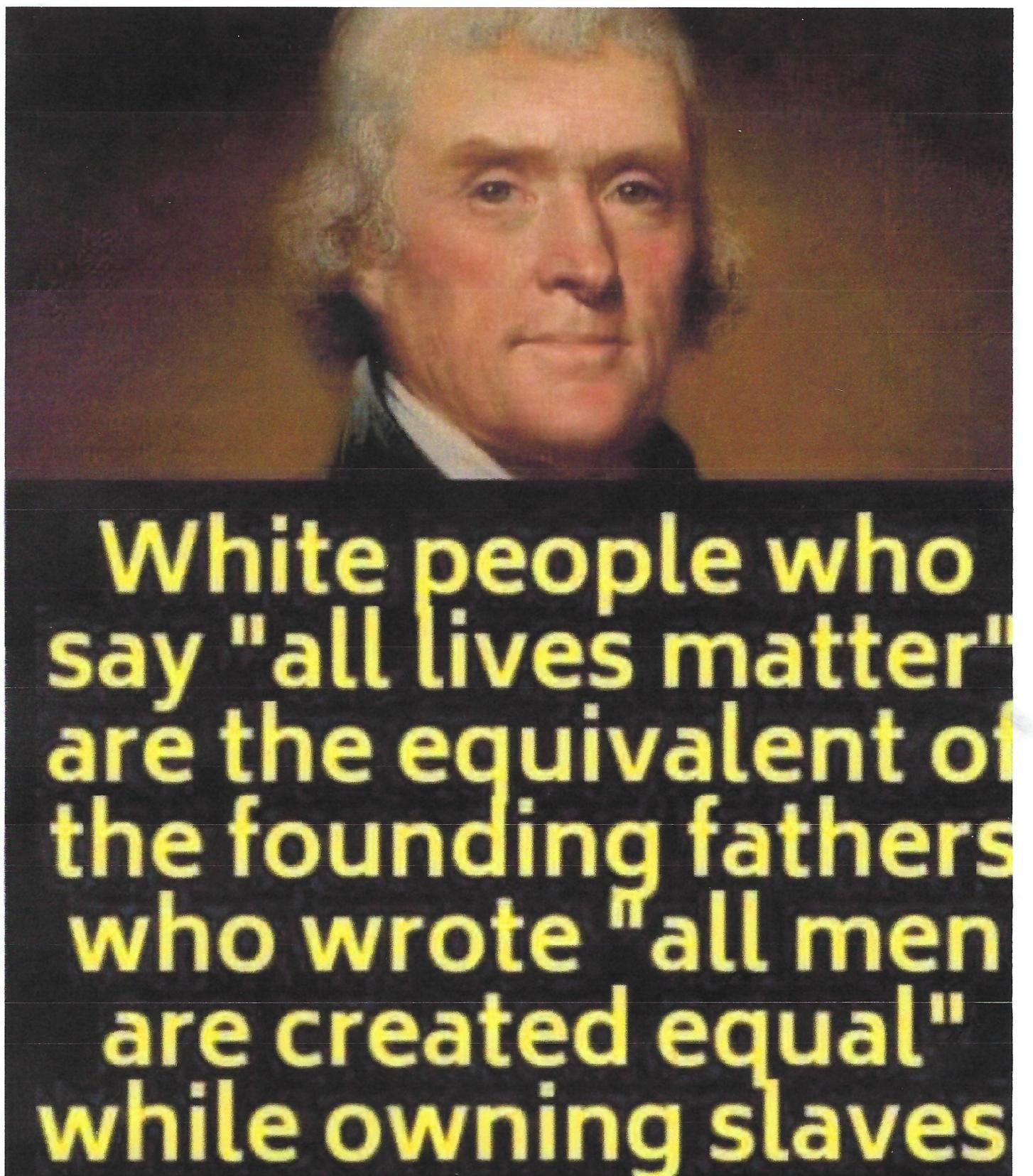
Most Relevant ▾

John D. Campbell
543,000 missing persons records in the US.
Every life matters.

2w Like Reply 2 

 Write a comment...   



**White people who
say "all lives matter"
are the equivalent of
the founding fathers
who wrote "all men
are created equal"
while owning slaves**

Derek Chauvin: What we know about the former officer convicted in George Floyd's death

By Scottie Andrew, CNN

Updated 10:52 PM ET, Tue April 20, 2021

(CNN) Derek Chauvin worked for the Minneapolis Police Department for more than 18 years.

In the span of nearly a year, he was filmed kneeling on [George Floyd's](#) neck for more than nine minutes, fired from the police department and [convicted of murder and manslaughter](#) in Floyd's death.

Throughout it all, [protesters in Minneapolis and across the country](#) demanded justice for Floyd and accountability for Chauvin.

Here's what we know about the officer convicted on April 20 in Floyd's murder.

He had 18 prior complaints against him

Before he knelt on Floyd's neck, Chauvin was the [subject of 18 prior complaints filed](#) with the Minneapolis Police Department's Internal Affairs.

Police confirmed the complaints were filed but didn't detail why they were filed or what they entailed.



[A look at why ex-police officer Derek Chauvin is charged with third-degree murder](#)

Only two of the 18 complaints were "closed with discipline," according to a MPD internal affairs public summary. In both cases, Chauvin received a letter of reprimand.

According to [Communities Against Police Brutality](#), a Minnesota nonprofit that created a database of complaints against officers in the state, Chauvin received oral reprimands for using a "demeaning tone," "derogatory language" and other language that merited discipline.

Neither the nonprofit database nor the Minneapolis internal affairs public summary include dates or descriptions that incited the complaints.

Former officer Tou Thao, who was also involved in Floyd's arrest, had six complaints filed with internal affairs, one of which was still open, the summary said. The other five were closed without discipline.

The other two former officers, J. Alexander Kueng and Thomas Lane, had no complaints filed, according to a MPD internal affairs public summary.

He and George Floyd once worked security shifts at the same nightclub

Both men worked security at the El Nuevo Rodeo club, down the street from Minneapolis' Third Precinct, former club owner Maya Santamaria told CNN.



George Floyd and Derek Chauvin once worked overlapping security shifts at the same nightclub

Floyd worked some Tuesdays as extra security. Chauvin worked as an off-duty police officer for the club for nearly 17 years, Santamaria said.

"I wouldn't characterize them as knowing each other," she told CNN's Josh Campbell in an interview.

But, she added, "We all worked together certain nights and they would have crossed paths." Santamaria said she couldn't believe what she was seeing when she watched footage of the two employees, one under arrest and one face down on the pavement.

"I kept yelling at my phone, telling Chauvin to get off of him. It's horrible. It's absolutely beyond words," she said. "And having known Chauvin, I can't believe he didn't have the humanity to listen to this poor man begging for his air and his life."

His wife had filed to dissolve their marriage

The day after Chauvin's arrest, an attorney for his wife Kellie filed for a dissolution of marriage. "This evening, I spoke with Kellie Chauvin and her family. She is devastated by Mr. Floyd's death and her utmost sympathy lies with his family, with his loved ones and with everyone who is grieving this tragedy. She has filed for dissolution of her marriage to Derek Chauvin," a statement from Sekula Family Law office read.

"While Ms. Chauvin has no children from her current marriage, she respectfully requests that her children, her elder parents, and her extended family be given safety and privacy during this difficult time."

The pair owns a townhouse in Windmere, Florida, Orange County property records show.

Peaceful protests were held there before Chauvin's arrest when it was rumored Chauvin had left Minnesota to hole up in Florida. The Orange County Sheriff's Office said he wasn't in the home and had no plans to be, and shortly thereafter, he was arrested in Minnesota.

CNN's Dakin Andone, Hollie Silverman, Melissa Alonso and Alaa Elassar contributed to this report.

Derek Chauvin Knew George Floyd 'Pretty Well' and Was 'Afraid' of Black People, Nightclub Coworkers Say

By [Ewan Palmer](#) On 6/10/20 at 7:50 AM EDT

Share

[Share on Facebook](#) [Share on Twitter](#) [Share on LinkedIn](#) [Share on Reddit](#) [Share on Flipboard](#) [Share](#)

[via Email](#) [Comments](#)

[U.S.](#) [Derek Chauvin](#) [George Floyd](#) [Police brutality](#)

A former coworker of [George Floyd](#) and former Minneapolis police officer [Derek Chauvin](#) has come forward to claim that the pair clashed while they worked together at a nightclub.

David Pinney, who also worked at the El Nuevo Rodeo club in Minneapolis, told *CBS Evening News* that Chauvin and the man he is accused of murdering "bumped heads" while on shifts together.

"It has a lot to do with Derek being extremely aggressive within the club with some of the patrons, which was an issue," Pinney said.

[Newsweek Newsletter sign-up >](#)

Pinney added that he is sure that Chauvin would have recognized Floyd as he kept his knee on his neck for several minutes while the 46-year-old called out "I can't breathe" last month.

"He knew him," Pinney said. "I would say pretty well."

Last month, Maya Santamaria, the owner of the since burned down club, first revealed that [Chauvin and Floyd had worked together](#).

By [G1 Therapeutics](#)

She said that Chauvin had worked on and off for 17 years as an off-duty officer at the club, while Floyd had been employed as security inside the venue for around a year.

Speaking to KSTP, Santamaria said she wasn't sure how much contact the pair had with each other.

"They were working together at the same time, it's just that Chauvin worked outside and the security guards were inside," she said.

Santamaria added that sometimes Chauvin had a "real short fuse and... seemed afraid" while at work.

"When there was an altercation he always resorted to pulling out his mace pepper spray everybody right away even though I felt it was unwarranted," she said.

Speaking to [CBS](#), Santamaria also said she believed that Chauvin was "afraid and intimidated" by black people.

Chauvin has been charged with the second-degree murder of Floyd. [Three other Minneapolis officers](#) who were at the scene of Floyd's death have also been charged with aiding and abetting murder.

Speaking to CBS, the lawyer representing Floyd's family previously said he is hopeful Chauvin may still be charged with first-degree murder as he knew Floyd.

"That is going to be an interesting aspect to this case and hopefully upgrading these charges to first-degree murder because we believe he knew who George Floyd was," attorney Ben Crump said.

Floyd's death has seen widespread police brutality protests across the country and the rest of the world. There have also been calls for several police forces to have their funding cuts so the money can be better used elsewhere.

The Minneapolis City Council has said it will dismantle the city's police department, to be replaced by a community-driven alternative. Mayor Jacob Frey has opposed the veto-proof move voted for by nine of the 13 council members.



El Nuevo Rodeo club worker David Pinney being interviewed by CBS Evening News about Derek Chauvin CBS/Supplied

Correction 6/10/20, 9 a.m. ET: This article was updated to correctly state the Minneapolis City Council voted to dismantle the city's police department.

[All](#) [News](#) [Videos](#) [Images](#) [Shopping](#) [More](#)

Tools

About 659,000 results (0.49 seconds)

<https://www.newsweek.com> › ... › Black Lives Matter

Did Derek Chauvin Work With George Floyd? Their ...

Mar 29, 2021 — **George Floyd** and Derek Chauvin reportedly worked together at a venue in Minneapolis last year, according to a former nightclub owner.

<https://www.newsweek.com> › ... › Police brutality

Derek Chauvin Knew George Floyd 'Pretty Well' and Was ...

Jun 10, 2020 — A former coworker of **George Floyd** and former Minneapolis police officer Derek Chauvin has come forward to claim that the pair clashed while ...

People also ask

Did George Floyd and Chauvin?

Did Chauvin use a public defender?

How many seconds did Derek Chauvin kneel on George Floyd's neck?

[Feedback](#)<https://www.ajc.com> › news › did-george-floyd-and-dere...

Did George Floyd and Derek Chauvin know each other?

Jun 10, 2020 — A man who claims to **know George Floyd** and Derek Chauvin, the now former officer facing second-degree murder charges in Floyd's death, ...

<https://bringmethenews.com> › MN News

George Floyd's brother says Derek Chauvin knew Floyd, 'didn ...

Jun 10, 2020 — While speaking before Congress on Wednesday, the brother of **George Floyd** has suggested that the ex-police officer charged with his murder

Jewett, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location

[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)



GEORGE FLOYD AND PORN

X

All

News

Images

Videos

Maps

More

Tools

Some results may be explicit

Turn SafeSearch on to hide explicit results.

About 2,820,000 results (0.43 seconds)

<https://mikesouth.com> › industry › did-you-know-that....

Did you know that George Floyd Starred in Porn? - Mike South

Mar 15, 2021 — **George Floyd** has performed in **porn** under the name "Big Floyd" as well as "Floyd the Landlord". His best-known video was probably the one for The ...

<https://thecitypulsenews.com> › ... › Big Story

(+18): Photos/Video Of George Floyd Being A Porn Star ...

(+18): Photos/Video Of **George Floyd** Being A **Porn** Star Emerges. **George Floyd** was killed on May 25, 2020 by Minneapolis cops, he was reported to have died ...

<https://www.heavy-r.com> › video › George_Floyd_Sex...

George Floyd Sex Tape - Heavy-R.com

Jun 29, 2020 — **George Floyd** Sex Tape. Leaked sex tape of **George Floyd** surfaces on the internet. Added 712 days ago 331,196 views. 00:00 / 00:00.

<https://noodlemagazine.com> › watch

George floyd porn fucking kimberly brinks, well at least he ...

Nov 7, 2020 — **George floyd** porn fucking kimberly brinks, well at least he didn't die a virgin HD. 32 likes 36 dislikes 48.47K views. Related videos.

<https://www.pornhub.com> › video › search › search=rip...

Rip George Floyd Porn Videos | Pornhub.com

Watch Rip **George Floyd** porn videos for free, here on Pornhub.com. Discover the growing

[Jewett, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location](#)

[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)

Candace Owens Film Exposes Lies About George Floyd and BLM

9:00AM EDT 5/23/2022 [Rob Vischer](#)



Candace Owens (Candace Ownes Facebook page) <p

Candace Owens says that George Floyd was no saint, and he wasn't even a hero.

In her new film, *The Greatest Lie Ever Told: George Floyd and the Rise of BLM*, which releases on May 22, she'll expose the false narrative surrounding the man who is now celebrated in hundreds of street murals from Minneapolis to Los Angeles to Berlin, Germany to Bethlehem, Israel.

"The Left has tried to present Floyd as 'Saint George,' assuring us that he was just 'getting his life together,' and working to set a good example for others," Owens says. "But here's the truth. Here is the person whose life and whose name are now 'synonymous with justice.'"

In her film, she aims to highlight details about Floyd's life that the mainstream media tried to cover up and downplay. Details like, Floyd was arrested 9 times in one decade. In 2007, he broke into a home with four other men and robbed two women at gunpoint. A toddler was in the house.

"Despite his lengthy criminal past, he is being celebrated as a wonderful human being," Owens says. "You are simply not allowed to acknowledge and speak the truth about his violent criminal record. You're also not allowed to talk about the inconvenient details of the events which led to Floyd's death."

Owens promises to highlight those details in her new film. Her film will discuss the amount of "fentanyl and methamphetamine in his system," the video that showed "Floyd resisted arrest" and "the testimony from his girlfriend who admitted that they had both been addicted to drugs."

Owens also addresses how "the prosecution never proved that Derek Chauvin's actions were racially motivated."

According to Owens, the mainstream media has ignored "the things that would help us fix black America." She believes we should be trying to figure out how to minimize drug abuse and criminality.

Instead, the media and BLM have both tried to pressure citizens into "celebrating criminals"—criminals like George Floyd.

"More than ever, we need people willing to stand up and say that what is happening in this country is wrong and backwards," Owens says. "We must refuse to accept the media's narrative and stop bowing down to the mob. That's how we truly promote justice in our communities and our country."

Go to dailywire.com to watch *The Greatest Lie Ever Told: George Floyd And The Rise of BLM*.



Rob Vischer is a freelance writer for Charisma Media.

</p

Background Check: Investigating George Floyd's Criminal Record

The question of past arrests often surfaces among people who want to rationalize police officers' actions when Black men are killed in custody.

- [Jessica Lee](#)
- Published 12 June 2020
- Updated 24 February 2021

[Share on Facebook](#) [Share on Twitter](#) [Share on Pinterest](#) [Share on Reddit](#) [Share via Email](#)

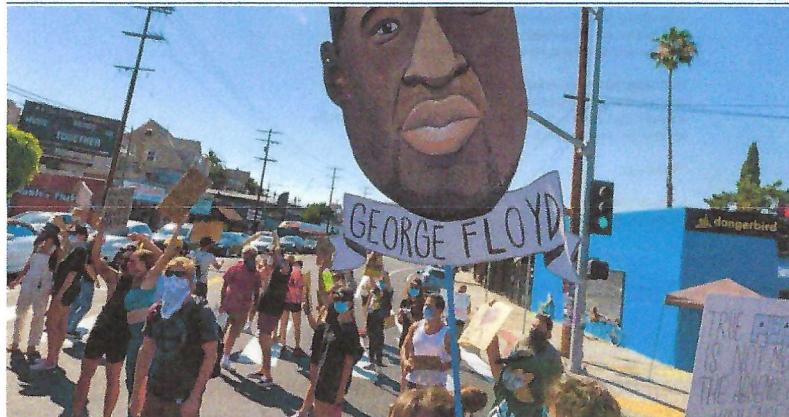


Image via [Getty Images](#)

Snopes also has in-depth reporting on the background of Derek Chauvin, one of four former police officers charged in the case surrounding George Floyd's death. Read that report [here](#).

As cities worldwide [erupted in protests](#) over the death of [George Floyd](#) — a Black man who died after a white police officer knelt on his neck for about nine minutes in Minneapolis — the leader of that city's police federation sent the below-displayed [email](#) to union members. In it, he criticized journalists' and politicians' portrayal of the man whose death had sparked a global reckoning over racism in policing.

“What is not being told is the violent criminal history of George Floyd,” said former Minneapolis Police Department (MPD) Lt. Bob Kroll, who represented more than 800 police officers at the time of Floyd’s death. “The media will not air this.”



Libor Jany
@StribJany

Police union President Lt. Bob Kroll, commanding officers and blasting the protests in a letter to his membership:

10:00

Done

4 of 5

Follow members.

I write this on behalf of myself and your Federation board. First of all you have yet to be compensated for the outstanding work that you have done this past five days. No one with the exception of us is willing to recognize and acknowledge the extreme horrors you have displayed through this riot. You have my utmost respect. Although I have not been visibly present, I am closely monitoring what is occurring. I command you for the excellent police work you are doing in keeping your constituents and others safe during what everyone except us refuses to call a riot. You've earned the title of the longest order not that Minneapolis has ever seen.

What has been very evident throughout this protests is we have lacked support from the top. This terrorist movement that is currently occurring was a long time build up which dates back years. Starting with dismantling the use of our police force and diverting funds to continually interfere with an anti-police agenda. One other requirement 400 more officers and was finally denied any. This is what led to this second breaking riot.

Wednesday evening I spoke with the assistant chief when the saga began on third precinct. He informed me that National Guard troops and mutual aid had been activated. What was held back was the National Guard to deploy 900-1000 to. Friday

other police leaders from New York to Las Vegas to push our messaging on a national level. What is not being said is the violent criminal history of George Floyd. The media will not do this. I've worked with the four defense attorneys that are representing each of our four terminated individuals under criminal investigation, in addition with our other attorneys in fight for their jobs. They were terminated without due process.

Another large reason we have not been more vocal beyond our initial press release is the negative impact and safety implications it would have for you trying to do your work. I've been a visible target from the groups conducting this riot, politicians on the left allowing it and encouraging it, and liberal media. My visibility during this time would only increase your danger. I've received countless death threats throughout this.

Your Federation board will not remain silent. It's important for us to get under national and safety restored. We do hope a lot to say about titled leadership when the time is right. We've been formulating plans for that. In addition, last night at 01:00 we had another critical incident. Two officers fired upon a vehicle that was accelerating at our officers. This one is being handled.

In closing I want you to know that your board is working hard on your behalf. We see the heroic work being done. We acknowledge it and commend you for it. Please take care of one another and stay as safe as possible.

Thank you.

Lt. Bob Kroll
President, POFM

10:02 AM · Jun 1, 2020 from St Paul, MN · Twitter for iPhone

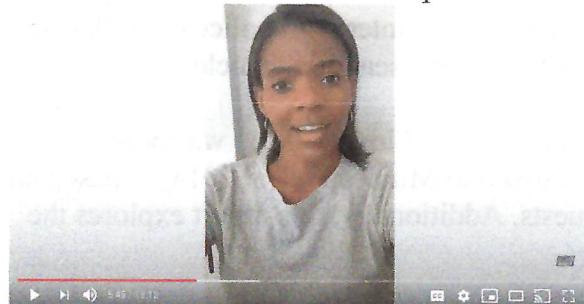
The June 1, 2020, [letter](#) by Kroll, whom Snopes could not reach for this report and [retired in early 2021](#), inspired a wave of claims online about Floyd's alleged arrests and incarcerations before his death — mostly among people who seemed to be searching for evidence that either the actions by the Minneapolis police officer who choked Floyd were justified, or memorials to honor him were unnecessary.

Among the most popular claims were those by the right-wing commentator Candace Owens, who, in a roughly 18-minute [video](#) that's been viewed more than 6 million times, made several accusations about Floyd's past and the events that led to his death. She said:

No one thinks that he should have died in his arrest, but what I find despicable to be is that everyone is pretending that this man lived a heroic lifestyle when he didn't. ...I refuse to accept the narrative that this person is a martyr or should be lifted up in the black community. ...He has a rap sheet that is long, that is dangerous. He is an example of a violent criminal his entire life — up until the very last moment."

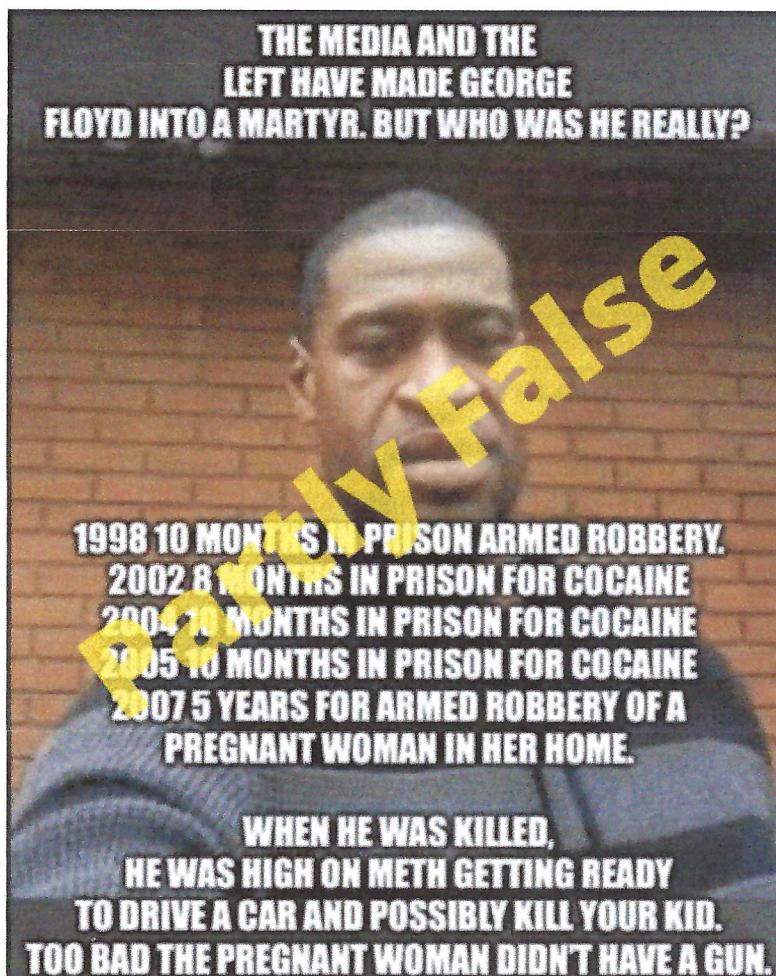
She claimed reporters had wrongly interpreted Floyd's death to the public by purposefully omitting details about his past unlawful behavior, and she falsely and inappropriately called police brutality a "myth" and part of some nefarious scheme by news media to polarize

Americans before the 2020 U.S. presidential election.



#DurtyDaily #CandaceOwens
Candace Owens: "I DO NOT support George Floyd!" & Here's Why! | Durty Daily

That video, as well as [misleading photographs](#), memes like the one displayed below, and sensationalized [tabloid stories](#) about Floyd's past, prompted numerous inquiries to Snopes from people wondering if he had indeed served time in jail or prison before his death at age 46.



The claims in this meme are a mixture of true and false, as we'll document below. In brief, the alleged crimes and time periods are mostly accurate, with the caveat that Floyd was convicted of theft in 1998, not armed robbery. But the following information makes other aspects of the post misleading: Not all the crimes resulted in prison time, but rather jail sentences; no evidence

suggests a woman involved in the 2007 charge was pregnant; it's an exaggeration of toxicology results to claim Floyd "was high on meth" when he was choked by a cop, and there's no proof that Floyd was "getting ready to drive a car" before his fatal encounter with police other than the fact that officers say they approached him as he sat in the driver's seat of a vehicle.

What follows is everything we know about crimes committed by Floyd — who was born in North Carolina, lived most of his life in Houston and moved to Minneapolis in 2014 — based on court records and police accounts to fulfill those requests. Additionally, this report explores the following:

- Did Floyd's past arrests and incarcerations have any effect on police officers' actions during the 911 call that led to his death?
- Was he "high on meth" when he was choked by the Minneapolis cop and died, like the above-displayed meme claims?
- How will Floyd's criminal record and autopsy toxicology results play a role in the murder trials for the police officers charged in his death?
- Why do some people draw attention to the criminal histories of non-white people killed by police?

We should note at the outset that attorney [Ben Crump](#), who represents Floyd's family, did not respond to Snopes' multiple requests for comment, and when we reached an MPD spokesman by phone for this report, he requested an email interview but did not complete it.

Also, we should make clear that four officers involved in Floyd's death, including the cop who knelt on his neck, were fired from MPD and have been criminally charged (details below).

Police Arrested Floyd a Total of 9 Times, Mostly on Drug and Theft Charges

According to [court records](#) in Harris County, which encompasses Floyd's hometown of Houston, authorities arrested him on nine separate occasions between 1997 and 2007, mostly on drug and

theft charges that resulted in months-long jail sentences.

Case (Cause) Number	Style	File Date	Court	Status	Type Of Action / Offense	
114323001010- 3 Complete(C)	The State of Texas vs. FLOYD, GEORGE (SPN: 01610509) (DOB: 10/14/1973)		11/27/2007 337	Defendant: Disposed(D) Disposition: Disposed(DISP) (F)	AGG ROBBERY- DEADLY WPN	
105047301010- 3 Complete(C)	The State of Texas vs. FLOYD, GEORGE PERRY (SPN: 01610509) (DOB: 10/14/1973)		12/15/2005 179	Defendant: Disposed(D) Disposition: Disposed(DISP) >=4<200G (F)	POSS W / INT DEL / MAN / DEL PG1	
097658901010- 3 Complete(C)	The State of Texas vs. FLOYD, GEORGE PERRY (SPN: 01610509) (DOB: 10/14/1973)	2/6/2004	185	Defendant: Disposed(D) Disposition: Disposed(DISP)	MAN / DEL CS PG I <1GRAM (F)	
115177701010- 2 Complete(C)	The State of Texas vs. FLOYD, GEORGE (SPN: 01610509) (DOB: 10/14/1973)	1/3/2003	12	Defendant: Disposed(D) Disposition: Disposed(DISP) (M)	TRESPASS PROP / BLDG- NO FORB ENT	
092886901010- 3 Complete(C)	The State of Texas vs. FLOYD, GEORGE LEE (SPN: 01610509) (DOB: 10/14/1973)		10/29/2002 184	Defendant: Disposed(D) Disposition: Disposed(DISP)	POSS CS PG 1 <1G (F)	
107577801010- 2 Complete(C)	The State of Texas vs. PERRY, FLOYD (SPN: 01610509) (DOB: 10/14/1973)	8/29/2001	5	Defendant: Disposed(D) Disposition: Disposed(DISP) (M)	FAIL IDENT TO P-O-FUGITIVE	
984955901010- 2 Complete(C)	The State of Texas vs. FLOYD, GEORGE (SPN: 01610509) (DOB: 10/14/1973)	12/9/1998	6	Defendant: Disposed(D) Disposition: Disposed(DISP)	THEFT - \$50-\$500 (M)	
079379601010- 3 Complete(C)	The State of Texas vs. FLOYD, GEORGE (SPN: 01610509) (DOB: 10/14/1973)	9/25/1998	262	Defendant: Disposed(D) Disposition: Disposed(DISP)	THEFT FROM PERSON (F)	
075978001010- 3 Complete(C)	The State of Texas vs. FLOYD, GEORGE (SPN: 01610509) (DOB: 10/14/1973)	8/3/1997	182	Defendant: Disposed(D) Disposition: Disposed(DISP)	MAN / DEL CS PG I <1GRAM (F)	

But before we get into the specifics of those cases, first, some biographical details, per [The Associated Press](#) (AP): Floyd was the son of a single mother, who moved to Houston from North Carolina when he was a toddler so she could find work. They settled in what's called "Cuney Homes," a low-income public housing complex of more than 500 apartments in the city's predominately Black Third Ward. As a teen, Floyd was a star football and basketball player for Jake Yates High School, and later he played basketball for two years at a Florida community college. After that, in 1995, he spent one year at Texas A&M University in Kingsville before returning to his mother's Cuney apartment in Houston to find jobs in construction and security.

Another piece of important context while exploring how, and under what circumstances, police arrested Floyd in the late 1990s and early 2000s when he lived in Cuney Homes: On multiple occasions, police would make sweeps through the complex and end up detaining a large number

of men, including Floyd, a neighborhood friend named Tiffany Cofield told the [AP](#). Additionally, Texas has one of the highest incarceration rates in the country, [per the Prison Policy Initiative](#), and [several studies](#) show authorities are way more likely to target Black Texans for arrests than white residents.

As to the details of Floyd's arrests, the first occurred on Aug. 2, 1997, when he was almost 23 years old. According to prosecutors, police in that case caught him delivering less than one gram of cocaine to someone else, so they sentenced him to about six months in jail. Then, the following year, authorities arrested and charged Floyd with theft on two separate occasions (on Sept. 25, 1998, and Dec. 9, 1998), sentencing him to a total of 10 months and 10 days in jail.

RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM:
This instrument is of poor quality
and not satisfactory for photographic
recording; and/or alterations were
present at the time of filming.

JUDGMENT ON PLEA OF GUILTY/NOLO CONTENDERE/NO GUILTY
BEFORE COURT—WAIVER OF JURY TRIAL

CAUSE NO. 9049559

THE STATE OF TEXAS
VS.

George Floyd
(Name of Defendant)

AKA

Judge Presiding J. musslewhite
Attorney for State: P. DeJato
Attorney for Defendant: B Keyman
Offense Convicted of: Theft \$50-\$500

IN THE _____ DISTRICT COURT

COUNTY CRIMINAL COURT
AT LAW NO. 6

OF HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

Date of Judgment: December 14, 1998
Date: December 14, 1998
Sentence Imposed: December 14, 1998
Sentence to Begin Date: December 14, 1998
Date of Offense: October 22, 1998

A MISDEMEANOR, CLASS: A B | C A FELONY, DEGREE: SJ | 3rd | 2nd | 1st | CAPITAL

Terms of Plea Bargain (In Detail):

ten days / two days credit

(Circle appropriate selection — N/A = not available or not applicable)

Plea to Enhancement 1st Paragraph 2nd Paragraph Charging Instrument: Complaint | Indictment | Information
Paragraph(s): True | Not True | N/A True | Not True | N/A

Findings on Enhancement(s): 1st Paragraph 2nd Paragraph Plea: Guilty | Nolo Contendere | Not Guilty
True | Not True | N/A True | Not True | N/A

Affirmative Findings:
Deadly Weapon: Yes | No | N/A Family Violence: Yes | No | N/A Hate Crime: Yes | No | N/A

Punishment Imposed and Place of Confinement:

(Mark all that apply)

Institutional Division, TDCJ Sentence suspended, Defendant placed on community supervision for _____
 State Jail Division, TDCJ
 Harris County Jail SEE SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS, incorporated herein by reference
 Fine Only

Fine in the Amount of \$ _____

Time Credited — days toward incarceration — days toward fine and costs 2 days toward incarceration, fine and costs COURT COSTS: 21925

(Mark appropriate selections below, if applicable)

Name changed from _____
 Judgment Addendum incorporated herein by reference.
 Driver's license is suspended for a period of _____ days/months/years.

Y2587 P0945

Then, about three years later (on Aug. 29, 2001), Floyd was sentenced to 15 days in jail for “failure to identify to a police officer,” court documents say. In other words, he allegedly didn’t give his name, address or birth date to a cop who was arresting him for reasons that are unknown (the court records don’t say why police were questioning him in the first place) and requesting that personal information.

Between 2002 and 2005, police arrested and charged Floyd for another four crimes: for having less than one gram of cocaine on him (on Oct. 29, 2002); for criminal trespassing (on Jan. 3, 2003); for intending to give less than one gram of cocaine to someone else (on Feb. 6, 2004); and for again having less than one gram of cocaine in his possession (on Dec. 15, 2005). He was sentenced to about 30 months in jail, total, for those crimes.

Lastly, in 2007, authorities arrested and charged Floyd with his most serious crime: aggravated robbery with a deadly weapon.

01610509

P.J.

THE STATE OF TEXAS
VS.

GEORGE FLOYD
3512 NALLE
HOUSTON, TX

01610509

D.A. LOG NUMBER: 1344665
CJIS TRACKING NO.:

BY: KV DA NO: 001813007
AGENCY: HPD
O/R NO: 117571507-C
ARREST DATE: TO BE

NCIC CODE: 1204 04

RELATED CASES:

FELONY CHARGE: AGGRAVATED ROBBERY

CAUSE NO:

HARRIS COUNTY DISTRICT COURT NO:
FIRST SETTING DATE:

1143230
337

BAIL: \$50,000
PRIOR CAUSE NO:

FILER: HERIBERTA GOMEZ
HARRIS COUNTY DISTRICT COURT
HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

2007 NOV 27 PM 4:39

DEPUTY
11

IN THE NAME AND BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF TEXAS:

Before me, the undersigned Assistant District Attorney of Harris County, Texas, this day appeared the undersigned affiant, who under oath says that he has good reason to believe and does believe that in Harris County, Texas, **GEORGE FLOYD** hereafter styled the Defendant, heretofore on or about AUGUST 9, 2007, did then and there unlawfully while in the course of committing theft of property owned by ARACELY HENRIQUEZ and with intent to obtain and maintain control of the property, intentionally and knowingly threaten and place ARACELY HENRIQUEZ in fear of imminent bodily injury and death, and the Defendant did then and there use and exhibit a deadly weapon, to-wit: A FIREARM.

PROBABLE CAUSE

Affiant J. Tapis is a certified peace officer with the Houston Police Department assigned to the Robbery Division. Affiant believes and has reason to believe that the Defendant, George Floyd, committed the felony offense of Aggravated Robbery with a Deadly Weapon on or about August 9, 2007 in Harris County, Texas. Affiant bases his belief on the following facts:
Affiant was assigned the follow-up investigation of a robbery that occurred on August 9, 2007 at 8710 Glenhouse Court, Houston, Harris County, Texas. Affiant reviewed Houston Police Department offense report # 117571507-C, which was written by certified peace officer D.A. Richardson, who is also employed by the Houston Police Department. Affiant met with Aracely Henriquez, Complainant #1, and Angel Negrete, Complainant #2, who are both credible and reliable persons, who advised him that on August 9, 2007, they, along with Amanda Negrete (1 yo), were all inside their residence at 8710 Glenhouse Court when they heard a knock on the front door. As Complainant Henriquez looked out the front window, she observed a black male dressed in a blue uniform who told her that he was with the water department. As Complainant Henriquez opened the door, she immediately realized that this person was not with the water department and attempted to close the door. However, this male held the door open and prevented her from doing so. At this time, a black Ford Explorer pulled up in front of the Complainants' residence and five other black males exited this vehicle and proceeded to the front door. The largest of these suspects forced his way into the residence, placed a pistol against the complainant's abdomen, and forced her into the living room area of the residence. This large suspect then proceeded to search the residence while another armed suspect guarded the complainant, who was struck in the head and side areas by this second armed suspect with his pistol after she screamed for help. As the suspects looked through the residence, they demanded to know where the drugs and money were and Complainant Henriquez advised them that there were no such things in the residence. The suspects then took some jewelry along with the complainant's cell phone before they fled the scene in the black Ford Explorer, whose license plate was written down by a neighbor who witnessed the suspects exiting the vehicle and entering the complainants' residence. (Note: One of the suspects, (specifically the second armed suspect who was left guarding Complainant Henriquez), was inadvertently left behind inside the complainants' residence by the other suspects after he decided to leave her and search one of the rooms but managed to flee the scene on foot.) Affiant conducted follow-up investigation in this case and, after being unable to make contact with the registered owner of the suspects' vehicle, Affiant flagged this vehicle as wanted for this incident. On 11-15-07, officers with the Houston Police Department Narcotics Division came across this vehicle during one of their respective investigations and identified the following subjects as occupants of this vehicle at the time of their investigation: George Floyd, (Driver), Kornelious Barlow, (Front Passenger). Upon learning of this development, Affiant obtained booking photos of both subjects and had these photos placed in two separate arrays. Affiant presented these arrays to Complainants Henriquez and Negrete and Complainant Henriquez tentatively identified Defendant George Floyd as being the largest of the suspects who initially forced his way into her home, pulled the pistol into her abdominal area, and forced her into the living room area. Complainant Negrete positively identified Defendant Floyd as being one of the suspects whom he remembered seeing going through the cabinets in the kitchen.

AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE.

Sworn to and subscribed before me on November 27, 2007


AFFIANT


ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY
OF HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS.

24632-346
BAR NO.

COMPLAINT

According to police officers' probable-cause statement, which is often the basis of prosecutors' case against suspects, the incident (on Aug. 9, 2007) unfolded like this: Two adults, Aracely Henriquez and Angel Negrete, and a toddler were in a home when they heard a knock at the front door. When Henriquez looked out the window, she saw a man "dressed in a blue uniform" who said "he was with the water department." But when she opened the door, she realized the man was telling a lie and she tried shutting him out. Then, the statement reads:

However, this male held the door open and prevented her from doing so. At this time, a black Ford Explorer pulled up in front of the Complainants' residence and five other black males exited this vehicle and proceeded to the front door. The largest of these suspects forced his way into the residence, placed a pistol against the complainant's abdomen, and forced her into the living room area of the residence. This large suspect then proceeded to search the residence while another armed suspect guarded the complainant, who was struck in the head and side areas by this second armed suspect with his pistol after she screamed for help. As the suspects looked through the residence, they demanded to know where the drugs and money were and Complaint Henriquez advised them that there were no such things in the residence. The suspects then took some jewelry along with the complainant's cell phone before they fled the scene in the black Ford Explorer.

About three months later, investigators in the Houston Police Department narcotics unit "came across this vehicle during one of the their respective investigations and identified the following subjects as occupants of this vehicle at the time of their investigation: George Floyd (Driver)....," the statement reads.

At 6-foot-7, Floyd was identified as the "the largest" of the six suspects who arrived at the home in the Ford Explorer and had pushed a pistol against Henriquez' abdomen before looking for items to steal. (Nothing in the court documents suggests she was pregnant at the time of the robbery, contrary to what memes and Owens later claimed.) He pleaded guilty in 2009 and was sentenced to five years in prison. He was paroled in January 2013, when he was almost 40 years old.

We Don't Know If MPD Officers Knew of Floyd's Past Arrests and Incarcerations

But to fully explore this, we'll lay out what happened on May 25, 2020. Around 8 p.m., someone inside a South Minneapolis convenience store called police to report that a man had used a \$20 counterfeit bill to buy cigarettes, and then he ran outside to a vehicle parked nearby. The caller did not identify Floyd by name, according to the [911 transcript](#).

Operator: Alright, I've got help on the way. If that vehicle or that person leaves before we get there, just give us a call back, otherwise we'll have squads out there shortly, okay?

Caller: No problem.

Operator: Thank you.

But here are some details about that call we learned after Floyd's death: The owner of the store, Mahmoud Abumayyaleh, [told NPR](#) that clerks are trained to let management know when someone uses counterfeit money, and the workers try to handle the crime themselves without cops, unless things escalate to violence. But in Floyd's case, Abumayyaleh said a teenage clerk who had only been employed for six months called 911, essentially implying the worker had not fully understood their protocol. Additionally, the owner said Floyd had been a regular customer for about a year, and he never caused any issues.

According to court documents, two MPD officers — Thomas Lane and J. A. Kueng — responded to the 911 call and, after talking to people inside the store, went to find Floyd in a parked vehicle nearby.

As Lane began speaking with Floyd, who was sitting in the driver's seat of the vehicle, the officer pulled his gun out and instructed Floyd to show his hands. Floyd complied with the order, whereupon the officer holstered his gun. Then, Lane ordered Floyd out of the car and "put his hands on Floyd, and pulled him out of the car," and handcuffed him, [according to prosecutors](#). Then, [charging documents](#) state:

Mr. Floyd walked with Lane to the sidewalk and sat on the ground at Lane's direction. When Mr. Floyd sat down he said "thank you man" and was calm. In a conversation that lasted just under two minutes, Lane asked Mr. Floyd for his name and identification. Lane asked Mr. Floyd if he was "on anything" and noted there was foam at the edges of his mouth. Lane explained that he was arresting Mr. Floyd for passing counterfeit currency.

At 8:14 p.m., Officers Lane and Kueng stood Mr. Floyd up and attempted to walk Mr. Floyd to their squad car. As the officers tried to put Mr. Floyd in their squad car, Mr. Floyd stiffened up and fell to the ground. Mr. Floyd told the officers that he was not resisting but did not want to get in the back seat and was claustrophobic.

At that point, two other officers — [Derek Chauvin](#) and Tou Thao — arrived at the scene and tried again to get Floyd into a squad car. While they attempted to do so, he began asserting that

he could not breathe. Then, according to criminal charges against Chauvin, the officer pulled Floyd out of the squad car, and “Mr. Floyd went to the ground face down and still handcuffed.” The complaint continues:

Officer Kueng held Mr. Floyd’s back and Officer Lane held his legs. Officer Chauvin placed his left knee in the area of Mr. Floyd’s head and neck. Mr. Floyd said, ‘I can’t breathe’ multiple times and repeatedly said, ‘Mama’ and ‘please,’ as well. At one point, Mr. Floyd said ‘I’m about to die.’

A Minnesota judge [released footage](#) from Lane and Kueng’s body cameras in early August 2020 — new evidence that showed their attempts to put Floyd into the squad car, and his repeated requests for the officers to consider his health. The videos also showed Chauvin kept Floyd pinned to the ground and knelt on his neck for about nine minutes, including for nearly three minutes after Floyd became non-responsive.

Then, per emergency medical technicians’ and fire department personnel’s [accounts of the incident](#), medics loaded Floyd into an ambulance, where they used a mechanical chest compression device on Floyd, though he did not regain a pulse and his condition did not change.

EDID 27218	State MN	MM 5	DD 25	YYYY 2020	Station 17	Incident Number 20-0018197	Exposure 000	Complete Narrative
Narrative: E17 was started code-two to assist EMS on a call, then updated to code-three. Pre-arrival info stated only that pt had trauma to his mouth. E17 arrived at Cup Foods (38th & Chicago) with multiple squads on scene and small crowd of citizens. As 17s attempted to locate the patient, the crew overheard and was told by several people that the police 'had killed the man.' Bystanders were upset but not unruly. No clear info on pt or location was given by either initial pd officers or bystanders. Crew finally located an officer inside the store who stated HCMC medics had loaded the patient and relocated from the scene. E17 encountered an off-duty firefighter who had witnessed the end of the struggle and witnessed the pt go from struggling to unresponsive on the ground while handcuffed and subdued by PD. Dispatch notified E17 that medics needed Fire code-three, and E17 relocated to 36th & Park Ave. Two crew members got in ambulance. Medics had Lucas device working on an unresponsive, pulseless male. Pt had advanced airway secured; E17 took over ventilations and also assisted medics getting IV and meds prepared. Crew accompanied medics to HCMC STAB room, continuing w/ ministrations. Medics performed pulse checks several times, finding none, and delivered one shock by their monitor. Pt's condition did not change. E17 helped get pt into STAB room, continuing ventilations until relieved by ER staff.								

It’s unclear whether at any point before or during the call the MPD officers knew of Floyd’s past arrests in Texas and, if so, whether that information at all influenced how they acted, consciously or subconsciously. MPD spokespeople did not respond to Snopes’ questions about the officers’ prior knowledge of Floyd before the call from the convenience store, nor did the department answer whether officers *in general* adjust their responses to 911 calls, or how they approach suspects, based on the criminal records of people involved.

Charging documents, police records and other court filings that lay out Floyd's criminal history are all publicly available via the Harris County District Clerk online database. Additionally, according to [MPD's policy and procedure manual](#), which outlines everything from how officers should dress on the job to use-of-force guidelines, officers use a computerized dispatch system to handle 911 calls and often rely on computers in their squad cars to look up and document information.

All of that said, MPD Chief Medaria Arradondo said on June 10, 2020: "There is nothing in that call that should have resulted in the outcome with Mr. Floyd's death."

It's an Exaggeration of Toxicology Findings To Claim Floyd Was 'High on Meth' When He Died

In response to one of Owens' claims — "George Floyd at the time of his arrest was high on fentanyl and he was high on methamphetamine" — as well as assertions by social media users who seemed to be in search of proof for why the MPD officers acted the way they did, here we unpack the results of Floyd's autopsy report.

The claim is two-pronged: that Floyd had meth in his system *and* that he was high on the drug when Chauvin knelt on his neck, choking him.

Firstly, on May 29, 2020, court documents revealed the Hennepin County Medical Examiner's investigation into Floyd's death showed "no physical findings that support a diagnosis of traumatic asphyxiation," and that "potential intoxicants" and preexisting cardiovascular disease "likely contributed to his death." (Note: Coronary artery disease and hypertension typically increase patients' risk of stroke and heart attack over years, not minutes, and asphyxia, or suffocation, does not always leave physical signs, according to doctors.)

Two days later, the county released a [statement](#) that attributed Floyd's cause of death to "cardiopulmonary arrest complicating law enforcement subdual, restraint, and neck compression" — which essentially means he died because his heart and lungs stopped while he was being restrained by police. That announcement came just hours after Floyd's family [released findings](#) of a separate, private autopsy that determined Floyd had indeed died from a combination of Chauvin's knee on his neck and pressure on his back from the other officers. (A copy of that autopsy with all of its details has not been made public.)

According to the county's postmortem [toxicology screening](#), which is summarized below and was performed one day after Floyd's death, he was intoxicated with fentanyl and had recently used methamphetamines (as well as other substances) before Chauvin choked him.

A. Blood drug and novel psychoactive substances screens:

1. Fentanyl 11 ng/mL
2. Norfentanyl 5.6 ng/mL
3. 4-ANPP 0.65 ng/mL
4. Methamphetamine 19 ng/mL
5. 11-Hydroxy Delta-9 THC 1.2 ng/mL; Delta-9 Carboxy THC 42 ng/mL; Delta-9 THC 2.9 ng/mL
6. Cotinine positive
7. Caffeine positive

More Specifically, Floyd tested positive for 11 ng/mL of fentanyl — which is a synthetic opioid pain reliever — and 19 ng/mL of methamphetamine, or meth, though it's unclear by what method the intoxicants got into his bloodstream or for what reasons.

But more complex is proving whether “he was high” at the time of his fatal encounter with police. While everyone’s reaction to and tolerance for such drugs varies, and the effects of mixing drugs can be totally unpredictable, lab technicians say fentanyl slowly leaves users’ systems, mostly via urination, over the course of three days from when they first shot up. Additionally, they consider “the presence of fentanyl above 0.20 ng/mL” — which is significantly less than the amount found in Floyd’s system — to be “a strong indicator that the patient has used fentanyl,” according to [Mayo Clinic Laboratories](#).

For methamphetamines, which are typically smoked or injected, users feel an instant euphoria, and then the tapering effects of the drug last anywhere from eight to 24 hours. After that initial “rush,” the amount of meth reduces in their bloodstreams and tests for the drug can be positive for up to five days. Per the [University of Rochester Medical Center](#), the amount of methamphetamines found in Floyd’s bloodstream (19 ng/mL or .019 mg/L) is “within the range” of some patients’ “therapeutic or prescribed use” of the drug.

Also, Hennepin County medical examiners stated Floyd’s blood levels made it seem like he had “recently” used meth in the past, not that he was peaking on a high from it, and the county investigators did not list the drugs as Floyd’s cause of death, but rather as “significant conditions” that influenced how he died. For those reasons and considering the amount of methamphetamines detected in Floyd’s toxicology report, it’s an exaggeration of the scientific evidence to claim Floyd “was high on meth” before police choked him — though his bloodstream did test positive for the drug.

But while making that analysis, it is important to consider the insight of a group of emergency room doctors and psychiatrists, who in the wake of Floyd’s death wrote in the [Scientific](#)

American: “When Black people are killed by police, their character and even their anatomy is turned into justification for their killer’s exoneration. It’s a well-honed tactic.”

Furthermore, a letter on behalf of thousands of Black doctors and health care workers in America titled “The ‘Collective Black Physicians’ Statement’ on the death of Mr. George Floyd” stated:

Any mention of potential intoxicants of which Mr. Floyd may have been under the influence is meritless at this stage of the physical autopsy examination. In a medicolegal autopsy, the results of a urinary toxicology screen are often inaccurate. All substances must be detected and confirmed in blood and/or particular organs before it can be said that an individual was intoxicated and that death is a complication of that toxicity.

Floyd’s Rap Sheet and Toxicology Results Are Likely To Play a Role in Officers’ Murder Trials

We can credit history for our conclusion on this point. For example, during the murder trial of George Zimmerman — who, though not a police officer, was eventually acquitted of homicide charges in the fatal shooting of Trayvon Martin, a Black teenager, in 2012 — reports of Martin’s alleged truancy and petty crimes made news headlines. Similarly, people called attention to the arrest record of Alton Sterling, a 37-year-old Black man who was shot and killed by a white police officer in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, in 2016, as his surviving relatives filed a wrongful death lawsuit against police and the city (which remains ongoing as of this writing).

In the latest high-profile case of deadly use of force by police, all four officers — Lane, Kueng, Chauvin and Thao — were fired from MPD the day after Floyd’s controversial killing and were criminally charged.

For 19-year MPD veteran Chauvin, 44, who faces the most severe charges of the four men, Hennepin County prosecutors initially charged him with third-degree murder and second-degree manslaughter. But in early June, after Minnesota Gov. Tim Walz requested the state’s Attorney General Keith Ellison to take over the case, Ellison upgraded those charges so the ex-MPD officer now faces a more severe charge of second-degree murder, in addition to the original charges brought forth by county prosecutors. (Read that latest complaint here.) He made his first court appearance on June 8, 2020, which was mostly procedural, and was held on \$1.25 million bail.

Meanwhile, Thao, Kueng and Lane face charges of aiding and abetting second-degree murder while committing a felony, and with aiding and abetting second-degree manslaughter in Floyd’s killing. (You can read the full charges against Thao here; Kueng here, and Lane here.) They made their first court appearances on June 4, 2020, where a judge set bail for each of them at \$750,000 if they agreed to certain conditions, such as leaving law enforcement work and avoiding contact with Floyd’s family. One week later, Lane, 37, posted that amount and was freed from Hennepin County jail, and his attorney told the Star Tribune he was planning to file a motion to dismiss the charges.

As of this report, all four officers were scheduled to make their next court appearance June 29, 2020, and no court proceedings have focused on Floyd's criminal history or drug use, with the exception of the charging documents that mention Hennepin County's autopsy report and toxicology findings.

Why People Draw Attention to Criminal Histories of Black Men Who Die in Police Custody

For decades, corners of the internet and journalists have highlighted the criminal records of non-white people killed by authorities or caught in viral videos, no matter the relevancy of the rap sheets.

One of the uglier [examples](#) is the case of [Charles Ramsey](#), a self-described “scary looking black dude” who helped rescue Amanda Berry, a Cleveland woman who had been kidnapped and held hostage for years in a home near Ramsey’s, in 2013. His [interviews](#) about the rescue spread like wildfire online, but then a local TV station aired a story on his criminal past (it was later removed and the station [apologized](#)).

More similar to the case of Floyd are the above-mentioned examples of Sterling and Martin, Black men who died at the hands of police and a neighborhood watch volunteer, respectively, and whose histories were trotted out in news stories after they died, seemingly as part of an effort to deny them martyrdom.

Advocates for police reform say the pattern puts unjust blame on victims of police violence and distracts the public from the most important issue at the center of these incidents: Officers too often resort to violence when dealing with citizens, especially if they are Black, indigenous, or people of color.

Kevin O Cokley, a psychology professor at the University of Texas at Austin who studies police brutality against Black Americans, explained the psychology behind the media pattern in an email to Snopes. Of people calling attention to Floyd’s criminal past, specifically, he wrote:

It fits into what psychologists have called the [just-world hypothesis](#), which is a cognitive bias where people believe that the world is just and orderly, and people get what they deserve. It is difficult for people to believe that bad things can happen to good people or to people who don’t deserve it. This is because if people know that these things do happen, they have to decide whether they want to do something about it or sit by silently knowing that there is injustice happening around them.

Furthermore, his colleague [Richard Reddick](#), an associate dean in the university’s College of Education, told us in a phone interview the claims about Floyd were also a product of the era’s highly polarized media environment, compounded by years of problematic storytelling by politicians and reporters that portrays Black men only as “criminal entities” instead of nuanced people. He said:

As of this report, all four officers were scheduled to make their next court appearance June 29, 2020, and no court proceedings have focused on Floyd's criminal history or drug use, with the exception of the charging documents that mention Hennepin County's autopsy report and toxicology findings.

Why People Draw Attention to Criminal Histories of Black Men Who Die in Police Custody

For decades, corners of the internet and journalists have highlighted the criminal records of non-white people killed by authorities or caught in viral videos, no matter the relevancy of the rap sheets.

One of the uglier [examples](#) is the case of [Charles Ramsey](#), a self-described “scary looking black dude” who helped rescue Amanda Berry, a Cleveland woman who had been kidnapped and held hostage for years in a home near Ramsey’s, in 2013. His [interviews](#) about the rescue spread like wildfire online, but then a local TV station aired a story on his criminal past (it was later removed and the station [apologized](#)).

More similar to the case of Floyd are the above-mentioned examples of Sterling and Martin, Black men who died at the hands of police and a neighborhood watch volunteer, respectively, and whose histories were trotted out in news stories after they died, seemingly as part of an effort to deny them martyrdom.

Advocates for police reform say the pattern puts unjust blame on victims of police violence and distracts the public from the most important issue at the center of these incidents: Officers too often resort to violence when dealing with citizens, especially if they are Black, indigenous, or people of color.

Kevin O Cokley, a psychology professor at the University of Texas at Austin who studies police brutality against Black Americans, explained the psychology behind the media pattern in an email to Snopes. Of people calling attention to Floyd’s criminal past, specifically, he wrote:

It fits into what psychologists have called the [just-world hypothesis](#), which is a cognitive bias where people believe that the world is just and orderly, and people get what they deserve. It is difficult for people to believe that bad things can happen to good people or to people who don’t deserve it. This is because if people know that these things do happen, they have to decide whether they want to do something about it or sit by silently knowing that there is injustice happening around them.

Furthermore, his colleague [Richard Reddick](#), an associate dean in the university’s College of Education, told us in a phone interview the claims about Floyd were also a product of the era’s highly polarized media environment, compounded by years of problematic storytelling by politicians and reporters that portrays Black men only as “criminal entities” instead of nuanced people. He said:

American: “When Black people are killed by police, their character and even their anatomy is turned into justification for their killer’s exoneration. It’s a well-honed tactic.”

Furthermore, a letter on behalf of thousands of Black doctors and health care workers in America titled “The ‘Collective Black Physicians’ Statement’ on the death of Mr. George Floyd” stated:

Any mention of potential intoxicants of which Mr. Floyd may have been under the influence is meritless at this stage of the physical autopsy examination. In a medicolegal autopsy, the results of a urinary toxicology screen are often inaccurate. All substances must be detected and confirmed in blood and/or particular organs before it can be said that an individual was intoxicated and that death is a complication of that toxicity.

Floyd’s Rap Sheet and Toxicology Results Are Likely To Play a Role in Officers’ Murder Trials

We can credit history for our conclusion on this point. For example, during the murder trial of George Zimmerman — who, though not a police officer, was eventually acquitted of homicide charges in the fatal shooting of Trayvon Martin, a Black teenager, in 2012 — reports of Martin’s alleged truancy and petty crimes made news headlines. Similarly, people called attention to the arrest record of Alton Sterling, a 37-year-old Black man who was shot and killed by a white police officer in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, in 2016, as his surviving relatives filed a wrongful death lawsuit against police and the city (which remains ongoing as of this writing).

In the latest high-profile case of deadly use of force by police, all four officers — Lane, Kueng, Chauvin and Thao — were fired from MPD the day after Floyd’s controversial killing and were criminally charged.

For 19-year MPD veteran Chauvin, 44, who faces the most severe charges of the four men, Hennepin County prosecutors initially charged him with third-degree murder and second-degree manslaughter. But in early June, after Minnesota Gov. Tim Walz requested the state’s Attorney General Keith Ellison to take over the case, Ellison upgraded those charges so the ex-MPD officer now faces a more severe charge of second-degree murder, in addition to the original charges brought forth by county prosecutors. (Read that latest complaint here.) He made his first court appearance on June 8, 2020, which was mostly procedural, and was held on \$1.25 million bail.

Meanwhile, Thao, Kueng and Lane face charges of aiding and abetting second-degree murder while committing a felony, and with aiding and abetting second-degree manslaughter in Floyd’s killing. (You can read the full charges against Thao here; Kueng here, and Lane here.) They made their first court appearances on June 4, 2020, where a judge set bail for each of them at \$750,000 if they agreed to certain conditions, such as leaving law enforcement work and avoiding contact with Floyd’s family. One week later, Lane, 37, posted that amount and was freed from Hennepin County jail, and his attorney told the Star Tribune he was planning to file a motion to dismiss the charges.

This is something that Black men are subject to quite a bit — not often seen as complex, whole human beings, who have done wonderful things and not so great things in their lives, but simply a criminal. ... This is something that seems to be very specific to Black men who are ex-judiciously murdered; we have to find a rationale, or excuse, or justification for it, no matter what it was.

In other words, he said, shifting the public narrative away from police officers' actions and onto Floyd's criminal history is a reoccurring communication strategy "that's intended to make us not see him as a victim, to dehumanize him, and to make him a caricature." People can subscribe to the "he had it coming" trope so they don't have to feel sorry for the victim of police brutality and can deny police responsibility for their actions, Reddick said. He added:

I don't trust the motivations of the folks bringing this forward. ... Of course they're asking, 'Why isn't [Floyd's criminal history] covered in the major media?' And it's because it's not relevant to this kind of story. What happened to George Floyd in Minneapolis has nothing to do with what happened to him, what he did, in 2007.

To that point, Reddick said Floyd's past arrests and incarcerations may justifiably appear in "wholesome portraits" about Floyd's life (such as [this AP story](#)), while O Cokley said the news media should *not* include the background in its stories about Floyd because it "has no relevance to the officer's behavior," and because "there is no standardization of the inclusion of background information on stories involving victims of police misconduct." Reddick summed up the phenomenon like this:

We shouldn't conflate the complexity of a person's life with an event that ended with their life being lost — those moments and that time is relevant, but not a criminal conviction from years prior because this is supposedly a country where, when you've served your sentence, you're now able to go rebuild your life, as what he was trying to do.

In January 2013, after Floyd was paroled for the aggravated robbery, people who knew him said he returned to Houston's Third Ward "with his head on right." He organized events with local pastors, served as a mentor for people living in his public housing complex, and was affectionately called "Big Floyd" or "the O.G." (original gangster) as a title of respect for someone who'd learned from his experiences. Then in 2014, Floyd, a father of five, decided to move to Minneapolis to find a new job and start a new chapter.

"The world knows George Floyd, I know Perry Jr.," said [Kathleen McGee](#), his aunt (in reference to her nickname for Floyd), at his funeral on June 9, 2020. "He was a pesky little rascal, but we all loved him."

Rumors are surging in the wake of George Floyd's death and resulting protests against police violence and racial injustice in the United States. Stay informed. [Read](#) our special coverage, [contribute](#) to support our mission, and submit any tips or claims you see [here](#).

Recent Updates

1. This article was updated to note Lt. Bob Kroll had retired.
2. This report was updated on Aug. 31, 2020, with details from officers' body camera footage recently released to the public.

- [Jessica Lee](#)
- Published 12 June 2020
- Updated 24 February 2021

Editor's Picks

George Floyd

Sources

Crawford-Roberts, Ann, et. al. "George Floyd's Autopsy and the Structural Gaslighting of America".
Scientific American. 11 June 2020.

Henao, Luis Andres, et. al. "For George Floyd, a Complicated Life and a Notorious Death".
The Associated Press. 10 June 2020.

Jany, Libor and Navratil, Liz. "Kroll, Minneapolis Police Union Head, Blasts City's Riot Response in Letter to Officers".
Star Tribune. 1 June 2020.

Fernandez, Manny and Audra D.S. Burch. "After Rocky Start in Houston, George Floyd Came to Minneapolis for a Fresh Start"
The New York Times. 10 June 2020.

Balko, Radley. "There's Overwhelming Evidence That the Criminal-Justice System Is Racist. Here's Proof".
The Washington Post. 10 June 2020.

Texas Justice Initiative. "Explore The Data."
Accessed 11 June 2020.

Minneapolismn.gov. "MPD Policy & Procedure Manual."
Accessed 11 June 2020.

Florido, Adrian. "911 Call Fuels Debate About Store's Role In Floyd's Death."
NPR. 2 June 2020.

A suspect in the killing of Ahmaud Arbery was involved in a previous investigation of him, recused prosecutor says

By [Dakin Andone](#), [Angela Barajas](#) and Jason Morris, CNN

Updated 7:18 AM ET, Sat May 9, 2020



Two men arrested in Ahmaud Arbery shooting 02:20

Glynn County, Georgia (CNN) One of the men accused in the fatal shooting of Ahmaud Arbery was involved in a previous prosecution of Arbery, according to a letter written by a prosecutor who has since recused himself from the case.

In an April 7 letter, Waycross Judicial Circuit District Attorney George Barnhill wrote that his son and the suspect, Gregory McMichael, helped with an earlier prosecution of Arbery when they both worked for the Brunswick Judicial Circuit District Attorney's Office.

Gregory McMichael, 64, and his 34-year-old son, Travis McMichael, were arrested Thursday evening and face charges of murder and aggravated assault in Arbery's killing on February 23, [according to the Georgia Bureau of Investigation](#).

Barnhill was the second prosecutor to oversee the case after the Brunswick DA recused herself due to her office's previous connection to McMichael. Barnhill said in the letter he believed it best to recuse his office from the case given the connections between his son, McMichael and Arbery.



[It's what I can't see in the Ahmaud Arbery shooting video that also terrifies me](#)

[The Atlanta Journal-Constitution first reported](#) Barnhill's letter stating McMichael previously investigated Arbery.

Barnhill's letter, sent to the office of Georgia Attorney General Chris Carr, did not specify what the prior prosecution was for or when it took place.

The Brunswick News has reported Arbery was indicted for allegedly bringing a gun to a 2013 high school basketball game when he was 19. Family attorney Lee Merritt has acknowledged Arbery's 2018 arrest on shoplifting charges. But any reference to "alleged conduct from high school or shoplifting is absurd and has nothing to do with his murder," Merritt said.

"We've been here before" whether it's Tamir Rice or Trayvon Martin," said Benjamin Crump, an attorney for Arbery's father. "When they kill our children, they then try to assassinate their character and I know they're going to do that with Ahmaud Arbery."

The case prompted outrage in recent days over the fact the McMichaels, who are white, had not been arrested more than two months after Arbery, a black man, was killed while jogging through a neighborhood outside Brunswick, Georgia.

That day, according to a police report, the McMichaels allegedly chased Arbery down in a pickup truck, believing he was a suspect in a string of burglaries.

McMichael told police his son shot Arbery after the latter allegedly attacked him as he stood in the road with a shotgun, according to the police report.

But those who knew Arbery said [the former high school football player](#) often jogged through the neighborhoods southwest of Brunswick. His loved ones described him as a "very good young man."

"His heart was always in the right place. And he just loved people," said his father, Marcus Arbery Sr., Friday on CNN's New Day, on what would have been his son's 26th birthday.



Gregory McMichael, left, and Travis McMichael during a court appearance on Friday.

"I just want justice for my son," he said. "I just want them to pay the price for the crime they did."

Marcus Arbery Sr. likened his son's killing to a modern-day lynching.

"Anytime you pursue a young man, go jump in a truck with shotguns and a pistol ... and you follow him and slaughter him like that, that's lynching," he said.

CNN's attempts to reach Gregory and Travis McMichael have been unsuccessful.

Both men made brief court appearances via video on Friday at which the judge read the charges against them and said bond would be set at another time. It's unclear whether they are represented by attorneys.

Three shots heard in grisly video

Asked Friday why the GBI — which took over the case this week — quickly arrested the McMichaels when local authorities did not for weeks, GBI Director Vic Reynolds said he couldn't speak to the actions of other agencies.

But, he added, "I'm very comfortable in telling you that there's more than sufficient probable cause in this case for felony murder."

Gregory and Travis McMichael were arrested two days after a 36-second video that appears to show the deadly confrontation surfaced online, sparking calls for justice in the south Georgia community.





Ahmaud Arbery's father: His death was a modern-day lynching 03:22

The McMichaels had already tried to head off Arbery once when Bryan joined the pursuit, the GBI agent said. Bryan tried to block in Arbery as Travis McMichael drove around the block with his father in the bed of the truck, he said.

Bryan "made several statements about trying to block him in and using his vehicle to try to stop him," Dial said. "His statement was that Mr. Arbery kept jumping out of the way and moving around the bumper and actually running down into the ditch in an attempt to avoid his truck." At one point, Arbery was heading out of the Satilla Shores neighborhood where the defendants live, but the McMichaels forced him to turn back into the neighborhood and run past Bryan, the agent said. That is when he struck Arbery, Dial said, and Arbery kept running with the McMichaels in pursuit.

Bryan turned around, and that is when the widely disseminated video of Arbery's killing begins, he said.

When police arrived after the shooting, Dial said, Gregory McMichael said in remarks caught on police body camera footage that he didn't know for certain if Arbery had stolen anything.

"He had a gut feeling that Mr. Arbery may have been responsible for thefts that were in the neighborhood previously. He actually says gut. His instinct told him that," the GBI agent said.



Travis McMichael, left, and Greg McMichael listen to a preliminary hearing via video feed Thursday.

Travis McMichael told police that he ordered Arbery to get on the ground before the shooting, and Gregory McMichael told an officer he had instructed his son, "Don't shoot," Dial said.

The McMichaels, charged with murder and aggravated assault, appeared wearing face masks from the Glynn County Detention Center a few miles away from the courthouse.

Bryan waived his right to appear. He was arrested last month on charges that include felony murder.

Men's attorneys proclaim innocence

Gough has repeatedly insisted his client was merely an observer and has questioned why state police charged the man he labels the prosecution's "star witness."

The GBI took over the investigation after Glynn County police and two prosecutors declined to press charges. Atlantic Judicial Circuit District Attorney Tom Durden became the third prosecutor to recuse himself after the GBI assistance he requested promptly yielded charges. Cobb District Attorney Joyette Holmes is now handling the prosecutions.



Arbery was shot twice in the chest, autopsy report shows 05:12
Travis McMichael is not guilty, his attorneys say, [as "compelling evidence" will demonstrate](#).
"Travis has been vilified before his voice could even be heard," the lawyers said in a statement.
"The truth in this case will exonerate Travis."
Gregory McMichael is also a victim of a rush to judgment, his legal team said.
"So often the public accepts a narrative driven by an incomplete set of facts, one that vilifies a good person," defense attorney Laura Hogue said in a statement.
Added co-counsel Frank Hogue, "The full story, to be revealed in time, will tell the truth about this case."

The shooting

Gregory and Travis McMichael [were arrested May 7](#).

The McMichaels armed themselves and, with Bryan's help, [tried to head off Arbery as he ran through their neighborhood](#), Gregory McMichael said, according to an incident report.

Bryan's video picks up before the third attempt, and Arbery is seen trying to avoid the McMichaels' pickup truck, which is stopped in the road, before abruptly turning toward Travis McMichael in front of the truck.



Hear 911 call McMichael made days before Arbery's shooting 02:35

A shot goes off as they struggle over the gun. The two disappear off the left side of the screen. Gregory McMichael draws a handgun but does not shoot.

A second shot is heard as Arbery and the younger McMichael are off screen. As the men come back into view, they continue fighting for the shotgun. Arbery throws a punch at Travis McMichael's head as a third shot is heard.

Arbery steps back as blood appears on the back of his T-shirt under his left rib cage. He stumbles and falls in the middle of the street as Travis McMichael walks away.

The Justice Department has [launched a hate crime investigation](#) in the case, Merritt has said.

CNN's Steve Almasy, Angela Barajas, Hollie Silverman, Lindsay Benson and Martin Savidge contributed to this report.

Ahmaud Arbery was hit with a truck before he died, and his killer allegedly used a racial slur, investigator testifies

By [Elliott C. McLaughlin](#), CNN

Updated 10:44 PM ET, Thu June 4, 2020



(CNN) William Bryan told investigators he heard Travis McMichael use a racial epithet after fatally shooting [Ahmaud Arbery](#) in Glynn County, a Georgia Bureau of Investigation agent testified Thursday at a preliminary hearing.

Bryan told police Travis McMichael said "f***ing n***er" after three blasts from his shotgun left Arbery dead in the street in the Satilla Shores neighborhood in February, GBI Assistant Special Agent in Charge Richard Dial testified. Body camera footage also showed a Confederate flag sticker on the toolbox of McMichael's truck, he said.

On cross-examination, Dial testified Bryan mentioned the slur in a May 13 GBI interview, and to Dial's knowledge, Bryan had not previously made the allegation, including during a May 11 interview.

Thursday's hearing lasted about seven hours, with the judge ruling all three defendants -- Bryan, McMichael and McMichael's father, Gregory McMichael -- will stand trial on all charges.

The details of Arbery's last moments emerged amid a week of nationwide protests over another killing -- that of George Floyd by police in Minneapolis -- and demonstrators have also called for justice in Arbery's case.



Football coach gets emotional in tribute to Ahmaud Arbery 01:43

During Thursday's testimony, Dial said there were "numerous times" on social media and via messaging services that Travis McMichael used racial slurs, once messaging someone that he loved his job because there "weren't any N-words anywhere."

In another instance sometime before the shooting, he replied in an Instagram message that things would be better if someone had "blown that N-word's head off," Dial testified. Dial did not say to whom McMichael was referring and was not asked for more context.

Bryan, too, had several messages on his phone that included "racial" terms and indicated he may have prejudged Arbery when he saw him that day, Dial said.

"There's evidence of Mr. Bryan's racist attitude in his communications, and from that I extrapolate the reason why he made assumptions he did that day," he said. "He saw a man

running down the road with a truck following him, and I believe he made certain assumptions that were, at least in part, based upon his racial bias."

Arbery's mother, Wanda Cooper, was devastated when she heard Dial's testimony, she said. "I often imagine the last minutes of my son's life. I didn't imagine it would be that harsh, but to learn that that statement was made in the last seconds of his life ... it was very heartbreakin," she said.

Scores of protesters gathered outside the courthouse after the hearing, and they could be heard chanting, "All lives matter when black lives matter," according to [CNN affiliate WJXT](#).

The pursuit

Dial outlined events that led to Arbery's death and said that before Arbery was shot, the three men charged in his murder engaged in an elaborate chase, hitting the 25-year-old jogger with a truck as he tried to escape them.

Asked whether he believed McMichael could've been acting in self-defense, Dial said the opposite was true.

"I believe Mr. Arbery was being pursued, and he ran till he couldn't run anymore, and it was turn his back to a man with a shotgun or fight with his bare hands against the man with the shotgun. He chose to fight," he said. "I believe Mr. Arbery's decision was to just try to get away, and when he felt like he could not escape he chose to fight."



Gregory McMichael, Travis McMichael and William "Roddie" Bryan, Jr. faces charges in Arbery's killing.

As [Travis and Gregory McMichael](#) attempted to head him off, Arbery turned and ran past the truck of Bryan, who recorded the killing, and Bryan struck Arbery with the side of his truck, Dial said.

Bryan told police that at one point he thought Arbery was trying to enter his truck, Dial said, adding that he didn't know whether that was true but he felt Arbery was trying to escape.

Investigators found a swipe from a palm print on the rear door of Bryan's truck, cotton fibers near the truck bed that "we attribute to contact with Mr. Arbery" and a dent below the fibers, he said.

Bryan was working on his porch, defense attorney Kevin Gough countered, and his client didn't know what the McMichaels were doing.

Bryan "sees someone he doesn't know followed by a truck that he does. He does, with all due respect, what any patriotic American would have done under the same circumstances," Gough said.

Arbery tried to escape, agent says

Though Bryan's attorney has argued his client took no part in the killing, Dial said Bryan yelled to the McMichaels, "Do you got him?" when he saw them chasing the 25-year-old jogger.

After yelling out to the McMichaels, Bryan joined the chase, at which point none of the three had called 911, Dial said.

Ahmaud Arbery was killed doing what he loved, and a south Georgia community demands justice

The video was released by a local radio personality on Tuesday. CNN has not verified who recorded the video — taken by someone in a vehicle that pulls up behind a pickup truck stopped in the road — but it captured events that match numerous accounts of the shooting.

The footage begins with Arbery jogging down the middle of a street toward a pickup truck stopped in the road. Gregory McMichael is in the bed of the truck, while his son is standing near the driver's side door.

Arbery approaches and he and Travis McMichael begin tussling.

A shot goes off, and the two disappear off the left side of the screen as Arbery appears to throw a punch. Gregory McMichael takes out a handgun but doesn't fire.

A second shot is heard as the men are struggling off-camera. As they come back into view, both are still grappling with the shotgun. Arbery appears to throw a right-handed punch at Travis McMichael's head as a third gunshot is heard.

Blood appears on Arbery's T-shirt below his left ribcage. He stumbles and falls in the middle of the two-lane road.

Reynolds on Friday said the footage was a "very important piece of evidence."

Asked about whether there will be additional arrests, Reynolds told reporters the investigation is still active.

"We investigate everybody involved in the case," he said, "including the individual who shot the video."

On Friday, speaking by phone to Fox News, President Donald Trump said the footage was "very disturbing."

"I will say that looks like a really good young guy," Trump said of Arbery. "It's a very disturbing situation to me and my heart goes out to the parents and the family and the friends, but yet we have to take it, law enforcement is going to take a look at it."



A cross with flowers and a letter "A" sits at the entrance to the Satilla Shores neighborhood where Ahmaud Arbery was shot and killed in Brunswick, Georgia.

Recused prosecutor wrote suspects were within rights

The third and current prosecutor, Tom Durden of the Atlantic Judicial Circuit, said this week he would present evidence to a grand jury once coronavirus restrictions were lifted.

The GBI took over the case Tuesday night at Durden's request, by which point outrage had reached a fever pitch.

A wide swath of politicians, activists and celebrities have weighed in on the incident in recent days, including Georgia Gov. Brian Kemp, who called the footage "absolutely horrific" and said Georgians "deserve answers."

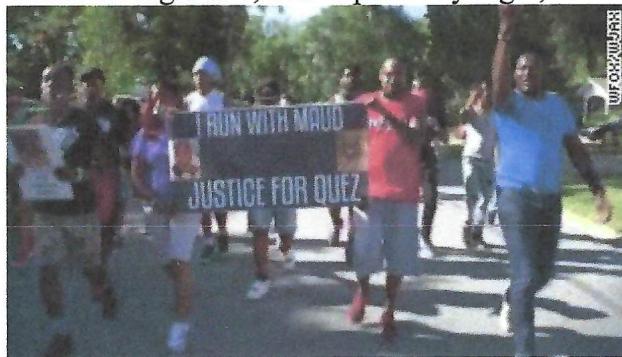
The Arbery case initially landed on the desk of Brunswick Judicial Circuit District Attorney Jackie Johnson, who recused herself because Gregory McMichael had worked for the office. The case then went to Barnhill.

In a statement released Thursday, state Attorney General Chris Carr's office said it was not aware of the connection when it appointed Barnhill to the case, writing, "it has become clear to our

office that the appointment should not have been accepted, and it is appropriate that he is no longer involved in the case."

But before Barnhill's recusal, he wrote a separate letter to police saying he believed Gregory and Travis McMichael were within their rights to make a citizen's arrest of Arbery at the time of the shooting.

"It appears their intent was to stop and hold this criminal suspect until law enforcement arrived. Under Georgia law, this is perfectly legal," Barnhill wrote in an April 2 letter.



Supporters are running 2.23 miles on the birthday of a man killed while jogging

He went on to question whether Arbery could have been responsible for the gunshots by pulling on the shotgun and wrote Travis McMichael "was allowed to use deadly force to protect himself."

While Gregory McMichael claimed Arbery looked like a suspect in a string of recent burglaries, Glynn County Police Lt. Cheri Bashlor told CNN this week just one automobile burglary in the neighborhood was reported when a 9 mm pistol was stolen January 1 from an unlocked truck outside the McMichaels' home.

The owner of a home under construction near the scene of Arbery's February 23 shooting, listed as a victim in the police report, said his surveillance system captured a man who appeared to be Arbery "coming onto his property" on that day.

The homeowner, who declined to share the clips with CNN, said there were previous videos on other occasions showing a man entering the property and stealing fishing tackle but he could not identify the man and he did not file a police report.

Police have yet to clarify whether Arbery is accused of any crime at the unfinished home.

Arbery family attorney S. Lee Merritt said Arbery did nothing that would warrant a citizen's arrest. If Arbery went by a house under construction, Merritt said Thursday, it was, at most, trespassing.

CNN's Angela Barajas reported from Glynn County, while Dakin Andone wrote this story in Atlanta. CNN's Steve Almasy, Jamiel Lynch, Elliott C. McLaughlin and Martin Savidge contributed to this report

Text shows police told homeowner he could contact Ahmaud Arbery shooting suspect about trespassers



Updated: 5:20 AM MDT May 17, 2020

Infinite Scroll Enabled

By Dakin Andone and Angela Barajas, CNN

[Privacy Notice](#)

GLYNN COUNTY, Ga. —

A text message obtained by CNN shows a Glynn County police officer told the owner of a home under construction near the Georgia coast that he could contact Gregory McMichael for help with potential trespassers seen in surveillance video from his property.

Months later, Gregory McMichael, 64, and his son, Travis McMichael, 34, would be arrested for the Feb. 23 fatal shooting of Ahmaud Arbery, who was jogging through the neighborhood and, according to attorneys for Arbery's family, seen in surveillance footage from the property that day.

Advertisement

Elizabeth Graddy, an attorney for the homeowner, Larry English, said the text exchange occurred on Dec. 20, 2019. In it, English sends a video clip from his surveillance camera to the police officer. The officer responded, telling English that one of English's neighbors is Gregory McMichael, a retired police officer and retired investigator in the local district attorney's office.

McMichael "said please call him day or night when you get action on your camera," the officer wrote in his text message to English.

CNN has reached out to the Glynn County Police Department for comment but has not heard back.

McMichael and his son, the alleged shooter, were arrested May 7 and charged with felony murder and aggravated assault in the death of Arbery.

Attorneys for the elder McMichael said in a statement Friday that their client "did not commit murder," pointing out that he's been charged as party to the crime. The attorneys, Frank and Laura Hogue, said they are aware of "several other critically important facts" that portray "a very different narrative" for the killing.

Travis McMichael's attorneys made similar comments on Thursday, saying he had "been vilified before his voice could even be heard."

"The truth in this case will exonerate Travis," the statement said.

Arbery was running in the Satilla Shores neighborhood outside Brunswick on Feb. 23 when he was followed by the McMichaels and fatally shot, according to a Glynn County police report.

Gregory McMichael told police after the shooting that he and his son pursued Arbery because they thought he looked like a suspect in a series of recent break-ins, the report says. A struggle ensued between Arbery and Travis McMichael, who was armed with a shotgun, according to the report and a video that appears to show the incident. Arbery was shot three times, including twice in the chest, according to a Georgia Bureau of Investigation autopsy report.

No string of break-ins was reported in more than seven weeks before Arbery's death and there was only a burglary report after a gun was stolen from an unlocked vehicle in front of the McMichaels' home, police said.

The two men were arrested two days after the 36-second video was published, sparking widespread outrage that the suspects, who are white, had not been arrested more than two months after Arbery, an African American, was killed.



[Homeowner says no crime was committed at house Ahmaud Arbery may have visited before shooting](#)



[Man who recorded the Ahmaud Arbery shooting has been receiving threats, attorney says](#)

Video clips show other people on the property

Surveillance video from English's construction site on Feb. 23 appears to show Arbery minutes before he was killed. The footage appears to show him looking around but never touching anything and eventually, walking away.

Earlier this week, English said he never accused Arbery of any wrongdoing.

"I don't want it to be put out and misused and misinterpreted for people to think that I had accused Mr. Arbery of stealing or robbery, because I never did," English told CNN's Chris Cuomo Tuesday night.

By the time English had seen the clip, Arbery was already dead, according to Graddy, the attorney for English.

Multiple security video clips obtained by CNN show unidentified people on other occasions entering English's home, which was under construction.

Evidence the Arbery jury never heard: Storekeepers nicknamed Ahmaud 'The Jogger' for stealing and running away - while Travis McMichael called him racial slur AFTER shooting him

- The jury in Ahmaud Arbery's murder trial heard from more than two dozen witnesses across 10 days of testimony
- They also heard the prosecution and defense state their cases over two days of closing statements
- However, there were five key arguments the court ruled could not be presented to the 12-juror panel who will decide the fate of the three white men charged
- They included Arbery's mental health records and criminal history, and the fact that trace amounts of THC were found in his blood after his death
- The judge also refused evidence claiming Arbery was known as 'The Jogger' because he would jog to convenience stores, and run out with stolen goods
- Information about the defendants, including their alleged racist social media posts and text messages, were also withheld from the jury
- Travis McMichael, Gregory McMichael and neighbor William 'Roddie' Bryan have been found guilty of murder

The jury in Ahmaud Arbery's murder trial retired to consider a verdict after ten days of witness testimony and two days of closing arguments.

After being sworn in more than two weeks ago, the 12-member jury heard from more than two dozen witnesses, including gunman Travis McMichael - the only defendant to take the witness stand.

McMichael, 35, his father, Gregory McMichael, 65, and neighbor William 'Roddie' Bryan Jr., 52, pleaded not guilty to charges including murder, aggravated assault and false imprisonment for the killing in the coastal suburb of Satilla Shores on February, 23, 2020.

After 11 hours of deliberations, gunman Travis McMichael was found guilty on the charge of malice murder, felony murder, aggravated assault, false imprisonment and criminal attempt to commit a felony.

His father, Gregory McMichael was found guilty of felony murder, aggravated assault, false imprisonment and criminal attempt to commit a felony. He was found not guilty of malice murder.

Neighbor William 'Roddie' Bryan was found guilty of felony murder, aggravated assault, false imprisonment and criminal attempt to commit a felony. He was found not guilty of malice murder and one count each of felony murder and aggravated assault.

The judge also refused to allow evidence that claimed Arbery was known as 'The Jogger' in the neighborhood because he would jog to convenience stores, and run out with stolen goods, according to witnesses.

The judge also banned the prosecution for presenting evidence that the McMichaels had a history of sharing racist messages on social media, and that Travis McMichael called Arbery 'a f***** n*****' as Arbery lay dying on the street.

On the day of the killing, the jury heard that the McMichaels armed themselves and jumped in a pickup truck to pursue Arbery after he ran past their home from a nearby house under construction.

The McMichaels told police they suspected Arbery was a fleeing burglar when they armed themselves and jumped in a pickup truck to chase him.

Bryan joined the pursuit when they passed his house and recorded cellphone video of Travis McMichael blasting Arbery at close range with a shotgun as Arbery threw punches and grabbed for the weapon.

During the trial, the prosecution aimed to prove the defendants wrongly assumed the worst about Arbery and sought to rebut arguments that they were attempting a valid citizen's arrest, which required that someone have 'reasonable and probable' suspicion that a person is fleeing a serious crime they committed.

'They made their decision to attack Ahmaud Arbery in their driveways because he was a black man running down the street,' Prosecutor Linda Dunikoski said during her closing arguments.

They killed him 'not because he's a threat to them, but because he wouldn't stop and talk to them,' she said.

The state claimed there was no evidence Arbery had committed crimes in the defendants' neighborhood.

Defense attorneys contend the McMichaels were attempting a legal citizen's arrest when they set off after Arbery, seeking to detain and question him as a suspected burglar after he was seen running from a nearby home under construction.

Travis McMichael testified that he shot Arbery in self-defense, saying the running man turned and attacked with his fists while running past the idling truck where Travis McMichael stood with his shotgun.

Defense attorney, Jason Sheffield, said his client had 'reasonable and probable grounds of suspicion' to follow the 25-year-old in his truck because he believed he was a burglar.

He added that although Arbery was not armed with a weapon, Travis McMichael said he had reached into his shirt as if for a weapon, and he was also armed with his fists.

'Travis felt something is not right...Aggravated assault is a felony that can be committed by the use of fists. Fists are a weapon. And right now as Ahmaud Arbery is running towards Travis McMichael he could have a gun and he definitely has fists,' Sheffield said.

On a 911 call the jury reviewed on day two of deliberations, Gregory McMichael told an operator: 'I'm out here in Satilla Shores. There's a black male running down the street.'

He then starts shouting, apparently as Arbery is running toward the McMichael's idling truck with Bryan's truck coming up behind him: 'Stop right there! Damn it, stop! Travis!'

Gunshots can be heard a few seconds later.



On the day of the killing, the jury heard that Travis McMichael (pictured in court on Nov. 4, 2021) and his father, Gregory McMichael, armed themselves and jumped in a pickup truck to pursue Arbery after he ran past their home from a nearby house under construction



Travis McMichael, Gregory McMichael (left), and neighbor William 'Roddie' Bryan Jr. (right), have pleaded not guilty to charges including murder, aggravated assault and false imprisonment for the killing in the coastal suburb of Satilla Shores on Feb. 23, 2020

The defense, however, argued the defendants had a right and a neighborly obligation to jump in their pickup trucks and chase Arbery to detain him under Georgia's since-repealed citizen's arrest law because they had reason to believe he may have been connected to previous property crimes that had left the neighborhood on edge.

At one point during her closing argument, Gregory McMichaels' attorney, painted a picture of Ahmaud Arbery as a frightening criminal who had been running around the McMichaels' Satilla Shores neighborhood in 'khaki short, sneakers without socks and 'long, dirty toenails'.

They also allege McMichael fired his gun at Arbery in self-defense.

Arbery's killing became part of a larger national reckoning on racial injustice after the graphic video of his death leaked online two months later and the Georgia Bureau of Investigation took over the case, quickly arresting the three men.

A nearly all-white jury was selected, and one of the defense lawyers - Kevin Gough - repeatedly, but unsuccessfully, sought the removal of black pastors and civil rights leaders including the Rev. Jesse Jackson from the courtroom.

Superior Court Judge Timothy Walmsley said he was required to accept the 'race-neutral' reasons defense lawyers gave for the removal of all but one potential black juror, but said at the jury's selection that it was 'discriminatory'.

These are the key points the 11 white and one black juror did not hear:

Judge ruled Ahmaud Arbery's mental health and criminal history were not relevant to the case



The defense alleged that Arbery suffered from schizoaffective disorder, citing a 2018 911 call in which his mother, Wanda Cooper-Jones (holding a photo of Arbery outside the Glynn County

courthouse on Tuesday) told the dispatcher her son would become violent if police were confrontational

Superior Court Judge Timothy Walmsley ruled the defense could not submit any information regarding Ahmaud Arbery's mental health or criminal history.

The black jogger was diagnosed with schizoaffective disorder in 2018 after a June incident in which his mother, Wanda Cooper-Jones, called 911 when he refused to hand over her car keys.

According to the filing from defense attorney Robert Rubin, Cooper-Jones told the dispatcher that Arbery would become violent if police were confrontational.

Walmsley also ruled the jury would not hear how Arbery was on probation for two crimes at the time of his death.

He had brought a handgun to school in 2013 and fled when confronted by police.

Six years later he was caught attempting to shoplift a television.

The defense argued that Arbery's criminal record demonstrated how he 'used running or jogging as a cover to commit crimes' and that he had a pattern of fleeing or responding aggressively to confrontation.

Walmsley ruled it was inadmissible because the defendants were unaware of Arbery's past at the time of the murder.

A trace of THC was found in Ahmaud Arbery's blood

The jury in Ahmaud Arbery's murder trial did not see the toxicology report revealing a small amount of THC, a psychoactive compound in marijuana, found in his blood.

Prosecutors from the Cobb County district attorney's office said initial tests on Arbery's body found no trace of drugs.

A second test found 3.2 nanograms per milliliter of THC, or tetrahydrocannabinol, in his blood, which they called a tiny amount.



Officer-worn body camera footage presented in court showed Gregory McMichael, 65, (left) consoling his son, Travis McMichael (right), after the 35-year-old shot Ahmaud Arbery

In the video recorded by Bryan, Arbery can be seen trying to wrestle a shotgun from Travis McMichael's hands. In the video recorded by Bryan, Arbery can be seen trying to wrestle a shotgun from Travis McMichael's hands.

Ahmaud Arbery was known as 'The Jogger' by members of his community for 'in-and-out convenience store thefts'

Ahmaud Arbery, who was fatally shot in February 2020, was known by members of his community as 'The Jogger,' according to Georgia court documents filed last December.

Witnesses claim Arbery would run in and out of local convenience stores, with some alleging he committed crimes while doing so.

'In 2019 and 2020, local convenience store witness interviews reveal Mr. Arbery became known as 'The Jogger' for his repeated conduct and behavior of running up, stretching in front, and then entering several convenience stores where he would grab items and run out before he got caught,' an excerpt from the document read.

Cell phone video from another witness, captured in 2020, revealed that Arbery was confronted by store employees about his alleged thefts.

9. In 2019 and 2020, local convenience store witness interviews reveal
Mr. Arbery became known as "the jogger" for his repeated conduct
and behavior of running up, stretching in front in, and then entering
several convenience stores where he would grab items and run out
before he could be caught; and

10. In 2020, witness cell phone video reveals Mr. Arbery was confronted at a convenience store by employees about his theft conduct and behavior. Mr. Arbery, cornered about his thefts, chose to fight a man who worked on location at the adjacent truck stop who tried to confront him about it.

© Glynn County

Ahmaud Arbery was known by members of his community as 'The Jogger,' according to Georgia court documents (excerpt above) filed last December



The prosecution also planned to show the jury Arbery's Nike running shoes during medical examiner Dr. Edmund Donoghue's testimony (pictured), in effort to support their argument that he was a jogger who was unfairly targeted. However they ultimately changed course

'Mr. Arbery, concerned about his thefts, chose to fight a man who worked on location at the adjacent truck stop who tried to confront him about it,' the report stated.

Judge Timothy Walmsley ruled that Arbery's past, including the alleged convenience store thefts, were not relevant to the case because the defendants were not aware of it at the time of the shooting.

The prosecution also planned to show the jury Arbery's Nike running shoes during medical examiner Dr. Edmund Donoghue's testimony, in effort to support their argument that he was a jogger who was unfairly targeted.

However, the state ultimately changed course after the defense argued the presentation of Arbery's shoes could lead to arguments about his activities the day of the shooting.

Men accused of killing Ahmaud Arbery had a history of racists posts and messages

The court denied the prosecution's request to present all social media posts and text messages to the jury that allegedly demonstrated the men in Ahmaud Arbery's murder trial had a history of racism.

Prosecutors said they wanted to introduce into evidence against Travis McMichael a 'racial highway video Facebook post,' 'a Racial Johnny Rebel Facebook post' and a racial text message, all posted or sent in 2019.

They wanted to admit into evidence an 'Identity Dixie Facebook post' and 'Racial Johnny Rebel Facebook post' against Gregory McMichael.

DEFENDANT TRAVIS MCMICHAEL

Transaction 1: Racial highway video Facebook post Date: 8-22-2019 Venue: Glynn	Transaction 2: Racial Johnny Rebel Facebook post Date: 6-15-2019 Venue: Glynn
Transaction 3: Racial text message Date: 3-16-2019 Venue: Glynn	

DEFENDANT GREG MCMICHAEL

Transaction 1: Identity Dixie Facebook Post Date: 4-17-19 Venue: Glynn	Transaction 2: Racial Johnny Rebel Facebook post Date: 8-10-2019 Venue: Glynn
Transaction 3: POST suspensions Date: See POST records Venue: Glynn	

DEFENDANT WILLIAM BRYAN

Transactions: Racial Messages extracted from cell phone, tendered as State's Exhibit 7 at Defendant's bond hearing	
--	--

WHEREFORE, the State requests leave of this Court to present evidence of said additional transactions in the trial of the above-styled case and requests a hearing on this matter before the trial of said case or at such time as this Court deems appropriate.

The court denied the prosecution's request to present all social media posts and text messages to the jury that allegedly demonstrated the men in Ahmaud Arbery's murder trial had a history of racism

They also wanted to include alleged racist text messages, including at least one that used the n-word, from William 'Roddie' Bryan Jr.'s cellphone. During a bond hearing in July 2020, prosecutors said the texts contained 'a ton of filth.'

The prosecution alleged the social media posts offered 'proof of motive'.

Although some social media posts were presented in court, not all initially gathered during evidence collection were deemed admissible.

In previous coverage, [**DailyMail.com outlined some of the alleged racist comments**](#) initially presented to the court.

The key arguments the court heard in the Ahmaud Arbery murder trial

These are the key arguments held in court before Travis McMichael, his father Gregory McMichael and neighbor William 'Roddie' Bryan were found guilty of his murder.

Disproportionately white jury

A jury of 11 white people and one black person was chosen in the murder trial of three white men who chased and fatally shot Ahmaud Arbery.

Jury selection in Glynn County Superior Court took three weeks in the case after summons were sent to 1,000 potential jurors.

Prosecutors from the Cobb County argued that defense lawyers were rejecting many potential jurors because of their race.

Superior Court Judge Timothy Walmsley said he found that 'intentional discrimination' by defense attorneys appeared to have shaped jury selection, but argued Georgia law limited his authority to intervene.

Travis McMichael (left), Gregory McMichael (center) and William 'Roddie' Bryan Jr (right) are charged with the same nine counts in Ahmaud Arbery's death

'They have been able to explain to the court why besides race those individuals were struck from the panel,' Walmsley said.

He also alleged that the defense had race-neutral arguments for dismissing those potential jurors.

Defense attorney Kevin Gough also raised concerns that there weren't enough 'Bubbas or Joe six-packs' on the final panel of 12 jurors.

'We want a diverse jury,' he said. 'But we're missing a segment of what would normally be here.'

Gough argued the panel lacked white men over 40 without a four-year bachelor's degree.

Slowing the process of jury selection, many potential jurors, drawn from the county, told the court that they had seen the viral video of Arbery's death and made their minds up as to the guilt of the defendants.

Additionally, although only about 85,000 people live in Glynn County, many potential jurors had told the court they personally knew Arbery or know some or all of the defendants.

Defense moves for mistrial and openly opposes black pastors in the courtroom

Defense attorney Kevin Gough failed five times to get a mistrial declared in the Ahmaud Arbery trial.

Gough, who represented accused William 'Roddie' Bryan Jr., argued the rallies that took place outside the Brunswick courthouse where the trial was being held were 'public lynching' of the three defendants.

He repeatedly said his client's right to a fair trial was being violated by a 'left woke mob' and the presence of black pastors and prominent civil rights leaders in the courtroom. He said their presence could influence the jury.

Superior Court Judge Timothy Walmsley denied the requests to declare a mistrial and said he found some of the lawyer's comments while protesting the presence of the religious leaders to be 'reprehensible.'



Rev. Jesse Jackson (left) sits with Wanda Cooper-Jones, mother of Ahmaud Arbery, during the trial of the killers of Arbery at the Glynn County Courthouse on November 18



The rally of approximately 100 pastors was planned in response to defense attorney Kevin Gough's first incendiary attempt to remove religious leaders from the courthouse when he said 'we don't any more black pastors here'

During the first week of testimony, Gough complained when Rev. Al Sharpton joined Arbery's mother, Wanda Cooper-Jones, and father, Marcus Arbery Sr., inside the Glynn County courtroom.

Gough also claimed Rev. Jesse Jackson comforting the black jogger's weeping mother in court 'tainted' the jury.

'We contend that the atmosphere for the trial, both inside and outside the courtroom, at this point, has deprived Mr Bryan of the right to a fair trial,' he said during the second week of testimony.

'We have had civil rights icons sitting in here - in what the civil rights community contends is a 'test case for civil rights in the United States' - eyeballing these jurors.'

A week after a defense attorney said he didn't want to see 'any more black pastors' in the courtroom, hundreds of them turned out on the courthouse steps.

Rev. Al Sharpton, Martin Luther King III and the Rev. Jesse Jackson led a group of mostly black ministers Thursday in a rally outside the Glynn County courthouse as trial testimony continued inside.

'No lawyer can knock us out. Because no matter where you are, God is there,' Sharpton told the crowd outside the courthouse. 'We are going to keep coming until we get justice.'

Gough's fifth attempt came on Monday as armed black militia including members of the New Black Panther Party and BLM rallied outside the court room.

Jury is shown footage of Ahmaud Arbery's slaying

The jury in Ahmaud Arbery's murder trial was shown graphic photos and video of the black joggers last moments during the first day of testimony.

The court saw cellphone video of Gregory McMichael and his son, Travis McMichael, pursuing Arbery that was filmed by defendant William 'Roddie' Bryan Jr.

The video, which was taken once Bryan joined the pursuit, showed Arbery being boxed in by the defendants' pick-up trucks. It also depicted a physical altercation between Arbery and Travis.

Arbery is seen then seen reaching for a shotgun leveled at him by Travis before he is fatally shot three times, turns to run one last time, and falls prone on the street.



In the video recorded by Bryan, Arbery can be seen trying to wrestle a shotgun from Travis McMichael's hands



After being shot three times by the younger McMichael, the video shows Arbery collapsing to the pavement. He died on the scene

The jury was also presented with crime scene pictures and bodycamera video from officers who responded to the scene.

Officer William Duggan took the stand and talked the jury through his bodycam video, which depicts the moment the officer found Arbery on the ground after being shot by Travis, who chased the black jogger with the help of his father Greg McMichael and neighbor William 'Roddie' Bryan.

Duggan said when he approached Travis, the 35-year-old was covered in blood, saying, 'I'm not okay.'

Meanwhile, the officer, who has had nearly 190 hours of medical training, determined that Arbery was already dead given 'the blood loss, lack of rise and fall of the chest and the gaping wound I saw in his chest.'

'There was nothing I could do,' he told EMS officials as they arrived at the scene shortly after.

According to the bodycam video, both McMichaels said they believed Arbery was the serial robber plaguing their neighborhood when they chased after him.



Police photographs presented in court Monday showed bloodstains on the asphalt (left) and Travis McMichael's pump-action 12-gauge shotgun lying on grass near Arbery's body (right)

In an interview at police headquarters soon after the shooting, Gregory McMichael told Roderic Nohilly, a county detective, that he 'had never laid eyes' on Arbery before he ran past the McMichaels' driveway, according to a transcript.

The detective asked McMichael why he was chasing the man, who still had not been identified at that point: 'Did this guy break into a house today?'

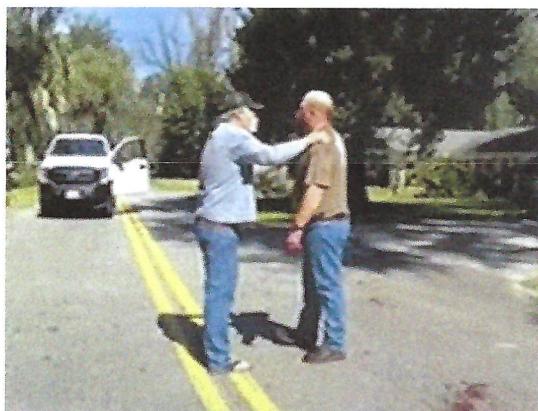
'Well that's just it, I don't know,' McMichael replied, according to the transcript.

The defense argued the three men were trying to make a citizen's arrest under a state law that was subsequently repealed.

'He was trapped like a rat,' McMichael told the detective. 'I think he was wanting to flee and he realized that you know he was not going to get away.'

Police body camera video also revealed that Gregory McMichael consoled his son after the shooting of unarmed Arbery.

'You had no choice,' ex-cop Gregory McMichael told his son. The video showed McMichael place his hands on his son's shoulder while Arbery, 25, - who had been shot three times - laid on the pavement, bleeding.

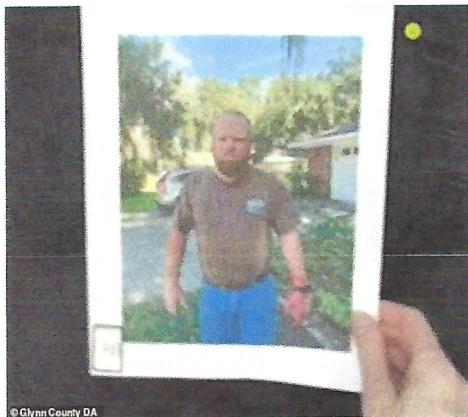


'You had no choice,' ex-cop Gregory McMichael (left) told Travis McMichael (right), as he placed his hands on his son's shoulders





On Tuesday, the jury was presented with several photos police took of Travis McMichael after the shooting (pictured)



The jury was shown a picture of Travis McMichael covered in Ahmaud Arbery's blood

Additional body camera footage suggested that the elder McMichael wanted to shoot Arbery.

'To be perfectly honest with you, if I could have gotten a shot at the guy, I'd have shot him myself,' McMichael told Officer Jeff Brantberry, according to a transcript of the cop's body-camera footage that was read aloud.

McMichael added: 'This ain't no shuffler. This guy's an a**hole.'

Glenn County Police Detective Parker Marcy who testified during the trial, alleged that hours after the incident, McMichael admitted he was carrying a pistol and prepared to shoot Arbery.

'I said, 'Stop, you know, I'll blow your f*****g head off or something,'" McMichael said, according to a transcript of the conversation of his conversation with Marcy.

'I was trying to convey to this guy we were not playing.'

During the hearing, the jury was also presented with several photos police took of

Travis McMichael in the moments after he shot Arbery.

The pictures show the younger McMichael with the jogger's blood on his hands and arms as well as spattering his shirt, face and neck.

Gregory McMichael also had Arbery's blood on his right hand, police have testified. The defendant told authorities he got the blood on himself because he moved Arbery's arm - as he lay prone on the ground - to check him for a weapon.

'I didn't know if he (Arbery) had a weapon or not. I don't take any chances,' McMichael told the officer, explaining why he touched the body, an officer who testified recalled.

Travis McMichael felt he was in a 'life or death' situation when he shot Ahmaud Arbery

Travis McMichael testified on day nine of his murder trial that he shot Ahmaud Arbery because he thought the black man was attacking him after McMichael and his two co-defendants chased Arbery through a mostly white Georgia neighborhood.

In over three hours on the stand, McMichael, who is white, sought to convince jurors he had good reason to grab his shotgun and jump into his pickup truck with his father to chase Arbery last year, saying they thought Arbery might be a burglar.



Travis McMichael testified on day nine of his murder trial that he shot Ahmaud Arbery because he thought the black man was attacking him after McMichael and his two co-defendants chased Arbery through a mostly white Georgia neighborhood

He frequently used police jargon and invoked law-enforcement training he got when he was a U.S. Coast Guard mechanic. Holding back tears, he said 25-year-old Arbery had frightened him.

'You pull a weapon on someone, from what I've learned in my training, usually that tells people to back off,' he said, explaining why he aimed his pump-action 12-gauge shotgun at Arbery.

Arbery, however, ran toward McMichael at the end of a chase lasting about five minutes on Feb. 23, 2020, through Satilla Shores, a cluster of homes outside the small coastal city of Brunswick.

'I shot him. He had my gun,' McMichael said, his voice trembling as he described a split-second when they grappled over the weapon. 'It was a life or death situation.'

McMichael fired at Arbery three times, tearing two deadly gaping wounds in his chest.

Travis McMichael then started to tear up as he said: 'I was thinking of my son, it sounds weird but it's the first thing...' His voice tailed off as he fought back sobs.

Asked by his attorney Jason Sheffield what he did next, McMichael said: 'I shot. He had my gun. He struck me. It was obvious that he was attacking me, that he would have got the shotgun from me, it's a life or death situation.'

'I wanted to stop him from doing this so I shot.'

Asked if Arbery stopped when he was shot, McMichael replied: 'He did not.'

Gunman Travis McMichael thought Ahmaud Arbery was a burglar

The man who fatally shot Ahmaud Arbery testified during his murder trial that the 25-year-old that he believed the black jogger was a burglar lurking around their neighborhood, which the defense alleged was experiencing a crime surge.

Travis McMichael told jurors on day 9 of the trial that his decision to grab a gun and chase Arbery was driven by an encounter 12 days before, when he saw Arbery 'creeping in the shadows' at night around a house under construction nearby.

Police had told the McMichael men that nothing was taken on that day. But they nonetheless suspected Arbery had committed theft on a different occasion and that he may have been armed on the night of Feb. 11 because of the way he seemed to reach for his waistband or pocket.

The property's owner has said through his lawyer that Arbery probably stopped to drink from a water faucet. Arbery had nothing on him besides his running clothes and shoes on the day he was shot.

Defense lawyers have said the men were legally trying to stop Arbery under a now-repealed Georgia citizen's arrest law.



Travis McMichael told jurors on day 9 of the trial that his decision to grab a gun and chase Arbery was driven by an encounter 12 days before, when he saw Arbery 'creeping in the shadows' at night around a house under construction nearby

McMichael, however, repeatedly said he chased Arbery only to ask him questions and that he wrongly believed his father had called 911.

'I ask him: 'Hey, what are you doing? What's going on?'' McMichael testified, saying he pulled alongside Arbery running in the road. Arbery never spoke a word in reply and looked angry with clenched teeth, McMichael said.

'He was mad, which made me think something's happened,' McMichael said.

The defense was able to use the repealed law in their defense because, as one lawyer said, it was 'the law of the land' at the time of the February 2020 shooting.

It was legal in Georgia for people to arrest someone where they had 'reasonable and probable grounds of suspicion' that the person had just committed a felony.

Lawmakers now limit citizen detainment to specific circumstances, such as shopkeepers who see a theft or restaurant workers seeing a 'dine-and-dash.'

Police bodycam footage shows Gregory and gun-toting Travis McMichael hunting for Ahmaud Arbery at a partly-constructed house 12 days before he was shot and killed

Dramatic police bodycam footage of Gregory and an armed Travis McMichael hunting for Ahmaud Arbery 12 days before the black jogger was killed was played to the jury in the sixth day of their murder trial.

The night time video shows both men at the partly-constructed house of neighbor Larry English on February 11, 2020 after Travis, 35, had made a breathless six-minute 911 call saying he had confronted a black male at the home.

The jury was shown a 24-minute clip as Glynn County police officer Robert Rash, who had responded to the call in the predominantly white Satilla Shores neighborhood of Brunswick, Georgia, took the witness stand.

At one point in the video Gregory, 65, tells the cop, 'Travis just walked down there', referring to the back of the property. 'He's armed by the way,' he adds.



Police bodycam footage played in court shows Gregory and Travis McMichael searching for Ahmaud Arbery around a partly-constructed home in the Satilla Shores neighborhood of Brunswick, Georgia on February 11, 2020



The jury heard Travis (pictured) had chased Arbery - although his identity was not known at the time – after seeing him at the property

- [Trans woman suffocates to death in front of paramedic and a cop](#)



The McMichaels hunted Arbery in their truck 12 days before he was shot

He then went back to get his phone and pistol before returning to the house with his father, the court was told.

The pair and neighbor Diego Perez were at the home when Officer Rash arrived to investigate and two other neighbors later followed.

Rash, with his gun drawn, can be seen on the video going into the house to start searching after back-up officers had arrived.

Arbery was not found at the house, with the searchers speculating he had vanished out the back.

Rash told the court he had previously spoken to both McMichaels about a black male being seen at the property on October 25, 2019 and showed them a screenshot of video of Arbery there.

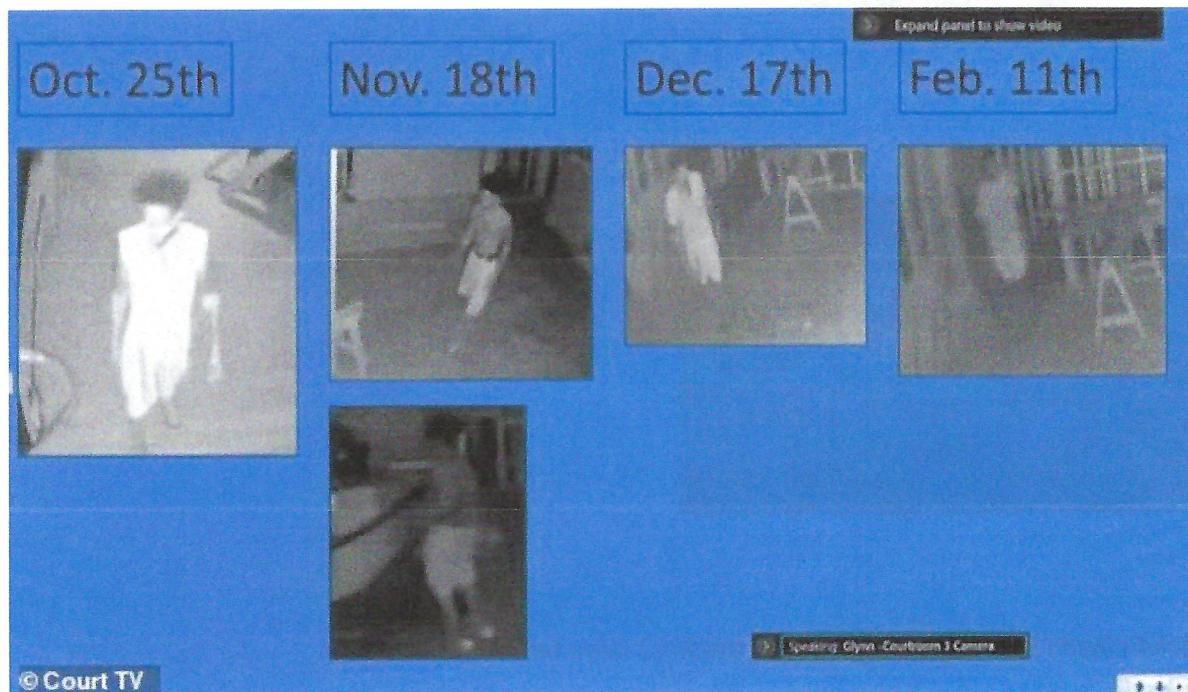
This was part of his quest to identify and speak to Arbery over possible trespass.

Security footage of Ahmaud Arbery visiting a semi-constructed house FIVE times in the months before he was shot dead

Grainy video footage of Ahmaud Arbery roaming around a partly-constructed house at night five months before he was shot dead was played in front of the jury as the trial over his death entered its fifth day.

It is the same home the 25-year-old was later spotted wandering into that sparked the deadly chase by ex-cop Gregory McMichael and his son, Travis McMichael.

Jurors were shown the footage as they watched a four-hour recorded deposition by construction boss Larry English, 51, who was building a 'dream second home' two houses away from the McMichaels.

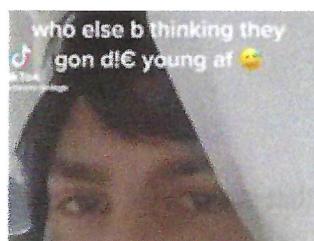


Grainy video footage of Ahmaud Arbery roaming around a partly-constructed home on five occasions in the months before he was shot dead last year was played in front of the jury on the fifth day of the trial



A 45-second clip from October 25 (pictured) showed him wandering around near the back of the house at night. Larry English, who was constructing his 'dream second home', called 911 to report a 'trespasser' who he suspected was 'maybe drunk or on drugs'

- [TikTok star posts about 'dying young' hours before he is found dead](#)



The property owner said he had installed eight security cameras at the site in 2019 after reports of people entering. They were tripped remotely by motion sensors with images relayed to English's cell phone.

Arbery was captured on camera visiting the partly-constructed detached waterfront house on five occasions in the months leading to his death.

He was first seen at the property on October 25, 2019 before visiting again on November 18, December 17, and on February 11, 2020.

He was spotted at the home a final time during the day almost two weeks later on February 23 when he was chased and killed.

Jury is shown gruesome photos of Ahmaud Arbery's body

Dr. Edmund Donoghue, the state medical examiner who performed the autopsy on Arbery's body, testified the jogger was hit by two of the three shotgun rounds fired at him.

He said both gunshots caused such severe bleeding that either blast alone would have killed 25-year-old Arbery.

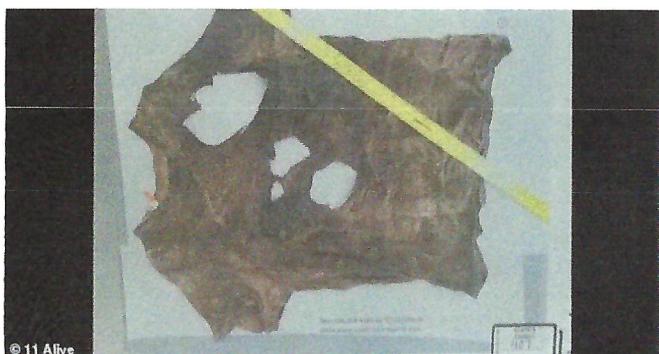
The first shot at close range tore through an artery in Arbery's right wrist and punched a big hole in the center of his chest, breaking several ribs and causing heavy internal bleeding, Donoghue said. The second shot missed entirely. The third shot fired at point-blank range ripped through a major artery and vein near his left armpit and fractured bones in his shoulder and upper arm.



According to Dr. Edmund Donoghue's testimony, the shot that struck Arbery's left chest and armpit (pictured) alone was lethal enough to kill the jogger



An x-ray image presented to the jury Tuesday showed Arbery's injuries



The jury was shown images of Arbery's clothing, torn apart by bullet holes



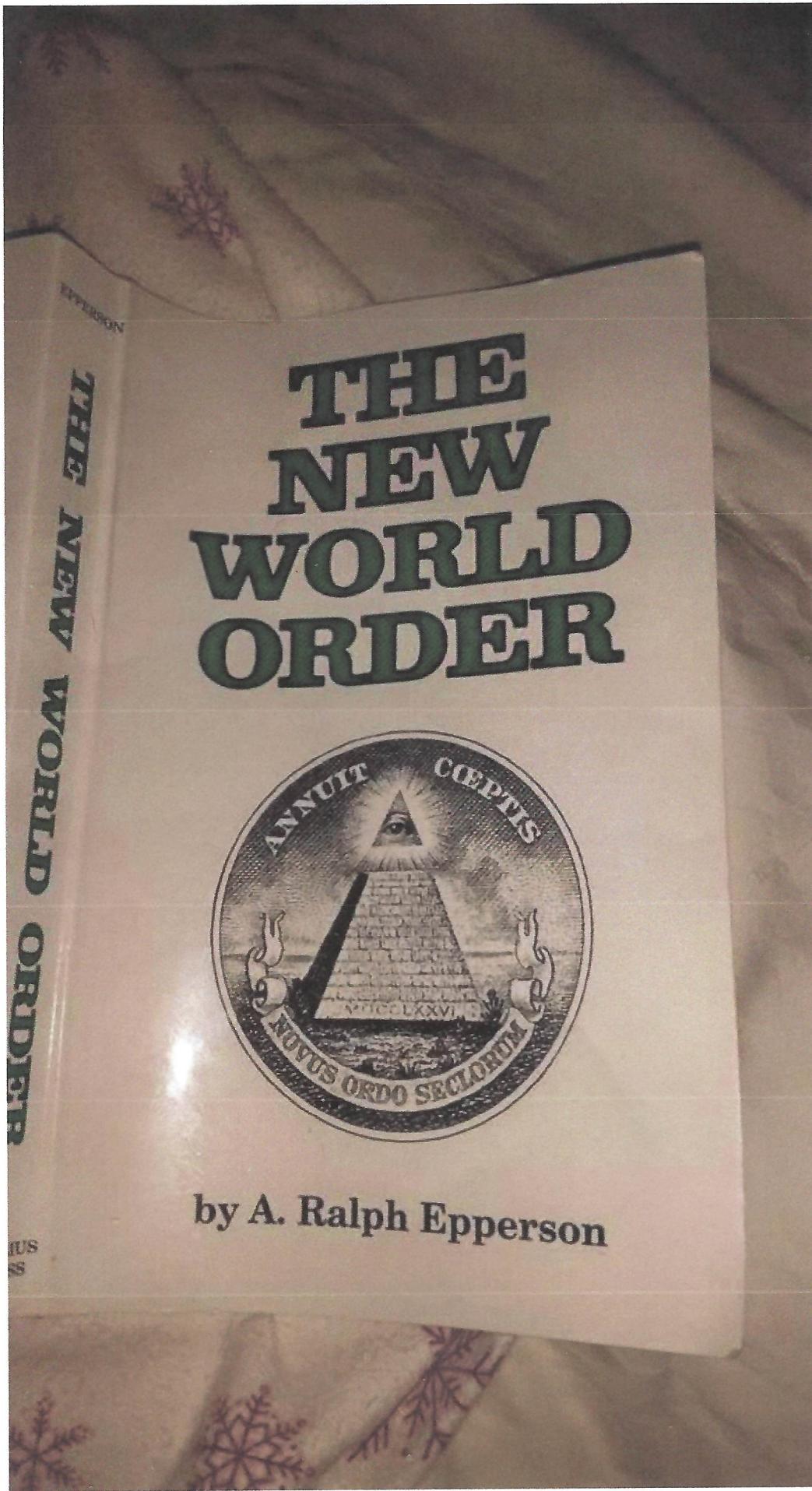
Prosecutor Linda Dunikoski shows a photo shotgun pellets removed from the body of Ahmaud Arbery during medical examiner Dr. Edmund Donoghue's testimony

'Is there anything law enforcement or EMS could have done to save his life at the scene?' prosecutor Linda Dunikoski asked.

'I don't think so. No,' Donoghue replied.

Donoghue performed an autopsy on Feb. 24, 2020, the day after Arbery was slain. The jury saw close-up photos of his injuries, which included several large abrasions to Arbery's face from when he fell facedown in the street following the third gunshot. Photos of his clothing showed his T-shirt turned red with blood. Cellphone video of the shooting shows it had been white.

Asked by the prosecutor how Arbery was able to fight back after sustaining such a severe chest wound from the first gunshot, the medical examiner called it a 'fight or flight reaction' that raised his heart rate and blood pressure while sending adrenaline coursing through his body.



INTRODUCTION

So, the people of the world can now determine what those changes are that those in the positions of implementing changes have in store for them. In summary, then, these changes are:

The old world is coming to an end. It will be replaced with a new way of doing things.

The new world will be called the "New World Order."

This new structuring will re-distribute property from the "have" nations and will give it to the "have-not" nations.

The New World Order will include changes in:

the family:

homosexual marriages will be legalized; parents will not be allowed to raise their children (the state will;) all women will be employed by the state and not allowed to be "homemakers"; divorce will become exceedingly easy and monogynous marriage will be slowly phased out;

the workplace:

the government will become the owner of all of the factors of production; the private ownership of property will be outlawed;

religion:

religion will be outlawed and believers will be either eliminated or imprisoned; there will be a new religion: the worship of man and his mind; all will believe in the new religion;

The United States will play a major role in bringing it to the world.

World wars have been fought to further its aims. Adolf Hitler, the NAZI Socialist, supported the goal of the planners.

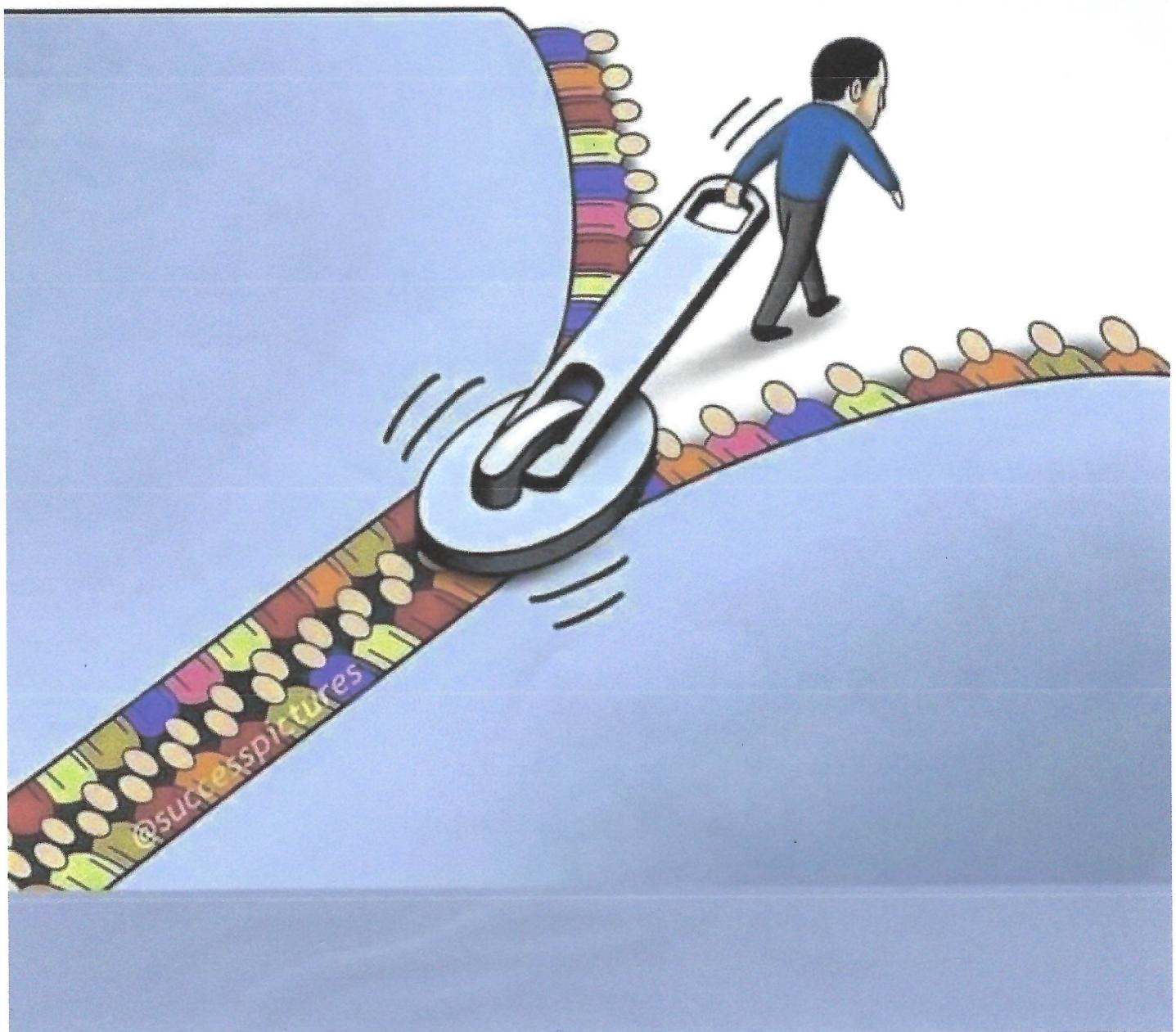
The majority of the people will not readily accept "the new world order" but will be deceived into accepting it by two strategies:

"I THINK A FULL INVESTIGATION WOULD SHOW THAT TRUMP DIDN'T ACTUALLY WIN THE ELECTION IN 2016. HE LOST THE ELECTION, AND HE WAS PUT INTO OFFICE BECAUSE THE RUSSIANS INTERFERED ON HIS BEHALF."

JIMMY CARTER

democrats.com

**A TRUE LEADER DOESN'T CREATE
SEPARATION. A TRUE LEADER
BRINGS PEOPLE TOGETHER.**





jovetta72

...

**H** TheHill

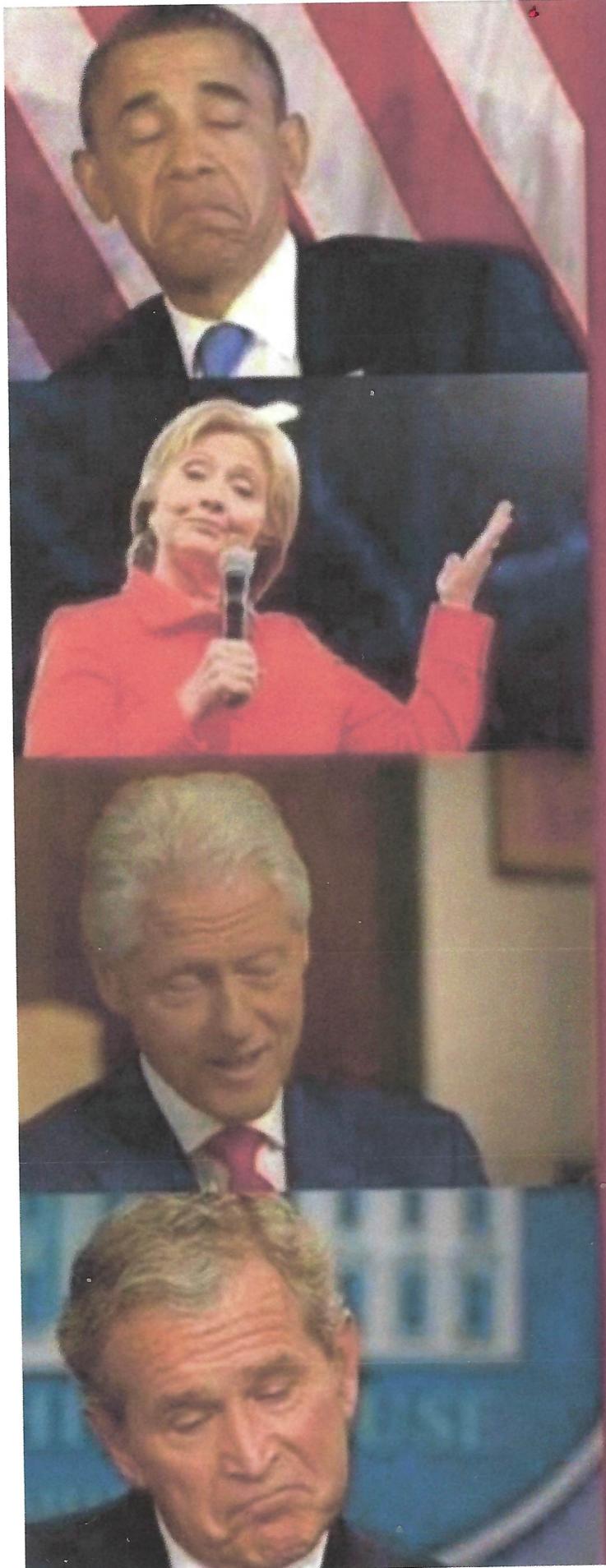
Biden authorizes \$500M more for Afghan refugee relocation | TheHill

1 day ago



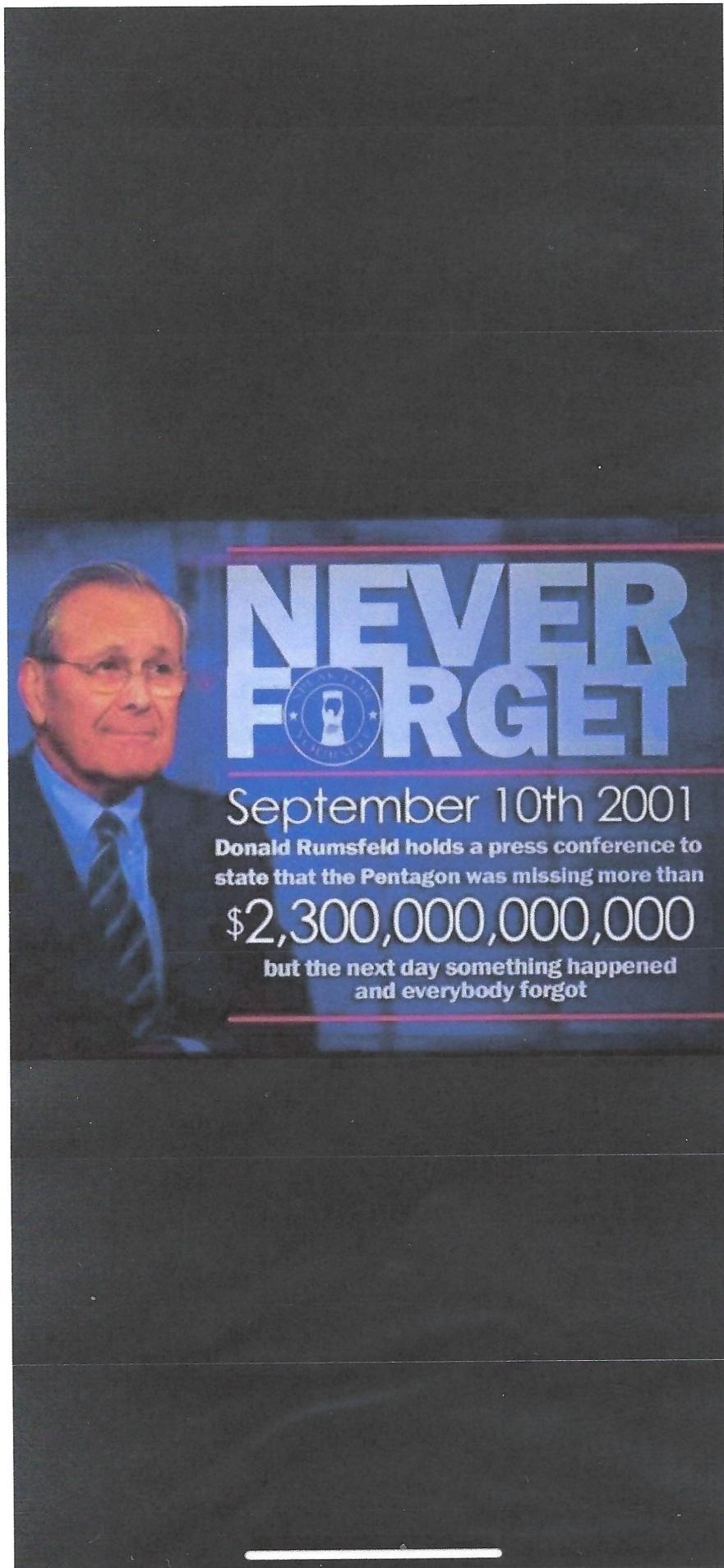
When you voted for biden and refuse to look at what he is doing

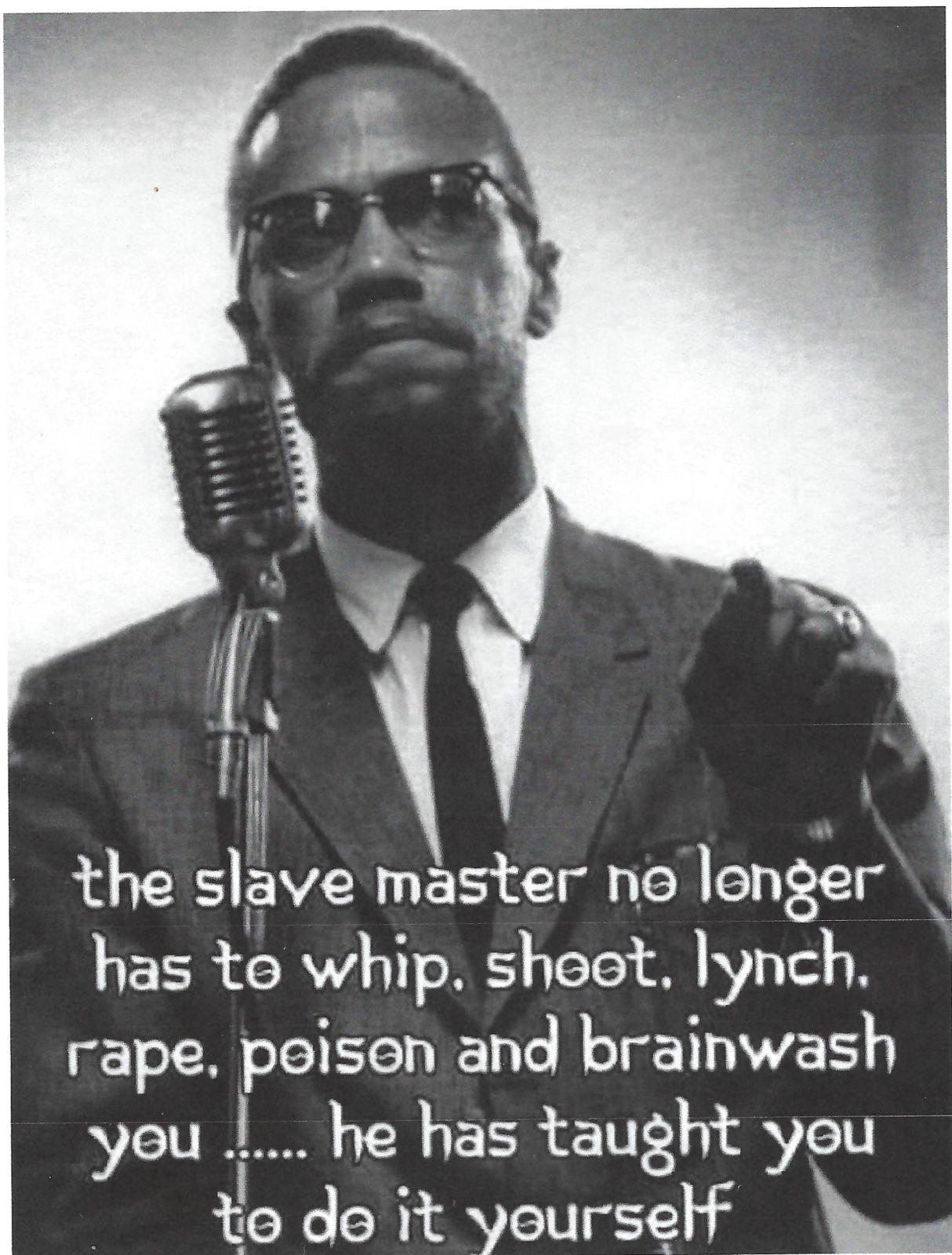




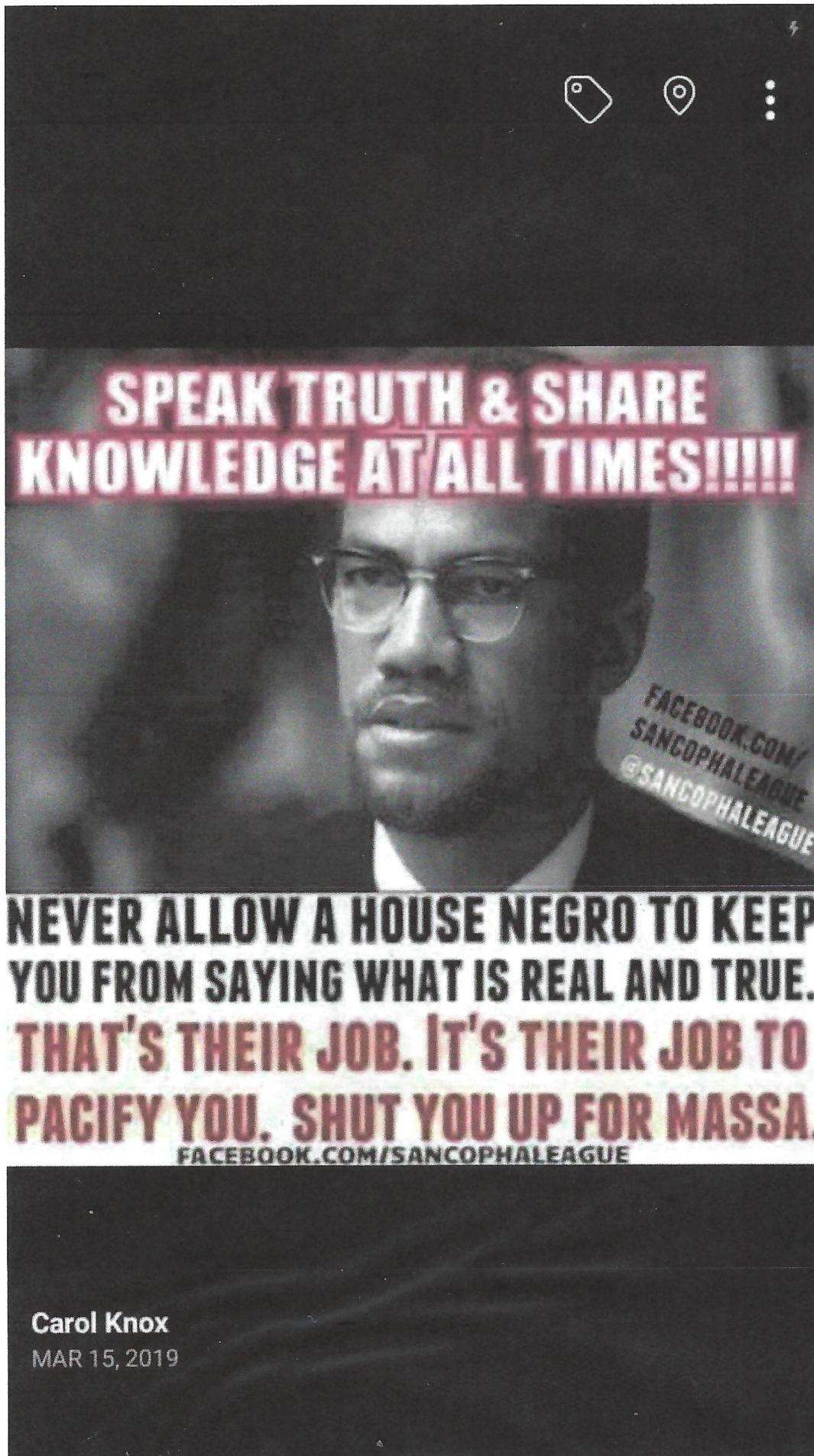
The time
is coming
when
everything
that is
covered up
will be
revealed,
and all that
is secret
will be
made
known
to all.

Luke 12:2





the slave master no longer
has to whip, shoot, lynch,
rape, poison and brainwash
you he has taught you
to do it yourself



Carol Knox

MAR 15, 2019

"The white man didn't come to Africa and just started killing the Africans off. He came as a 'friend.' Came smiling, acting like he wanted to hold hands, be buddy-buddy. He learned from the African, married the African, then killed them and took their land. He did the same with America. He greeted the Indians as a 'friend' and then wiped them out. Today some of you are still dumb enough to trust his smile"

@AFRIKKANUNIFICATION

Dr. Khalid Muhammad

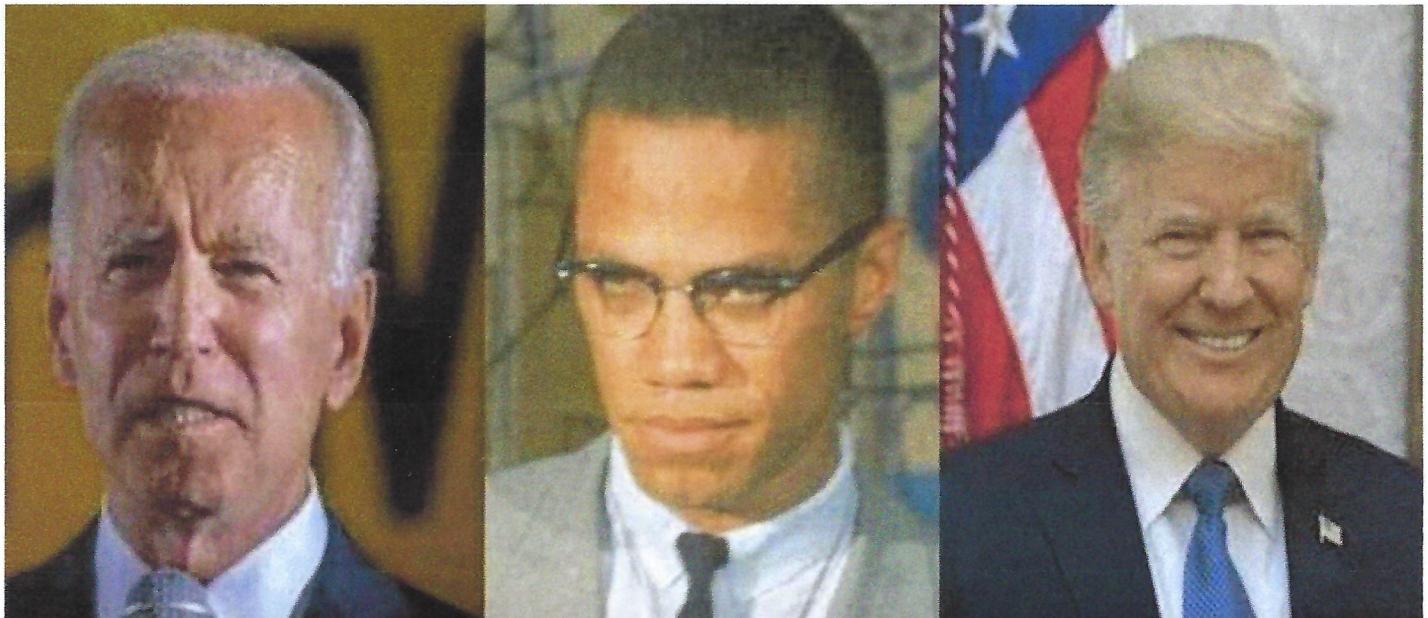


Bonshea Making Light of the Dark

**"The oppressor
would not be so
strong if he did not
have accomplices
among the
oppressed."**

-Simone de Beauvoir





Malcolm X was not a Republican and he certainly, was not a Democrat as he once said “We won’t organize any black man to be a Democrat or a Republican because both of them have sold us out. both parties have sold us out. Both parties are racist, and the Democratic Party is more racist than the Republican Party.”

BHG

Military Records Research

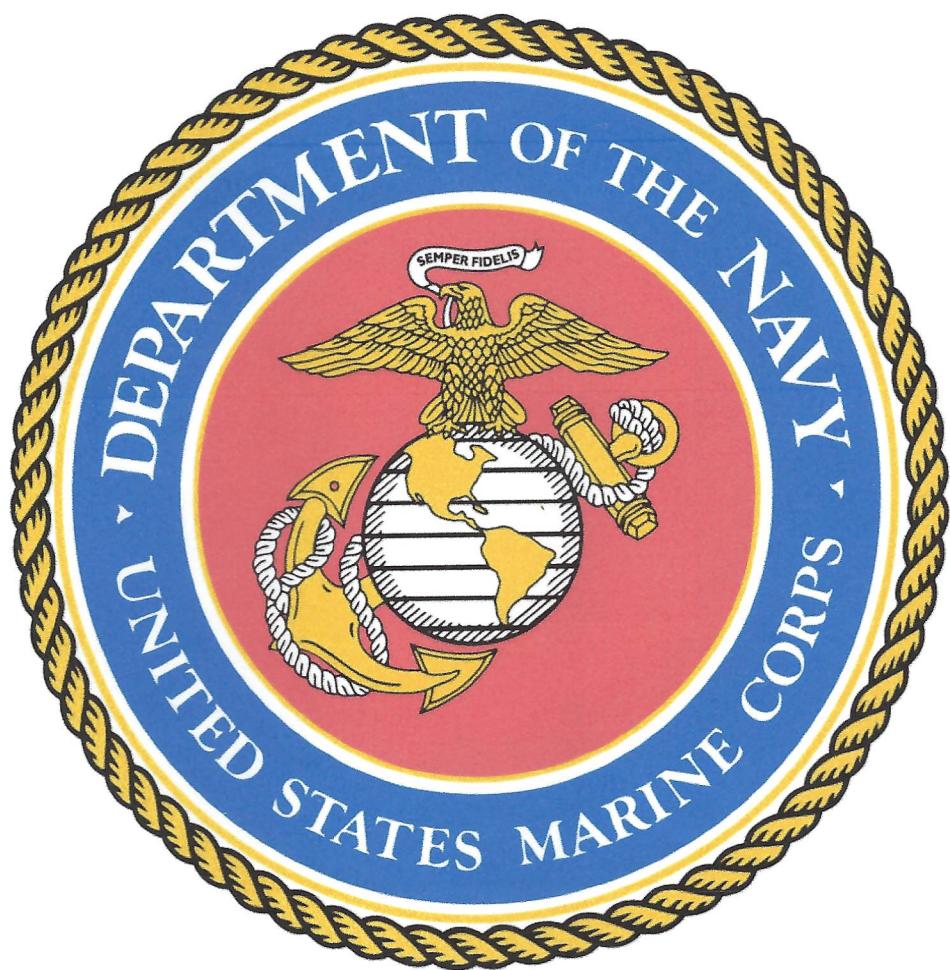
Research by Branch



Army



Navy



Marine Corps



Air Force



Coast Guard

Research by War or Conflict

The National Archives holds Federal military service records from the Revolutionary War to 1912 in the National Archives in Washington, D.C. Military service records from WWI - present are held in the National Military Personnel Records Center (NPRC), in St. Louis, Missouri. See details of holdings.



X



Whether thinking about a **military** career or not, JROTC teaches valuable life skills that aren't typically found in high school curriculums.

<https://militarybenefits.info> › high-school-jrotc



High School Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps (JROTC)

You may think that **JROTC** is a **military-preparation program**, but as you can ... **JROTC** is the largest **youth** training and development **program** in the nation, ...

<https://www.todaysmilitary.com> › education-training › rot...



ROTC Programs - Today's Military

The Reserve Officer Training Corps (**ROTC**) is a college **program** offered at more ... the **Navy ROTC program** plays an important role in **preparing** young adults ...

Oct 19, 2012 · Uploaded by Today's Military

<https://www.militaryspot.com> › community › jrotc-can-...



What JROTC Can Do for Teens - MilitarySpot.com

Jul 21, 2016 — The **JROTC program** is offered in certain high **schools** where **kids** learn about potential **military** career, life and other options.

<https://www.military.com> › ... › General Fitness



Parental Advice for Teens Who Want to Join the Military

Stew Smith, a **Navy SEAL** vet and **Military.com**'s tactical fitness expert, ... **programs** and other events to assist with **preparing** them for their dream job.

<https://www.airuniversity.af.edu> › Holm Center



Welcome to Air Force Junior ROTC - Air University

The mission of **Air Force** Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps (**AFJROTC**) is to ... **Air Force Junior ROTC** is not an USAF accessions **program** and cadets are ...

Ad · <https://www.thenationalcouncil.org/>



Building Trust with teens - How to communicate with teens

51% of youth-serving providers report having to reduce youth **programs** and services. Every engagement with youth is an opportunity for prevention. Mental Wellbeing. Free Guide.

[Download the Guide](#) · [Introduction](#) · [Techniques for Engagement](#) · [Resource Library](#)

Ad · <https://www.info.com/web>



WIKIPEDIA

List of wealthiest families

Various lists of **the richest families in the world** (excluding royal families or autocratic ruling dynasties) are published internationally, by *Forbes*^{[1][2]} as well as other business magazines.

There is a distinction between wealth held by identifiable individual billionaires or a "nuclear family" and the wider notion of an extended family or a historical "dynasty," where the wealth of a historically family-owned company or business like the Scudder family has become distributed between various branches of descendants,^[3] usually throughout decades, ranging from several individuals to hundreds of offspring (such as the Rothschild family).^[4] According to Bloomberg, the world's 25 richest families control \$1.4 trillion (1,400,000,000,000) of wealth.^[5]

Contents

[Contemporary rankings](#)

[Notes](#)

[Historical](#)

[References](#)

[External links](#)

Contemporary rankings

Note: The list includes families who, according to reliable sources, have a combined net worth of 1 billion US Dollars and above.

Family name	Notable members	Combined wealth in US\$ billions (estimated)	Source of wealth	Country or region
Walton ^[6]	Jim Walton, Alice Walton, S. Robson Walton, Lukas Walton, Christy Walton, Ann Walton Kroenke, Nancy Walton Laurie	244 (2021)	Wal-Mart, Sam's Club	 United States
Mars Scudder ^[7]	John Franklyn Mars, Jacqueline Mars, Marijke Mars, Pamela Mars-Wright, Laura Scudder, Valerie Mars, Victoria Mars, Charlie Mars	86.6 (2020)	Mars, Incorporated Signal Oil	 United States
Koch ^[7]	Charles Koch, Julia Koch, Bill Koch	124.5 (2019)	Koch Industries	 United States
Slim ^[7]	Carlos Slim, Carlos Slim Domit, Patrick Slim, Julián Slim	77.1 (2017)	Grupo Carso	 Mexico
Ortega ^[8]	Amancio Ortega, Rosalía Mera, Sandra Ortega Mera	72 (2017)	Inditex (including Zara)	 Spain
Wertheimer ^[5]	Alain Wertheimer, Gérard Wertheimer	57.6 (2019)	Chanel	 France
Dumas ^[5]	Pierre-Alexis Dumas, Axel Dumas	53.1 (2019)	Hermès	 France
Van Damme, De Spoelberch, De Mevius ^[5]	Three families, the collective enterprise of which has roots in the 14th century	52.9 (2019)	Anheuser-Busch InBev	 Belgium
Porsche/Piëch ^[9]	Hans Michel Piëch, Wolfgang Porsche	52.8 ^[a]	Volkswagen Group	 Austria
Boehringer/Von Baumbach ^[5]	Albert Boehringer, Hubertus von Baumbach	51.9 (2019)	Boehringer Ingelheim	 Germany
Arnault ^[7]	Bernard Arnault, Delphine Arnault, Antoine Arnault	182.5 (2020)	Dior (incl. LVMH)	 France
Kamprad ^[11]	Ingvar Kamprad three sons: Peter, Hans and Niclas Kamprad	50.7 (2018)	IKEA	 Sweden



THE WEALTHY FAMILIES THAT RULE THE WORLD

[All](#)[Images](#)[News](#)[Videos](#)[Shopping](#)[More](#)[Tools](#)

About 2,150,000,000 results (0.58 seconds)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_wealthiest_families ::

List of wealthiest families - Wikipedia

Various lists of **the richest families** in the world are published internationally, by Forbes ...

According to Bloomberg, the **world's 25 richest families control \$1.4 ...**

[Contemporary rankings](#) · [Historical](#)

https://www.investopedia.com/.../Rich_%26_Powerful ::

Top 10 Wealthiest Families in the World - Investopedia

1. **Walton Family** · 2. **Mars Family** · 3. **Koch Family** · 4. **Hermès Family** · 5. **Al Saud** · 6. **Ambani Family** · 7. **Wertheimer Family** · 8. **Johnson Family**.

[Walton Family - Walmart](#) · [Mars Family](#) · [Hermès Family](#) · [Al Saud](#)

https://www.indiatimes.com/culture/Who_We_Are ::

13 Powerful Families In The World That Apparently Control ...

Feb 2, 2021 — **13 Families** that Secretly Control the World · 1. The Astor Bloodline · 2. The Bundy Bloodline · 3. The Collins Bloodline · 4. The DuPont Bloodline.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch> ::

These Families Secretly Rule The World - YouTube

Oct 26, 2020 — These **families** are absolutely ruling the world we live in as we go about our daily lives. Sometimes it's through their companies that are ...

<https://www.quora.com/Is-it-true-that-the-world-is-ruled...> ::

Is it true that the world is ruled by five families who possess ...

No. The **world is ruled** by one **family** that owns the entirety of **global wealth**. We are all in this together.

[Jewett, Texas - Based on your past activity - Update location](#)

[Help](#)[Send feedback](#)[Privacy](#)[Terms](#)

WEALTH

The World's Richest Families

by [Katharina Buchholz](#), Sep 27, 2021

Successful business enterprises are they key to the wealth of the [world's richest families](#). According to a ranking by [Bloomberg](#), three American families top the ranking of the world's wealthiest. The top 2 – The Waltons and the Mars family – deal in consumer goods, while the Kochs in rank 3 are more of an industrialist clan. The Walton family's assets come to \$238 billion, while the Mars family made a fortune of \$142 billion from their empire of brands such as Milky Way, Snickers, M&M's, Twix and Wrigley chewing gum.

Among the majority of business empire owners, the Al Sauds are the exception. The royal family that rules Saudi Arabia is the richest family of monarchs in the world, largely due to their home country's massive oil reserves. The Ambani family, owners of the Reliance Industries conglomerate, comes in rank 6 with a fortune of almost \$94 billion. French luxury brands Hermès and Chanel also placed their owners in the top 8, while Germany's wealthy have made it big with different endeavors. The Boehringer/Von Raumbach family (rank 10) runs



Katharina Buchholz

Data Journalist

katharina.buchholz@statista.com

- + Breakdown of private wealth management AUM in Hong Kong 2020-2026, by origin

- + Private 2013-2025,

Infographic Newsletter

Statista offers daily infographics about trending topics, covering:

Economy & Finance, Politics & Society, Tech & Media, Health & Environment, Consumer, Sports and many more. [Check our upcoming releases](#)

Email Address

 [Subscribe](#)

Related Infographics

Is it true that the world is ruled by five families who possess half of the planet's wealth?

Ad by Asana

What is the most user-friendly, easy-to-use project management tool available for remote teams?

I work at Asana, and recently our team—like many teams around the world—moved to remote work. So I've experienced first-hand how Asana can help remote teams manage their projects,...[\(Continue reading\)](#)

Sort



Draza Mitrovich, former Manager

Answered Jan 30, 2022 · Author has 70 answers and 140K answer views

Yes. Most of the world was always privately owned it's just kept under wraps. Rothschilds are on top. They own the "federal" reserve (it's just called federal. It's private). It's the Jewish elite with a few other royal families who have and still do possess most of the global capital and assets. And whatever this numbnut below says. It's garbage. What Forbes published is a LIE. Bill Gates works for the Rothschilds, for Karl Schwab and the great reset. The richest people who run the show are not listed because they don't want you to find them and kill them.

Related questions

[Why do people say the Rockefeller and Rothschild families control the world?](#)

[Who are the families that control most of the world today?](#)

[If the Rothschilds and Rockefellers really do possess the majority of the world's wealth, why is Bill Gates the richest man in the world?](#)

[Why is no one from the Rockefeller or Rothschild's families listed in the World's Billionaires list by Forbes?](#)

[Is the world run by Rothschild & Rockefeller?](#)



George Anders, Interviewed a fair number of billionaire types for WSJ and Forbes

Answered 5 years ago · Author has 1K answers and 5.7M answer views

Originally Answered: Is it true that the world is ruled by five families who possess half of the planet's wealth?
No. The world is ruled by one family that owns the entirety of global wealth. We are all in this

together.



David S. Rose, Make it, spend it, save it, invest it, share it

Updated 5 years ago · Upvoted by Franklin Parker, works with very wealthy families · Author has 10.9K answers and 62.3M answer views

Originally Answered: Is it true that the world is ruled by five families who posses half of the planet's wealth?

No. Not at all. Not even remotely close.

This is a mashup conflating a little bit of fact and an enormous amount of garbage based on an old conspiracy theory. The current root of this silly statement is a recent tabloid-oriented press release from activist charity [Oxfam](#) that [Just 8 men own same wealth as half the world](#). Putting aside the specific numbers (because it probably is at least directionally accurate), the point of the release was not "ruling the world" (which is nonsense), but rather "wealth/income disparity" (which is very real.) The eight people noted in the press release were taken from the Forbes list of billionaires, and are:

- **Bill Gates**: America founder of Microsoft (net worth \$75 billion)
- **Amancio Ortega**: Spanish founder of Inditex which owns the Zara fashion chain (net worth \$67 billion)
- **Warren-Buffett**: American CEO and largest shareholder in Berkshire Hathaway (net worth \$60.8 billion)
- **Carlos Slim Helu**: Mexican owner of Grupo Carso (net worth: \$50 billion)
- **Jeff Bezos**: American founder, chairman and chief executive of Amazon (net worth: \$45.2 billion)
- **Mark Zuckerberg**: American chairman, chief executive officer, and co-founder of Facebook (net worth \$44.6 billion)
- **Larry Ellison**: American co-founder and CEO of Oracle (net worth \$43.6 billion)
- **Michael Bloomberg**: American founder, owner and CEO of Bloomberg LP (net worth: \$40 billion)

With the exception of Bloomberg, who served three terms as Mayor of New York City, the group has tended to avoid politics—or even political statements (to the dismay of many people)—and their wealth is highly public. In all cases it comes from their ownership interests in publicly held companies that they themselves founded within the past 13 (Zuckerberg) to 50 (Buffett) years. Not one came from secret, powerful, wealthy, families (Zuckerberg's father is still a practicing dentist!) and a majority of them have already [pledged to give away the large of bulk of their fortunes](#) to charity.

What is being conflated here is an older conspiracy theory about globally powerful families—which itself came from a grain of truth **in the past** but is simply not true today. According to that theory, the Rothschild family (indeed highly influential both economically and

politically in the 18th and 19th centuries), the Rockefellers and du Ponts (influential from the late 19th through mid/late 20th centuries), the Morgans (early 20th century) and the Bushes (late 20th century) somehow "dictate both domestic and foreign policy—mainly through fuelling war and conflict for the good of the military and pharmaceutical industries, and to a greater extent, corporate and central banks" [quote from a typical conspiracy-promoting web site.]

In a world in which everything around us is changing at warp speed, in which there *is* such obvious disparity in resources, and in which many people [feel increasingly excluded from society](#), it is extremely tempting to imagine that the deck is stacked against us and there are sinister, secret forces that control our lives. Polling has [consistently shown](#) that extraordinary numbers of people firmly believe in conspiracy theories that are considered outlandish by experts and most rational observers. 37% of Americans believe that global warming is a hoax; 29% believe that the government is hiding information about aliens; 28% believe that Saddam Hussein was involved in the attacks on the World Trade Center...and even one in 20 believe that Paul McCartney actually died in 1966!

But to the point of the question, 28% of American voters say they believe that there is a secretive power elite which is conspiring to rule the world through an authoritarian New World Order government. This belief was [actively supported by Donald Trump](#) during the 2016 presidential campaign, and is a staple tenet of polemicists of the [Alt-Right Movement](#). (What's particularly surprising about the effectiveness of that line of attack is that President Trump, himself, with his [claimed] billions of dollars, diverse business activities and close ties to Russia and other countries, would in any other circumstance likely be Exhibit A for those who hold this view.)

So the bottom line answer is that **no, the world's richest people do not "control the world"**, their families have little to do with either politics or even business, and even though the families that *did* have *some* national and international influence in past centuries may still be moderately wealthy (although that wealth is widely distributed through multiple generations), they are essentially irrelevant to any kind of "world control".

35.2K views · View upvotes · View 4 shares

[All](#) [News](#) [Images](#) [Videos](#) [Maps](#) [More](#)

Tools

About 1,700,000 results (0.39 seconds)

<https://www.amazon.com> › review

Customer Review - Amazon.com

The key point is **George** Herbert Walker **Bush** was one of King's clients and because of that this pedophile ring was covered up with incredible savagery by the ...

<https://www.linkedin.com> › pulse › presidential-pedophili...

Presidential Pedophilia, Homosexuality and Rape from ...

Feb 4, 2020 — **George H. W. Bush**. In a previous article that I wrote for this website, I covered a sex trafficking pedophile ring being run out of Omaha, ...

<https://ms-my.facebook.com> › posts › george-bush-ped...

George Bush Pedophile Sex Ring... - The Goodly Lawful Society

George Bush Pedophile Sex Ring and Blackmail of Congress George HW Bush is a known evil pedophile, who ran a Congressional Blackmail Child Sex Ring...

<http://rochester.indymedia.org> › node

George Bush, The CIA, Mind Control & Child Abuse

Not only did King's pedophile ring lead to the top echelons of the Republican Party it also lead to the top of the **Bush** administration and the Oval Office.

<https://www.fox5dc.com> › news › california-authorities-re...

California authorities rescue girl, 12, from pedophile who once ...

Dec 19, 2020 — A Virginia man who made headlines two years ago when he ran for Congress is facing charges after he allegedly kidnapped a child from California.

<https://www.simonandschuster.com> › books › Roger-St...

The Bush Crime Family | Book by Roger Stone, Saint John Hunt

From political insider and New York Times bestselling author Roger Stone, unofficial advisor to Donald Trump, and subject of the documentary Get Me Roger ...

<https://www.seabreeze.com.au> › Videos › View › Other

KETI O'Brien testify about pedophilia George W. Bush and ...

Photo of **Pedophilia**: KETI O'Brien testify about pedophilia **George W. Bush** and Madeleine Albright, uploaded by Spotty.

<https://theconspiracyblog.com> › 75-george-w-bush

George W. Bush A Homosexual Pedophile: New Evidence ...

In addition to being a homosexual, it's a well known fact among the power elite that the **Bush** men are pedophiles as well. The sexual preference of President ...

<https://steemit.com> › dtube

George HW Bush is a paedophile, child murderer and Satanist

Why would a former CIA director, former vice president and a former president be involved in child **pedophilia**, murder and Satanism? You need to find out the ...

<https://rec.food.cooking.narkive.com> › george-hw-bush...

George HW Bush - a known Evil Pedophile - narkive

75104, Cedar Hill, TX - Based on your past activity - Update location

[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)

SUNNY
High 84, Low 62-74°F 08

The Washington Times

THURSDAY, JUNE 29, 1989 *

WASHINGTON, D.C.

PHONE (202) 636-3000 SUBSCRIBER SERVICE (202) 636-3333 25 cents

Homosexual prostitution inquiry ensnares VIPs with Reagan, Bush

'Call boys' took midnight tour of White House

By Paul M. Rodriguez
and George Allen
The Washington Times

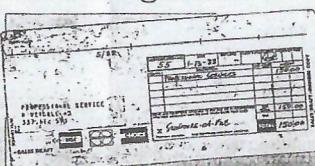
A homosexual prostitution ring is under investigation by federal and District of Columbia authorities and includes among its clients key officials of the Reagan administration, including military officers, congressional aides and U.S. and foreign business leaders. The investigation, it is believed, has reached the White House, the documents obtained by The Washington Times reveal.

Reporters for this newspaper examined hundreds of credit-card vouchers, drawn on both corporate and personal cards and male paychecks, that were issued to clients of the homosexual ring. Many of the vouchers were run through a so-called "sub-meter" at the office of Cremation Funeral Home, a son of the owner, without the company's knowledge.

Among the client names contained in the vouchers — and identified by prostitutes and escort operators — are government officials, locally based U.S. military officers,

criminal aspects of the ring and have told male prostitutes and their homosexual clients that a grand jury will deliberate over the evidence gathered, including the names of clients learned.

Reporters for this newspaper ex-



businessmen, lawyers, bankers, congressional aides and other professionals.

Editors of The Times said the newspaper would print only the names of those found to be in sensitive government posts or positions of influence. "There is no intention of publishing names or facts about

said Wesley Pruden, managing editor of The Times.

The office of U.S. Attorney Jay B. Stephens, who is the White House counsel to President Reagan, is coordinating federal aspects of the investigation. The Times has learned.

Several former White House colleagues of Mr. Stephens are listed among clients of the homosexual prostitution ring, according to the newspaper. One of the former aides has confirmed that the charges were theirs.

Mr. Stephens' office, after first saying it would cooperate with The Times' inquiry, withdrew the offer late yesterday and also declined to say whether Mr. Stephens would recuse himself from the case be-

cause of possible conflict of interest. At least one highly placed Bush administration official and a wealthy businessman, who provided homosexual prostitutes to clients from the escort services operated by the ring, are cooperating with the investigation, sources said.

Among clients who charged homosexual prostitutes services on major credit cards in the past 18 months are Charles K. Dutcher, former associate director of presidential personnel in the Bush administration, and Paul R. Balach, Labor Secretary Elizabeth Dole's political personnel liaison to the White House.

In the 1970s, Mr. Dutcher was a congressional aide to former Rep. George H. W. Bush, and Mrs. Dole's husband, who resigned from the House after he admitted having engaged in sexual liaisons with teen-age male

see PROBE, page A7

FRANKLIN CHILD SCANDAL

The Washington Times

THURSDAY, JUNE 29, 1989 *

WASHINGTON, D.C.

25 cents

Homosexual prostitution inquiry ensnares VIPs with Reagan, Bush

'Call boys' took midnight tour of White House

By Paul M. Rodriguez
and George Allen
The Washington Times

A homosexual prostitution ring is under investigation by federal and District of Columbia authorities and includes among its clients key officials of the Reagan administration, including military officers, congressional aides and U.S. and foreign business leaders. The investigation, it is believed, has reached the White House, the documents obtained by The Washington Times reveal.

Reporters for this newspaper ex-

amined hundreds of credit-card vouchers, drawn on both corporate and personal cards and male paychecks, that were run through a so-called "sub-meter" at the office of Cremation Funeral Home, a son of the owner, without the company's knowledge.

Among the client names contained in the vouchers — and identified by prostitutes and escort operators — are government officials, locally based U.S. military officers,



World-Herald

Grand Jury Says Abuse Stories Were a 'Carefully Crafted Hoax'

Three Indicted; Many Rumors Are Debunked

By Bill Hartman and Carolyn Stumm
World-Herald Staff Writers

A federal grand jury in Omaha has voted the Franklin County grand jury's "carefully crafted" abuse stories a "hoax" started by the "media."

The grand jury, which sat in a secret room in a downtown Omaha office, heard testimony from 12 witnesses and reviewed 100 exhibits in a 10-hour session.

The grand jury heard that the stories were first written by a reporter for the Omaha World-Herald, who accused the county of "grossly mismanaging" the child abuse cases.

The reporter, who was not identified, was the only one to present testimony before the grand jury and "represented the press," the grand jury said.

After the grand jury was adjourned, the reporter was allowed to speak to the grand jury and "represented the press," the grand jury said.



Schmit Rejects Report, Defends His Committee

By Henry J. Conlin
World-Herald Staff Writer

A federal grand jury in Omaha has voted the Franklin County grand jury's "carefully crafted" abuse stories a "hoax" started by the "media."

The grand jury, which sat in a secret room in a downtown Omaha office, heard testimony from 12 witnesses and reviewed 100 exhibits in a 10-hour session.

The reporter, who was not identified, was the only one to present testimony before the grand jury and "represented the press," the grand jury said.

After the grand jury was adjourned, the reporter was allowed to speak to the grand jury and "represented the press," the grand jury said.



Editorial: "A Carefully Crafted Hoax"

As editor of the sub-headline "Hoax," I am sure that the reporter who wrote the story had no idea that it would become a national media event.

After the grand jury's decision, the reporter was allowed to speak to the grand jury and "represented the press," the grand jury said.

There continues to be a lot of confusion with the grand jury's decision.

FOLLOW THE FACTS:



Donald Trump & Jeffrey Epstein:

- Trump kicked Epstein out of Mar-a-Lago.

- Trump has never been on Epstein's Lolita Express.

- Trump has never been to Epstein Island.



Bill Clinton & Jeffrey Epstein:

- Epstein says he co-Founded the Clinton Foundation.

- Clinton travelled 26 times on Epstein's Lolita Express.

- Clinton was photographed with human-trafficker, Rachel Chandler on the Lolita Express.

JUST "HIM AND EPSTEIN" AND "28 GIRLS": FLORIDA MAN DROPS A DIME

THE NEW YORK TIMES
Jeffrey Epstein Was a 'Terrific Guy,' Donald Trump Once Said. Now He's 'Not a Fan.'

By Steve Kornacki and Maggie Haberman

Vanity Fair
JUST "HIM AND EPSTEIN" AND "28 GIRLS": FLORIDA MAN DROPS A DIME

MSNBC

The Washington Post
Trump called Epstein a "terrific guy" who enjoyed "younger" women before denying relationship with him.

By Scott S. Johnson, Bob Barnes and Jennifer Kish



NEWS

[Sign In](#)[NEW - 2022 Healthiest Communities Rankings » Where Does Your County Rank?](#)[Home](#) / [News](#) / [Politics](#)

Rumors Surface That Nixon Was Gay

New book cites three times Nixon held hands with bagman Bebe Rebozo.

By [Paul Bedard](#) | Dec. 8, 2011

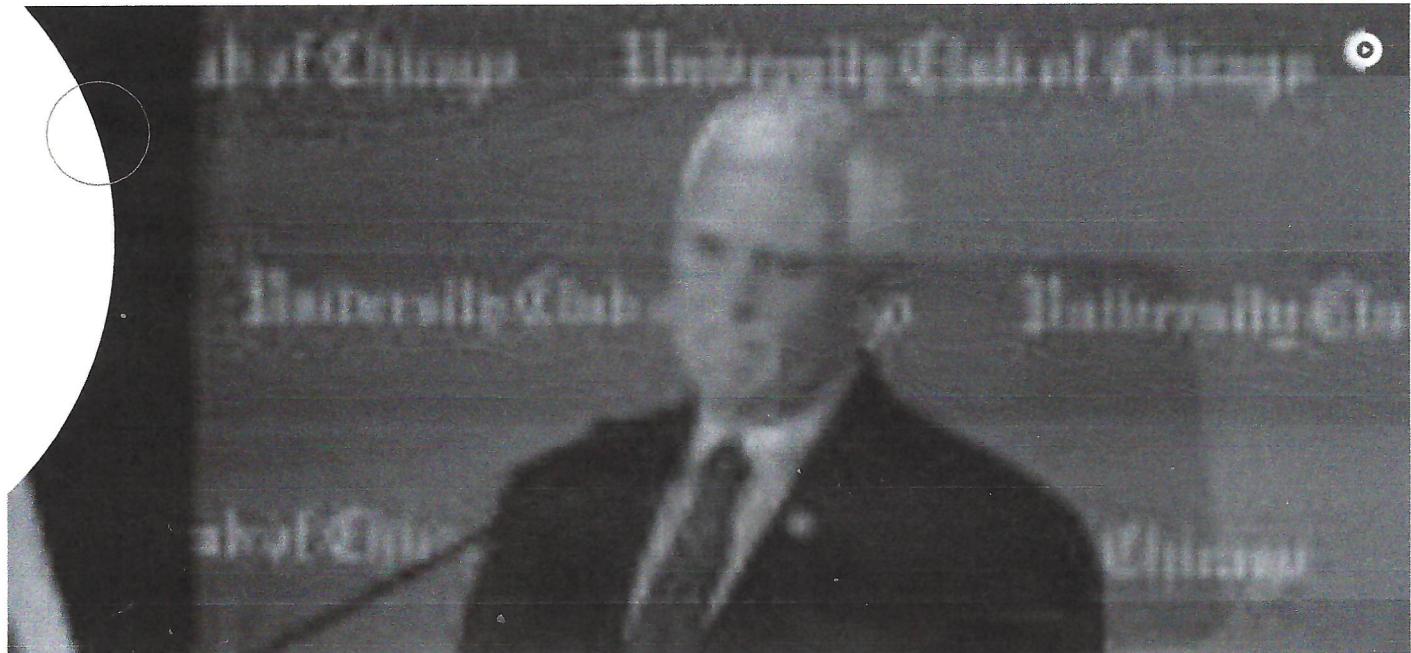


First, it was former FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover. Now the gay rumors are being draped over Richard Nixon, the dark, homophobic two-term president doomed by the 1972 Watergate break-in.

In the upcoming bio *Nixon's Darkest Secrets*, former UPI White House reporter Don Fulsom, armed with new eyewitness interviews and documents, suggests a shocking "homosexual nature" in the relationship between Nixon and his best friend Bebe Rebozo, the president's alleged mob bagman who was at Nixon's side when he died.

Recommended Videos

Powered by AnyClip



While there is no evidence of any sexual encounters—as with the Hoover rumors played out in the new Clint Eastwood movie *J. Edgar*—several examples of cuddling and awkward swimming pool games between Nixon and Rebozo are described in the book, due out January 31. For example, Fulsom reveals three instances of the two men holding hands, sometimes in public, one time under a dinner table, something Nixon did rarely, if ever, with wife Pat.

[Read about how Nixon almost chose Bush as his VP.]

He quotes a former *Time* reporter who described a long hand-holding interlude that led her to describe the relationship as "repressed homosexuality." Another reporter quoted says that when Nixon drank he sometimes became very friendly with Rebozo, once putting his arm around the Cuban-American "the way you'd cuddle your senior prom date. Something was fishy there."

Fulsom also cites letters between Rebozo and Richard Danner, the "Mafia-connected Miamian" who introduced Rebozo to Nixon. Danner refers to constant invitations by Rebozo to overnight at his Florida home and he dubs the Nixon friend a "man-eating tiger," to which Rebozo responded, "Frankly, you are not my type."

[See the latest political cartoons.]

Fulsom, who also covered Lyndon Johnson's administration, describes Nixon as a functional drunk in a sham marriage. In one memo, for example, TV consultant Roger Ailes, now the head of Fox News Channel, urges Nixon to show some affection to Pat. "From time to time, he should talk to her and smile at her. Women voters are particularly sensitive to how a man treats his wife in public." Nixon's former military aide tells of how his secret job was "to teach the president how to kiss his wife."

Apparently that didn't happen much. Instead, Nixon is described as a cruel wife-beater, who used to call his wife a "fu---- bitch" and beat her before, during and after his presidency. No surprise, then, that Fulsom reports the two had separate bedrooms. In Key Biscayne, Florida, the president's resort home, the first lady stayed in a different house: guy pal Rebozo, however, stayed right next door to Nixon.

- *Check out U.S. News Weekly, now available on iPad.*

Opinions[Editorial Board](#)[The Opinions Essay](#)[Global Opinions](#)[Voices Across America](#)**Opinions**

Was Nixon gay? No, but that doesn't stop the rumor mill.

By Mark Feldstein

January 27, 2012

Richard Nixon was many things — crafty, criminal, self-pitying, vengeful, paranoid. But gay?

According to a book to be released Tuesday, "Nixon's Darkest Secrets," the former president and his best friend, Charles "Bebe" Rebozo, had a relationship of a "possibly homosexual nature." But author Don Fulsom, a former radio reporter who covered the White House from Lyndon Johnson's presidency to Bill Clinton's, provides scant evidence for this claim. No new White House tapes. No love letters, incriminating pictures or diary entries. No recently declassified government documents. Just a recollection from retired journalist Bonnie Angelo, who, in an interview with me, confirmed the story she told Fulsom: In 1972, she saw a tipsy Nixon pull Rebozo into a group photo at a Florida restaurant and hold his hand for "upwards of a minute."

That's pretty thin gruel — but not so thin that it keeps the author from enthusiastic speculation. "Was Nixon tough-guy attitude toward gays just a cover for his own homosexuality, bisexuality or asexuality?" Fulsom writes. "Well, he isn't still called 'Tricky Dick' for nothing."

The book attempts to buttress the homosexual allegation by repeating rumors that the twice-divorced Rebozo, known as a ladies' man, was gay. But this claim is secondhand, based on another controversial Nixon book, by author Anthony Summers, that was widely criticized for relying on second- or third-hand sources of dubious credibility. Fulsom provides no independent verification of the sketchy assertion.

Some stories are too good to be true. Others, evidently, are too good to check.

Still, the flimsy report of Nixon's "gay affair" went viral on the Internet last month after galleys were leaked ahead of the book's release. When I asked Fulsom about the media reaction, he said that accounts describing his "explosive revelations" that Nixon "carried on a sizzling gay love affair" exaggerated his findings, and he admitted that, without any photos showing Nixon and Rebozo in flagrante delicto, there is "no evidence it actually happened."

But he defended his sourcing: "As a reporter, it was my duty to convey everything I learned," including "another layer, if it's true, of a very complicated guy who was into duplicity like no one else."

This is not, in short, the kind of documentation that would survive vetting in any top-tier newsroom, let alone

pass scholarly muster in a serious history journal.

Nixon is just the latest target of what writer Joyce Carol Oates has called "pathography" — a biographical genre devoted to digging up dirt. It's the literary opposite of hagiography, which glorifies and celebrates its subject. Pathography's "motifs are dysfunction and disaster, illness and pratfalls, failed marriages and failed careers, alcoholism and breakdowns and outrageous conduct," Oates noted in 1988. "Its scenes are sensational, wallowing in squalor and foolishness; its dominant images are physical and deflating."

America's uncontested queen of pathography is Kitty Kelley, the best-selling muckraker of celebrities and political figures (or both, as when she implied, but failed to prove, that first lady Nancy Reagan had a sexual liaison with Frank Sinatra in the White House, a claim the Reagans denied).

Trailing behind is author Joe McGinniss, who wrote that Sarah Palin had a one-night stand with future NBA star Glen Rice and had an extramarital affair in the mid-1990s, and that she snorted cocaine off an oil drum during a snowmobile outing in Alaska. These claims were as widely circulated as they were thinly sourced and denied by Palin.

Still, at least Kelley and McGinniss focused on the living, who were around to deny the charges. Dead men can't talk, let alone sue, so they make particularly inviting targets for historical speculation.

Take Abraham Lincoln. He, too, was the subject of a book arguing that he had male lovers. James Buchanan, America's only bachelor president, has been the target of similar chatter since the 1850s. Yet there is almost no way to prove — or disprove — alleged intimacies from so long ago.

Then there is J. Edgar Hoover, the legendary FBI director, who has been described as having attended orgies with teenage boys while wearing a red skirt, a black feather boa, lace stockings, high heels, a black curly wig, makeup and false eyelashes. (Summers, the author who was Fulsom's source that Nixon pal Rebozo was gay, also dug up this far-fetched tale.)

Although the Hoover-in-drag rumor has been widely discredited, it has nonetheless entered popular folklore — poetic retribution against the homophobic G-man whose sex-filled dossiers terrorized Washington for half a century. Even the sympathetic Clint Eastwood incorporated a sanitized version of this yarn in his recent "J. Edgar" biopic.

Film directors, publishers and writers produce such stories because they sell, often handsomely. And the public craves them because they are entertaining and help people feel better about their own messy lives.

Gossip — whether over a neighbor's picket fence, in books and movies, or online — helps define social norms as we tut-tut about what behavior is acceptable and what is out of bounds. Rumor-mongering even performs an important leveling function in a democratic society, giving the lowliest of citizens the subversive power to sully even the most exalted reputations.

Was Nixon gay? No, but that doesn't stop the rumor mill. - The Washi... <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/was-nixon-gay-no-but-that>
Conspiracy theories often fuel pathographies. The Kennedy family alone has generated a cottage industry of authors, screenwriters and producers peddling fiction as history. Hundreds of books and thousands of articles have been devoted to John F. Kennedy's assassination. (In his new book, Fulsom recycles an outlandish rumor that Nixon conspired with the mafia to have JFK killed.) Other tracts have linked the Kennedys to Marilyn Monroe's suicide, which some writers claim was actually murder by poisoned enema.

It's almost impossible to refute such tales. After all, contradictory testimony can easily be dismissed as part of the conspirators' diabolical cover-up. No telltale bullet casings recovered from the grassy knoll in Dallas? Well, that must be because the second gunman removed every scrap of evidence as part of the nefarious cabal.

Still, conspiracy theories, like pathographies, serve a purpose. Big events seem to demand big explanations, real or imagined. Conspiracy theories offer coherent causes for complicated and scary incidents; they reassure that life isn't random and chaotic but planned by larger forces. They supply enemies to hate.

Most of all, as New York Times columnist Gail Collins points out in her book "Scorpion Tongues," gossip — conspiratorial or otherwise — reflects what is troubling our culture at the moment: from alcohol or racial mixing to immigration or gender roles. It is no accident that the recent frenzy of historical gay "outings" — whether of Lincoln or Hoover or Nixon — is taking place when homosexuality has come out of the closet and same-sex marriage has become a prominent part of the legislative agenda in many places.

Historical revisionism does have its place. New facts — such as DNA evidence strongly suggesting that Thomas Jefferson fathered children with his slave Sally Hemings — can crucially change our understanding of events. "Every generation of historians has its distinctive worries about the present," Arthur M. Schlesinger Jr. observed in 1986, "and consequently its distinctive demands on the past."

The problem comes when revisionism is oblivious to facts, when profiteering trumps proof. Then, this kind of history resembles pornography, exciting and titillating, but debasing to the audience and subject alike.

Even Richard Nixon deserves better than that. He may have been queer, but not that kind of queer.

outlook@washpost.com

Mark Feldstein, the Richard Eaton professor of broadcast journalism at the University of Maryland, is the author of "Poisoning the Press: Richard Nixon, Jack Anderson, and the Rise of Washington's Scandal Culture."

Mark Feldstein

Mark Feldstein is the Richard Eaton chair of broadcast journalism at the University of Maryland. Follow 



NIXON AND GAY

[All](#) [Videos](#) [Images](#) [News](#) [Shopping](#) [More](#)

Tools

About 25,800,000 results (0.54 seconds)

[https://www.vanityfair.com/video/nixon-tapes-gays-... ::](https://www.vanityfair.com/video/nixon-tapes-gays-...)

Watch From the Lost Nixon Tapes: "Gays Are Born That Way"

Jul 9, 2014 — President Richard M. Nixon discusses homosexuality and society with H.R. Haldeman and Henry Kissinger.

[https://www.usnews.com/news/politics... ::](https://www.usnews.com/news/politics...)

Rumors Surface That Nixon Was Gay | Politics | US News

Dec 8, 2011 — First, it was former FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover. Now the gay rumors are being draped over Richard Nixon, the dark, homophobic two-term ...

[https://www.washingtonpost.com/2012/01/09... ::](https://www.washingtonpost.com/2012/01/09...)

Was Nixon gay? No, but that doesn't stop the rumor mill.

Jan 27, 2012 — Richard Nixon was many things — crafty, criminal, self-pitying, vengeful, paranoid. But gay?...

[https://www.youtube.com/watch... ::](https://www.youtube.com/watch...)

Richard Nixon discusses homosexuality - YouTube

Jul 24, 2013 — In a clip from the 1970s, Richard Nixon is heard complaining that the sitcom "All in the Family" glorifies homosexuality.

[https://www.youtube.com/watch... ::](https://www.youtube.com/watch...)

From the Lost Nixon Tapes: "Gays Are Born That Way"

Jul 9, 2014 — President Richard M. Nixon discusses homosexuality and society with H.R. Haldeman and Henry Kissinger. Still haven't subscribed to Vanity ...

[https://abcnews.go.com/GMA/story... ::](https://abcnews.go.com/GMA/story...)

Tapes Reveal Nixon's Prejudices Again - ABC News

March 22, 2002 — Why would an American president allow his anti-Semitic and anti-gay tirades to be tape-recorded? He probably never thought they would ever ...

[https://www.theguardian.com/world/apr/were-linc... ::](https://www.theguardian.com/world/apr/were-linc...)

Were Lincoln and Nixon gay? The 'history' book that is ...

Apr 11, 2015 — Award-winning author and gay-rights activist Larry Kramer's new book aims to counter the exclusion of homosexuality from history.

[https://nypost.com/2014/07/10/nixon-im-tolerant-of... ::](https://nypost.com/2014/07/10/nixon-im-tolerant-of...)

Nixon on White House tapes: Gays born that way

Jul 10, 2014 — President Richard Nixon patted himself on the back as his administration's "most tolerant person" when it came to gay rights — but also ...

[https://www.newyorker.com/video/cynthia-nixon-o... ::](https://www.newyorker.com/video/cynthia-nixon-o...)

Watch Cynthia Nixon on Gay Marriage | New Yorker Festival

People who are now against same-sex marriage. have very little to say. I mean, other than—. Other than Brian. [laughing] Other than, well no.,

[https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/ct-xpm-1999-1... ::](https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/ct-xpm-1999-1...)

NIXON ON TAPE EXPOUNDS ON WELFARE AND ...

75104, Cedar Hill, TX - Based on your past activity - Update location

[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)

Crossed Up: 9 Twisted Swastika-Shaped Buildings

Article by [Steve](#), filed under [Public & Institutional](#) in the [Architecture](#) category



Swastikas are ancient symbols of positivity tarnished by a negative recent past, which explains why modern architects have generally avoided employing the hooked cross design in their blueprints. With that said, a little digging turns up more than a few swastika-shaped buildings – some where one might expect to find them, others most definitely not.

Barracks at Naval Air Station North Island, Coronado CA

When the U.S. Navy built its first barracks in 1917 at Naval Air Station North Island in San Diego, California, they had no idea that the hooked cross design of the building would become a symbol of the Nazi regime. The building, which housed 100 sailors, was a simple, single-story structure with a gabled roof and a central entrance. It was built in a traditional architectural style, but its layout was unique. The building was designed to look like a swastika when viewed from above, with the wings extending from a central rectangular block. This was a common design for military buildings in the early 20th century, as it was seen as a symbol of strength and good luck. The building was demolished in 1942, but its unique design has been remembered through various sources, including a painting by a sailor who served there.



(images via: [Silvery](#) and [Google Sightseeing](#))

The United States Navy's Naval Air Station North Island in Coronado, California was established in 1917 and during the Second World War it was the main naval base supporting the war effort in the Pacific. Post-war construction at the base salutes the American armed force's victories with streets named "Tulagi" and "Guadalcanal" to name just a couple. Though nobody's admitting it, commemorative construction may have moved beyond roadways and into the base's buildings.



(images via: [San Diego City Beat](#), [IsraelMilitary.net](#)

and [The Power Hour](#))

The buildings in question are a six-building complex currently occupied (according to a [USN Public Affairs Officer](#)) by the U.S. Navy's Amphibious Construction Battalion 1 (the Seabees). Originally designed by John Mock of [Hendrick & Mock Architects](#) in the late 1960's, the Navy's original specs called for "*a boiler plant and a recreation room; and a single 'L'-shaped 3-story barracks.*" The plan was then amended to have the dormitory building "*be repeated three times*

and placed at 90-degree angles to the central buildings." It was only after ground was broken on the project that the Navy realized what shape the complex would display when seen by the air but as very few people overflew Naval Air Station North Island in the early 1970s, figured it wasn't a big deal.



(images via: [About Facts](#))

Which it wasn't, for decades, until the Internet and Google Earth allowed anyone and everyone to enjoy birds-eye views of anywhere and everywhere... and some folks did NOT enjoy what they viewed at the Navy's Coronado barracks. The cost of adding additional landscaping and associated construction to camouflage the barracks' shape has been pegged at \$600,000 though a, er, final solution to the matter has yet to be implemented. Curiously, a pair of buildings just

beside the barracks appear to be modeled after World War II-era bombers flying directly at the “swastika” (the other side of which sits an empty baseball field) though neither the Navy nor the architects will confirm this.

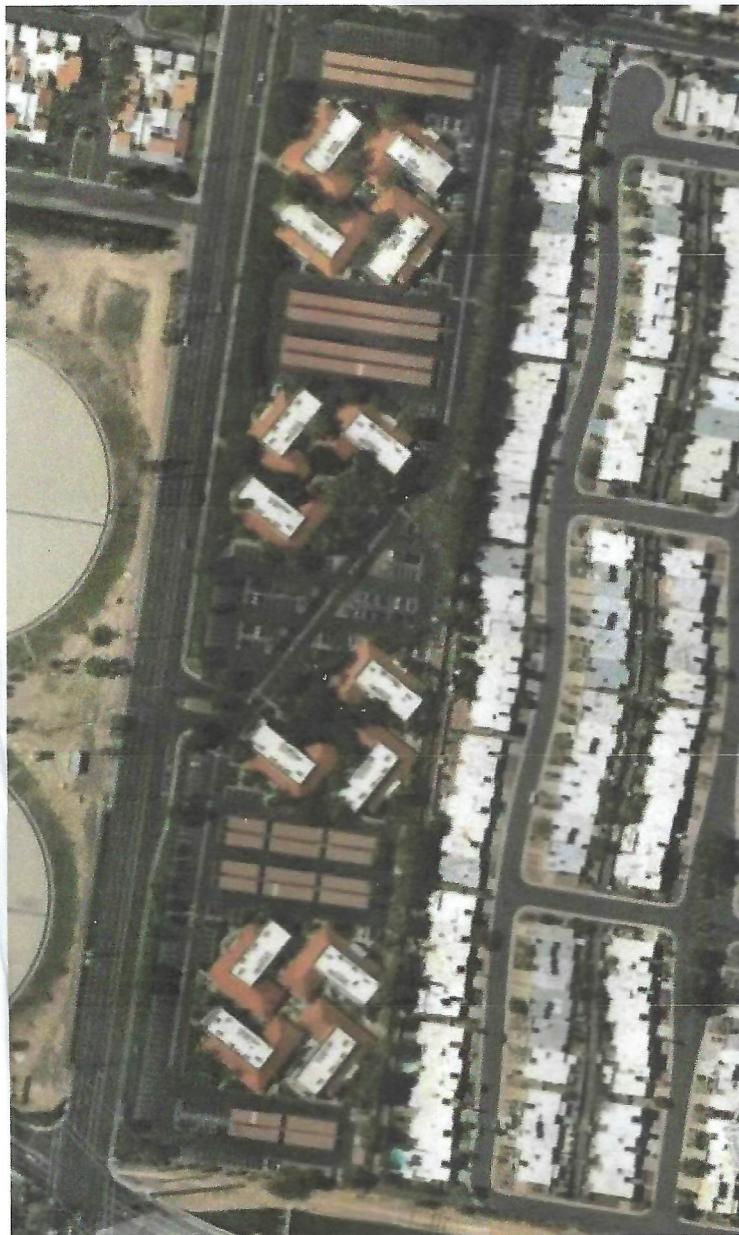
Glendale AZ Medical Buildings



(images via: [Cloverangel7](#), [Thunderbird Internal Medicine](#) and [City-Data](#))

Located just north of Thunderbird Hospital on W Thunderbird Rd west of 56th Ave. in Glendale, Arizona you'll find the Thunderbird Internal Medicine building and its doppelganger to the

south, the Oakeson Physical Therapy building. Known together as "[The Fountains](#)", the buildings house a number of small to mid-sized doctor's offices, labs and diagnostic facilities. The low-lying, nested cluster of buildings feature coppery-red terracotta tiled roofs and exhibit a blueprint more like a child's pinwheel than a classic swastika. The coordinates of the buildings on Google Earth are 33.36.48.96 N by 112.10.43.02 W.



(image via: [Phora](#))

Curiously, another group of 4 buildings (probably by the same architect) is situated relatively nearby at 33.28.50.87 N by 111.56.45.60 W. The two buildings at either end of the row display a full swastika/pinwheel plan while the inner pair display 3/4 crosses only. What's up with metro Phoenix and swastika-shaped buildings? Like many such designs, structuring these buildings in a swirled cross design optimizes the exterior wall area to allow for a maximum number of

outward-facing windows. While visually pleasing for those working there, the plan also eases the need for air conditioning, an important factor when planning architecture in the desert southwest.

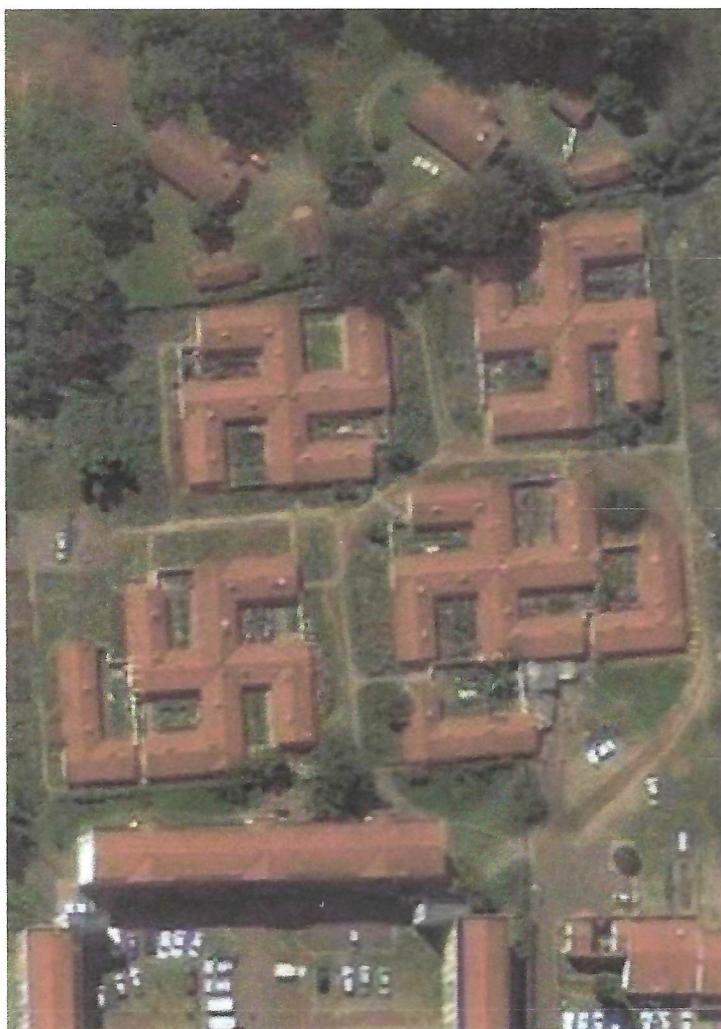
Kenyatta National Hospital



(images via: [TechMtaa](#)

and [YouTube](#))

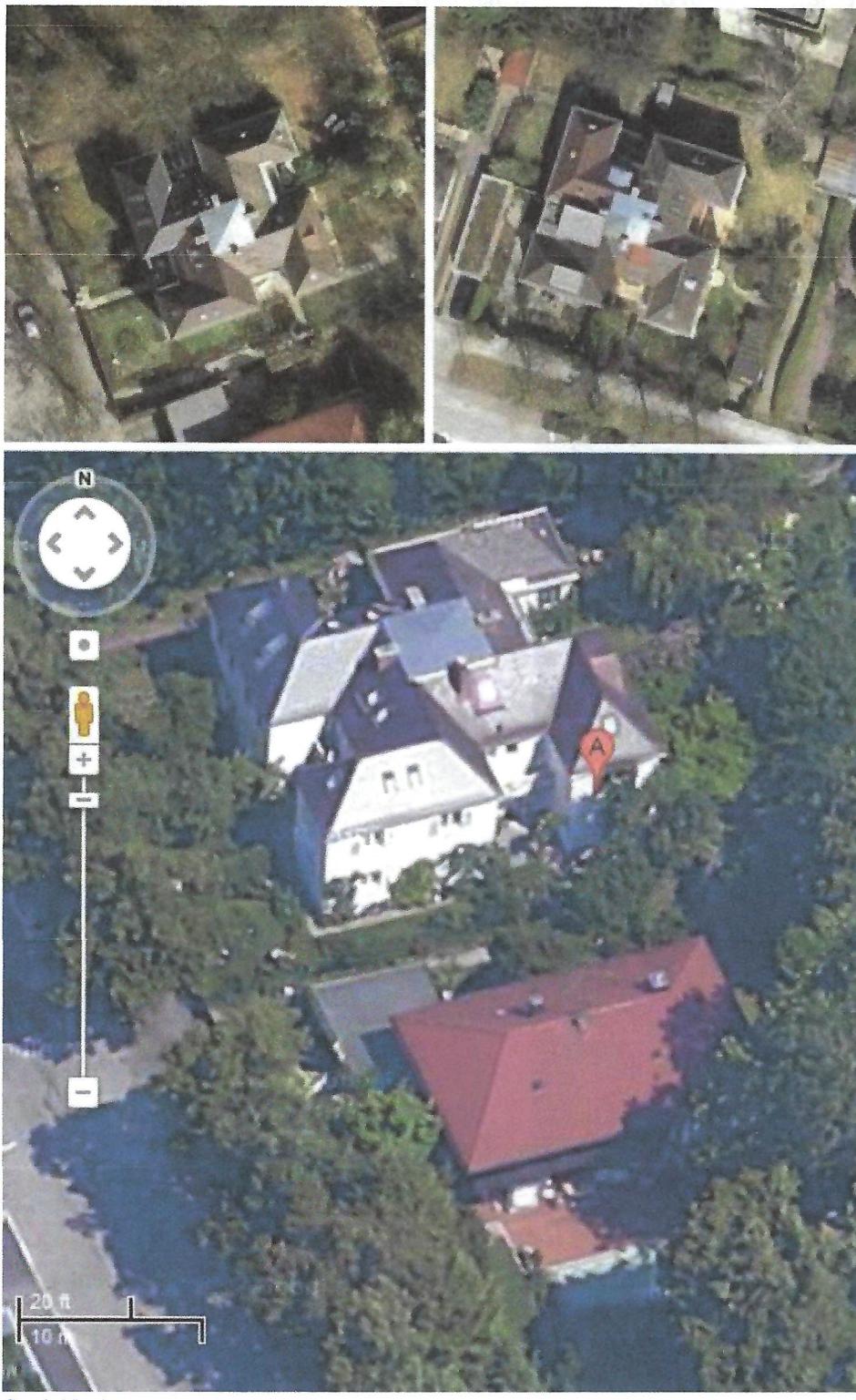
Located on the grounds of Kenyatta National Hospital in Nairobi, Kenya, is an “estate” of four low buildings that from the air display swastika floorplans. Two of the buildings are oriented in the traditional counterclockwise direction as employed for several thousand years by cultures as disparate as India’s ancient Sanskrit-speaking Indus Valley Civilization and the Native American tribes of the American desert southwest.



(image via: [Kikulacho](#))

Another two buildings on the hospital grounds are laid out in the clockwise (right-facing) direction similar to the swastika design adopted by Germany's Nazi Party in 1920. As far as the Kenya buildings are concerned, it's estimated they house nurses who work at the Kenyatta National Hospital and/or its associated buildings such as the Kemri University of Oxford Wellcome Trust Collaborative Programme offices just across the street.

Swastika Estate & House, Munich, Germany



(images via: [Toy Town Germany](#) and [Google Maps](#))

Built in 1934, the “Swastika Estate” at Hanfstaenglstrasse 16 and “[Swastika House](#)” on the Donaustrasse were designed to save on construction costs at first and heating expenses later –

that's his story and he's sticking to it. Each location features four linked houses which, if their appearance on Google Maps is any indication, remain occupied and in good shape after nearly 80 years. *"A friend's mum actually lived in one of the 'arms' of the house on the Donaustrasse,"* According to one commenter who happened to come across posted images of these homes, *"I visited there a couple of times – there is no way you can tell from the outside that you're entering a gigantic swastika."*

Wesley Acres Methodist Retirement Home, Decatur, AL



(images via: [World War II Freak](#) and [MSN](#))

Designed in the mid-1970s and completed in 1980, the Wesley Acres Methodist Retirement Home in peaceful, sleepy Decatur, Alabama is a sterling example of your tax dollars at work! Established by the HUD who also partially subsidize rents, the facility consists of 96 one-bedroom units and 4 two-bedroom units. All well and good, until someone decides to check out the place on Google Maps... DOH!



(image via: [Virtual Globetrotting](#))

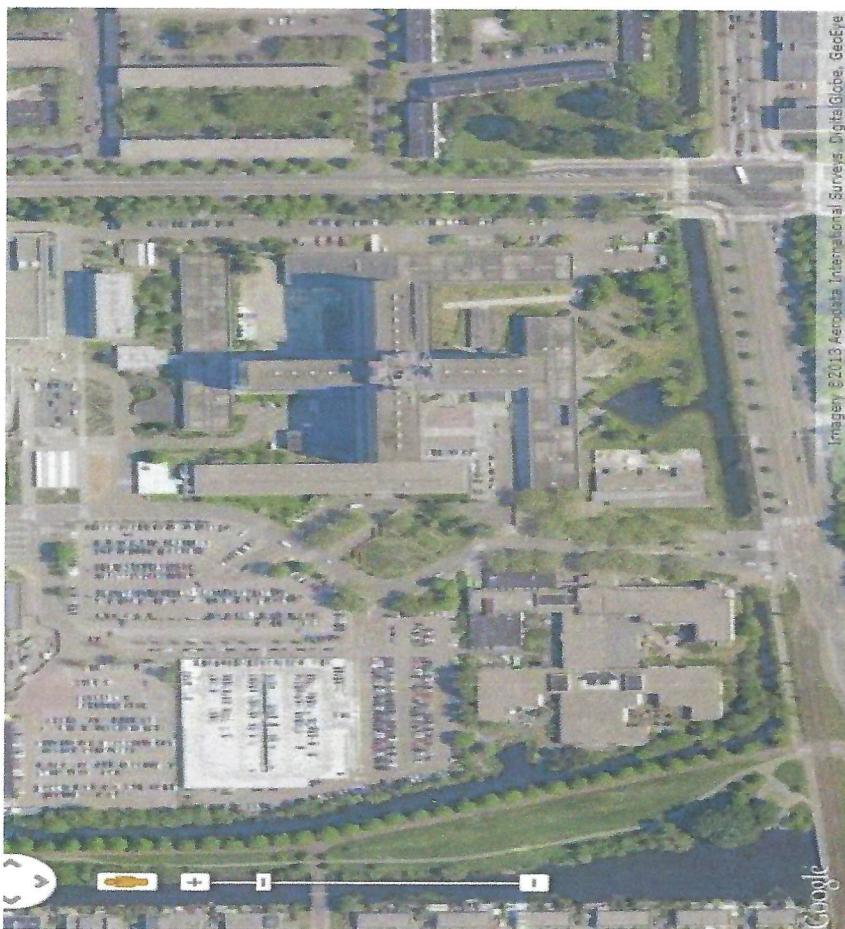
Though the approximately 120 mainly low-income residents of the home are (or at least, have been) oblivious to its shape, non-residents such as the late Democratic Sen. Howell Heflin and Israeli-American researcher Avraham Segal spearheaded a vocal push to modify the facility's blueprint. The latter claimed that the building's shape was intended to pay homage to German scientists brought to nearby Huntsville after World War II to work on America's budding space program but Mike Giles, counsel for the Methodist Homes Corp. of Alabama and Northwest Florida [responded](#) that "*It was certainly not intentional,*" and that the building was originally supposed to be much larger. In the event, two extensions were added to the building though whether the swastika-shape of the home was affected is debatable.

Slotervaart Ziekenhuis, Amsterdam



(images via: [Siebe Swart Aerial Photography Luchtfotografie, Amsterdam Centraal](#) and [Webstagram/Pretletter P](#))

Built from 1971 to 1976, the Slotervaart Ziekenhuis ([Slotervaart Hospital](#)) looms over western Amsterdam's Tuinstad Slotervaart (garden city) neighborhood. The building's resemblance to a swastika is only noticeable from the air, and from directly above at that.



(image via: [Virtual Globetrotting](#))

The hospital is laid out on a cross pattern with four additional long rectangular annexes connecting to each end of the much taller central cross, and with a slight overlap that negates the formation of four 90-degree angles. One may assume that even the original architects were surprised by the publication of Google Maps images showing the hospital's interesting (to some) orientation.

[All](#) [News](#) [Images](#) [Shopping](#) [Videos](#) [More](#)

Tools

About 19,800,000 results (0.46 seconds)

<https://religiousfreedomandbusiness.org> › 1-2-trillion-re...

\$1.2 Trillion Religious Economy in US | RFBF

Religion annually contributes nearly **\$1.2 trillion** of socio-economic value to the U.S. economy, according to a September 2016 first-of-its-kind study that ...

People also ask :

How Much Does religion contribute to US economy?

about \$1.2 trillion dollars

Religion annually contributes about **\$1.2 trillion dollars** of socio-economic value to the United States economy, according to a 2016 study by the Religious Freedom & Business Foundation. That is equivalent to being the world's 15th-largest national economy, outpacing nearly 180 other countries and territories. Jan 5, 2017

<https://www.weforum.org> › agenda › 2017/01 › religion-...

Religion may be bigger business than we thought. Here's why

Search for: How Much Does religion contribute to US economy?

Is there a correlation between wealth and religion?

How much money does religion have?

Which religion is the largest in numbers?

Does religion benefit the economy?

How does Christianity affect the economy?

[Feedback](#)<https://religionnews.com> › 2016/09/14 › whats-us-religi...

What's US religion worth? \$1.2 trillion, says one demographer

Sep 14, 2016 — \$1.2 trillion, says one demographer. (RNS) It might seem folly to try to put a number on religion's value to American society.

<https://www.scientologyreligion.org> › blog › religion-a...

Religion Adds \$1.2 Trillion Annually to the U.S. Economy

Nov 12, 2021 — According to a 2016 study, religion contributes an average of \$1.2 trillion every year to the U.S.—a sum greater than the combined annual ...

<https://www.theguardian.com> › world › sep › us-religio...

Religion in US 'worth more than Google and Apple combined'

Sep 15, 2016 — Religion in the United States is worth \$1.2tn a year, making it equivalent to the 15th largest national economy in the world, according to a ...

<https://www.acton.org> › transatlantic › 2019/05/17 › w...

What does faith add to the economy? \$1.2 trillion, and counting

Jewett, Texas - From your IP address - Update location

[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)



Sep 15, 2016 — Depending on which factors one considers, **religion** contributes \$378 billion, by the most conservative of estimates, and up to \$4.8 **trillion** ...

<https://archive.sltrib.com> › article

What's US religion worth? \$1.2 trillion, says new study

Sep 14, 2016 — Washington • **Religion** is big bucks — worth \$1.2 **trillion** annually to the U.S. economy, according to the first comprehensive study to ...

<https://www.pbs.org> › religionandethics › headlines › u...

US Religion Worth \$1.2 Trillion | September 16, 2016 - PBS

LIST OF WEALTHIEST RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS - WIKIPEDIA

Organization	Worth; (billion USD)	Country	Religion
Holy See (Vatican)	NA (Not Available)	Vatican City	Christian...
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Sai...	100	worldwide	Christianity
Catholic Church in Germany	26.0	Germany	Christian...

[View 8 more rows](#)

<https://www.prnewswire.com> › news-releases › new-stu...

New Study Values Faith In America Over One Trillion Dollars

Sep 14, 2016 — Grim found the total economic contribution of **religion** in America to be nearly \$1.2 **trillion**, equal to the world's 15th largest economy.

People also ask

How does religion affect the economy of a country?

Does religion affect economic growth and happiness?

How does religion affect national development?

What are the benefits of religion?

[Feedback](#)

Related searches



Religious nationalism

[Feedback](#)

how much is religion worth worldwide

interdisciplinary journal of research on religion

the socio-economic contribution of religion to american society: an empirical analysis

religious economy definition

religious economy examples

how much money does christianity make a year

what was the church's influence on art and architecture?

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 [Next](#)



Billionaires by religion

[All](#)[News](#)[Images](#)[Shopping](#)[Videos](#)[More](#)

Tools

About 6,130,000 results (0.58 seconds)

According to a study from 2015, **Christians hold the largest amount of wealth (55% of the total world wealth)**, followed by **Muslims (5.8%)**, **Hindus (3.3%)**, and **Jews (1.1%)**.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wealth_and_religion

Wealth and religion - Wikipedia

[About featured snippets](#) • [Feedback](#)<https://www.cnbc.com/2015/01/14/the-religion-of-...>

The religion of millionaires - CNBC

Jan 14, 2015 — A new study found that more than two-thirds of the world's **millionaires** are affiliated with a **religion**, with more than half identified as ...

http://www.slate.com/billion_to_one/2013/11/the_...

The world's top 50 billionaires: A demographic breakdown.

Nov 18, 2013 — Update, Nov. 19, 2013: This post has been updated to clarify that the **billionaires** are characterized by their **religious** background, meaning ...

People also ask

Which religion has more wealth?

What percent of millionaires are religious?

[Feedback](#)<https://www.quora.com/Which-self-made-billionaires-are-...>

Which self-made billionaires are religious? - Quora

Mar 27, 2017 · 5 answers

As far as what I know · Steve Jobs (Apple) - Buddhism. · Bill Gates (Microsoft) - Christianity. · Mark Zuckerberg (Facebook) - Christianity. · Elon Musk (Tesla, ...

How come 50% of **billionaires** in the USA are Jewish ... 43 answers Aug 19, 2017

Do **billionaires** believe in God? - Quora 13 answers Dec 2, 2016

Which is the **religion** that has the richest people in ... 16 answers Jun 14, 2015

Are there **billionaires** that are Christians? - Quora 4 answers Mar 15, 2016

More results from www.quora.com

<https://www.chicagojewishnews.com/how-many-of-th...>

How Many Of The World's Billionaires Are Jewish?

Feb 16, 2022 — This percentage was 2.33%. There are more than 1 million Christian **millionaires** in the world, while 6 of them are non-Christians. Three percent ...

<https://www.chicagojewishnews.com/what-percent-are...>

What Percent Are Us Billionaires Are Jewish?

Mar 3, 2022 — Approximately two percent of the 13.3%. Christians made up six out of every 100

Jewett, Texas - From your IP address - Update location

[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)

<https://www.beliefnet.com> › entertainment › 5-christian... ::

5 Christian Billionaires You Didn't Know About - Beliefnet

Jul 30, 2021 — Zuckerberg was raised Jewish, and went through a period where he questioned things. He now believes that "religion is very important." ...

<https://theoutline.com> › post › billionaires-are-not-people ::

The worship of billionaires has become our shittiest religion

Nov 5, 2019 — The worship of **billionaires** has become our shittiest **religion**. Nobody should have a billion dollars, and those who do are something other than ...

<https://indianapolisrecorder.com> › ... ::

Religion and morality important to world's wealthiest

How income varies among US religious groups

Oct 11, 2016 — Some of the most financially successful **religious** groups – Jews, Hindus, Episcopalians, and Presbyterians – also are all among the nation's most ...

Related searches

Statistics
about
billionaires

Billionaires
by race

Lifestyle of
billionaires

Feedback

**poorest religion in the world
2019**

jewish billionaires 2021

richest religion per capita

jewish median income

**richest religion in the world
2022**

**how much is christianity
worth**

**top 10 richest man in the
world and their religion**

most religious country in asia

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 [Next](#)



Wealthiest religion in America

[All](#) [News](#) [Images](#) [Videos](#) [Shopping](#) [More](#)

Tools

About 2,430,000 results (0.62 seconds)

According to a 2014 study by the Pew Research Center, **Jewish** again ranked as the most financially successful religious group in the United States, with 44% of Jews living in households with incomes of at least \$100,000, followed by Hindu (36%), Episcopalians (35%), and Presbyterians (32%).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wealth_and_religion[Wealth and religion - Wikipedia](#)[About featured snippets](#) • [Feedback](#)

People also ask

What is the richest religious organization?

What are the top 3 religions in the US?

Feedback

<https://www.pewresearch.org/fact-tank/2016/10/11>[How income varies among US religious groups](#)

Oct 11, 2016 — Some of the most financially successful religious groups – Jews, Hindus, Episcopalians, and Presbyterians – also are all among the nation's most ...

<https://money.com/careers/income>[Which Religions Earn the Most Money? Jews, Hindus Top List](#)

Oct 11, 2016 — According to data collected in a huge 2014 Pew study, 44% of **American Jews** live in a household with total income of \$100,000 or more.

<https://moneyinc.com/richest-religions>[The 10 Richest Religions in the World - Money Inc](#)

The Jewish community is also a faithful group of believers. Jews make up roughly 25% of the 400 **wealthiest Americans**. It's largely the reason why the **religion** ...

<https://www.ynetnews.com/articles>[How did American Jews get so rich? - Ynetnews](#)

Oct 26, 2011 — A study of the Pew Forum institute from 2008 found that Jews are the **richest religious** group in the US: Forty-six of Jews earn more than \$...

<https://churchandstate.org.uk/2016/06/the-10-riches...>[The 10 Richest Religions in the World - Church and State](#)

Those practicing Judaism are said to have accumulated the most wealth among all believers in **religions** in the **United States**. This is not stereotype profiling, ...

<https://tif.ssrc.org/2010/03/01/americas-wealthiest-re...>[America's wealthiest religions? - The Immanent Frame](#)

Mar 1, 2010 — You lump together all Jews in one column, but they have many sects and

[Jewett, Texas - From your IP address - Update location](#)

[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)

<https://www.ncronline.org/blogs/ncr-today/america-s-wealthiest-religions> ::

America's Wealthiest Religions - National Catholic Reporter

Feb 24, 2010 — **America's Wealthiest Religions** ... It's no secret that the distribution of wealth is inequitable in the **United States** across racial, regional, and ...

<https://www.vox.com/identities/pew-study-american> ::

Pew study: America is the most religious wealthy country ... - Vox

Aug 1, 2018 — **America** is the most **religious** wealthy country in the world, according to a recent survey. A Pew survey found that **Americans** said they prayed ...

<https://www.chicagojewishnews.com/which-jewish-de> ::

Which Jewish Denomination Are The Wealthiest?

billionaires by religion

richest religion in the philippines

wealthiest religion per capita

poorest religion in the world 2019

richest religion in the world 2022

jewish median income

top 10 richest man in the world and their religion

the richest religion in nigeria

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 [Next](#)

This Is How Much Your Body Is Worth

[FIONA MACDONALD](#)

18 FEBRUARY 2015

Ever contemplated selling an organ on the black market just to make rent? Depending on what you're selling, you could make as much as US\$650,000 (£425,000), according to the infographic below, [created by Buddy Loans](#).

[Skip advert](#)

Unfortunately, that's the market price for your heart, which, well, you kind of need. But selling off a kidney would still raise a decent US\$160,000 (£105,000).

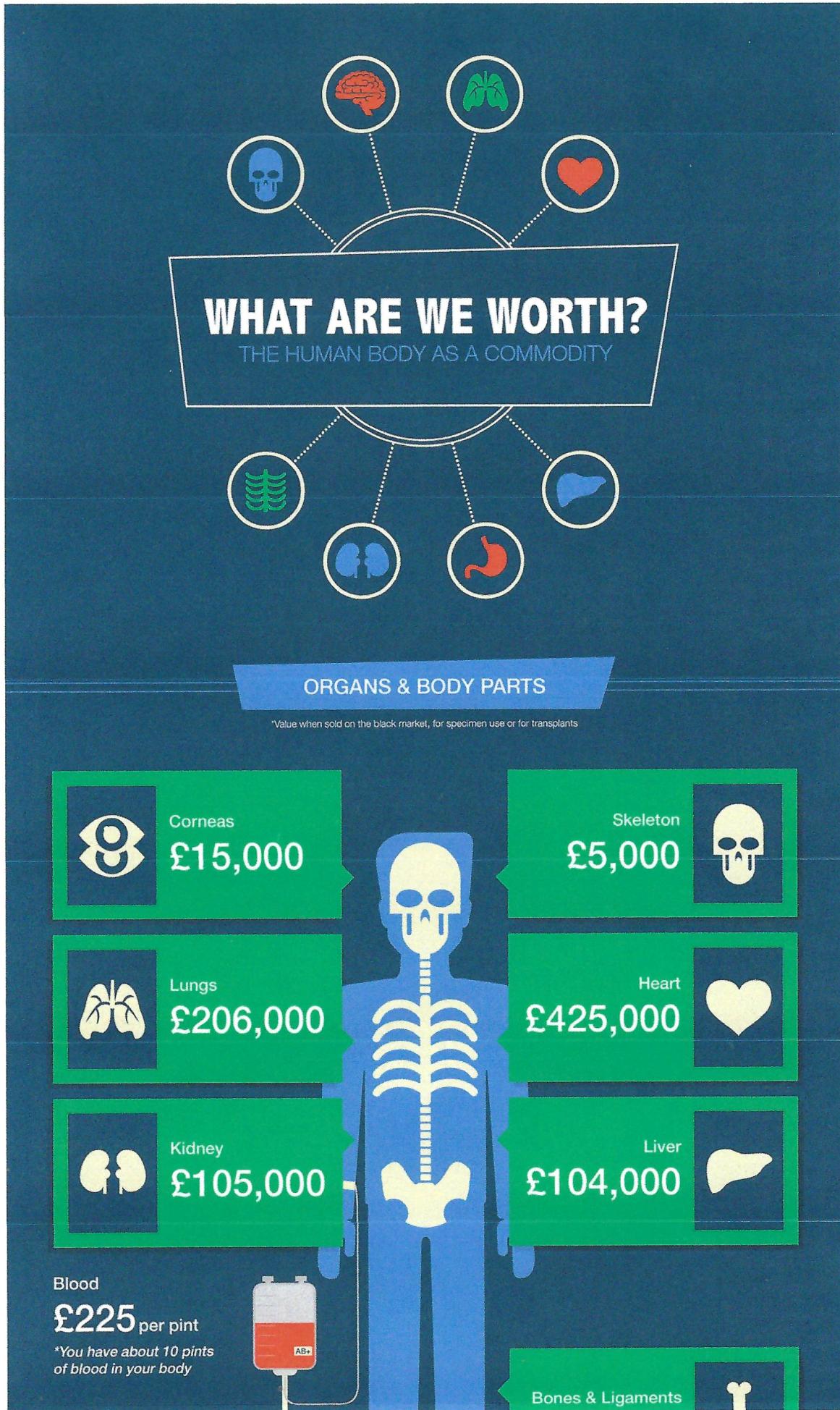
If surgery isn't your thing, you could always look into harvesting the electricity from your bodily functions and daily movements, or even sell storage in your impressive brain, as the [infographic explains](#).

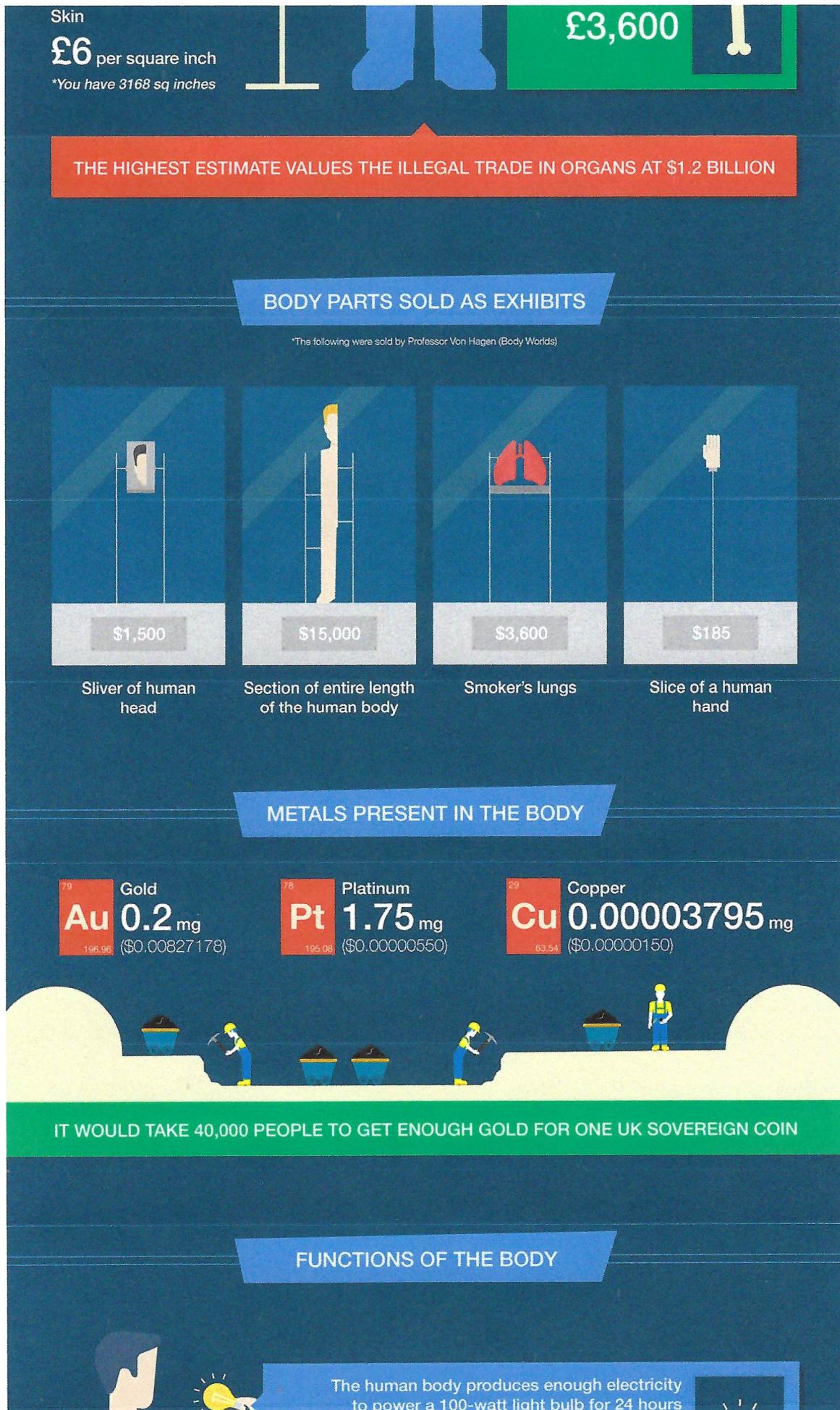
However, while the information is fascinating, we should let you know that some of these values may be slightly higher than the reality of a post-global-financial-crisis black market.

A few years ago German filmmaker and journalist, Peter Scharf, travelled around Europe and [made a documentary](#) on the true cost of the human body. As our editor [Bec Crew wrote last year](#):

"Think your kidney is worth more than a French bulldog? Think again. While filming, Scharf was able to locate three men in a Moldavian village who sold their kidneys and got just \$2,292 each. Yikes. Hopefully they didn't find out that if a person wants to receive an illegally transplanted organ, they're going to have to pay anywhere between \$80,000 and \$200,000 for the privilege. (And they'd better hope their body doesn't reject their new kidney afterwards, because no refunds!)"

So get fascinated by the information below, but make sure you take it with a grain of salt before you get that ice-filled bathtub ready.





Here's What All Your Organs And Parts Are Worth On The Black Market



[April A Taylor](#)

Updated September 23, 2021 1.3m views 18 items

Black Market organ prices might surprise you. That's because some body parts are worth an astounding amount of money while others fetch a much lower price than you'd probably guess. If you've read the [true stories of people whose organs were stolen](#), you know that organs aren't the only human parts that are in demand. Everything from hair to skin has a price and is available without waiting on a donor list - as long as you're willing to break the law and risk imprisonment and medical complications.

Due to the difficulty of making it to the top of the applicable organ transplant list in time, some organs used in surgeries come from the Black Market, or what the World Health Organization calls the "international organ trade" via "transplant tourism" or even human trafficking. This happens despite the fact that [Iran is the only nation](#) where it is actually legal to buy, sell, and trade organs. Sadly, many people feel like they have no choice other than to turn to the Black Market because their need is so great. In the United States, approximately [20 people die](#) each day while waiting for an organ that is unavailable.

So, what are your organs worth on the Black Market? Read on to find out!

- **Kidneys - \$200,000**

Kidneys are by far the [most popular](#) organ on the Black Market. Therefore, it's not surprising that they're also one of the most expensive things to illegally purchase. At [approximately \\$200,000](#), most people who need a kidney transplant due to medical issues such as high blood pressure and diabetes won't be able to afford it.

Sadly, few US patients on the kidney waitlist will get a legal opportunity to save their lives. In 2013, only [16,896 kidney transplants](#) were performed in the US while over 100,000 people were on the waiting list for the surgery. Something worth noting is that the cost of these organs is much lower in [China and India](#).

- • **Liver - \$157,000**

[Liver disease](#), including alcoholic liver disease, hepatitis B and C, cirrhosis, and carcinoma, is on the rise in the US, leading more people to require transplants. As of 2015, approximately [30,000](#)

Americans die each year from chronic liver diseases. Waiting for a transplant often takes too long, and the cost of this surgery is also very prohibitive for many patients. Turning to the Black Market makes it cheaper and easier to find a replacement liver. If you were to sell your liver today, it would bring in about \$157,000.

If your liver is healthy, you can live without part of it, and apparently, the rest of it will grow back. Finding a Black Market buyer who will pay a compelling fee for a partial liver may be difficult, but there is such a thing as legal living-donor liver transplant surgery.

• • Heart - \$119,000

If you're like the Tin Man from The Wizard of Oz and you need a new heart to stay alive, you may be very tempted to turn to the Black Market. Legal heart donations require \$997,700 dollars, which is a major chunk of the estimated \$1.4 million fee associated with heart transplant surgery.

Most people don't have over \$1 million available to save their life, and the Black Market makes the process much more affordable. An illegally obtained heart is worth \$119,000, which makes the price of a legal heart seem like the true crime.

• • Corneas - \$30,000

Cornea damage can lead to blindness, so it's no wonder that this body part is valuable. After all, people can permanently damage their eyesight from a long list of seemingly innocuous things, including glancing at a solar eclipse without proper eye protection. As always, the Black Market has stepped up to fill this need. Legally or illegally, it's the most frequently transplanted tissue.

Corneas are reportedly worth \$30,000 via the Black Market and usually come from corpses. But if someone sells your corneas after you die, you're not going to enjoy that money.

• • Bone Marrow - \$3,000 (legally)

Donating a gram of bone marrow is the quickest way to obtain at least \$3,000 legally, though it's difficult to be the correct genetic match.

The experience is said to be painful and exhausting.

• • Eggs - \$5,000 - \$50,000

US law makes it legal to sell and buy human eggs, but there is still an international Black Market, which has been known to prey on young women. In 2019, it was reported that a Chinese college student sold her eggs to an illegal fertility agency because she needed to repay a \$9,000 debt.

Meanwhile, legal donors can be compensated between [\\$5,000 to \\$35,000](#), or even up to [\\$50,000](#) through special donation agencies, according to some sources. The fee depends on the perceived appeal of the donor: health, physical appearance, ethnicity, education, and intelligence level. The process, however, is painful and risky.

• • **Bones And Ligaments - Up To A Few Thousand Dollars**

It seems hard to believe, but even unbroken human bones are for sale on the Black Market. Ligaments are another item that is in demand.

[Bones and ligaments](#) are typically stolen from corpses. A whole corpse goes for about [\\$5,000](#), so the price of a bone is a fraction of that.

• • **Coronary Artery - \$1,525**

Heart disease is one of the most common ailments a person can develop. There are numerous surgeries utilized to help this issue, ranging from a coronary bypass to a heart transplant.

Although coronary artery transplants don't happen, there's still some demand for this particular body part. In fact, selling this artery can bring in an [average of \\$1,525](#).

• • **Small Intestine - \$2,519**

Small bowel transplants are a [rare and complicated surgery](#), but it's the best option for survival in some cases. This procedure is typically offered to people who have had a lot of their small intestine removed or who are suffering from intestinal failure. As with practically every other human organ or body part, it's possible to sell and buy a small intestine on the Black Market.

The estimated street value is [\\$2,519](#). For comparison, getting a new intestine through legal means will cost [up to \\$1.1 million](#), though this also covers the expensive cost of the transplant surgery as well.

• • **Skulls With Teeth - \$1,200**

In many cases, items procured via the Black Market are not used for human transplantation. Instead, body parts such as the spleen, gallbladder, and shoulder are more likely to end up in the hands of [a medical researcher](#) or someone who collects oddities. A human skull that still contains all of its teeth serves as another prime example. Currently, people who possess one of these desirable objects can sell it [for \\$1,200](#).

Technically, it is legal to sell many kinds of human remains, including skulls, though certain websites, such as eBay, have banned the practice and federal laws may change.

- **Spleen - \$508**

Spleen transplants have been successfully performed on rodents, but there's a long way to go before this will become a common human surgery. Interestingly, at least one person has received a kidney transplant to act [in place of their spleen](#). People can [live without their spleen](#), but this isn't desirable because this organ performs numerous functions, such as assisting the immune system.

By the time human spleen transplants become a reality, the Black Market is likely to have several available. Right now, a Black Market dealer will buy a spleen [for \\$508](#). This price will almost certainly go up when surgeons eventually begin offering spleen transplants.

- ● **Scalp - \$600**

In 2015, Houston surgeons performed the [first scalp transplant](#) in the world. This could eventually lead to scalp transplants solving a long list of problems, including male pattern baldness, though the scalp transplant was performed for a man who lost his scalp because of a rare [form of cancer](#).

Currently, a scalp is worth [just over \\$600](#), making it one of the most affordable body parts available.

- ● **Gallbladder - \$1,200**

Gallbladder surgery is a prime option for the [1 in 10 Americans](#) who suffer from gallstones. However, it would be very unusual to have the gallbladder replaced after it's been removed.

Despite this, it's still possible to sell a healthy gallbladder on the Black Market for [more than \\$1,200](#).

- ● **Stomach - \$500**

Believe it or not, you don't need a full stomach in order to digest food. In some cases, though, the digestive system becomes so damaged that a new stomach becomes a critical need. In one of these extremely rare instances, a Georgia woman had a multivisceral transplant that included a stomach, liver, spleen, pancreas, and replacements for her small and large intestines.

The Black Market recognizes that there is the occasional need for a stomach, but the rarity of this transplant keeps the value low at [just over \\$500](#).

- ● **Shoulder - \$500**

Patients who undergo shoulder replacement surgery receive a metal ball to replace their damaged humeral head. What if it was possible to get a real, human humeral head from another person?

It remains to be seen whether or not surgeons would see this as a viable replacement option. If that day ever comes, though, the Black Market has some shoulders to sell. The current value of a human shoulder [is \\$500](#).

• • Blood - \$337 Per Pint

Even though most people are eligible to donate blood, there's still typically a big shortage of this necessary life-giving component of the human body, both for individual patients and pharmaceutical companies. Therefore, illegal blood farming has become a surprisingly common practice. In India, some people become trapped in so-called blood farms where they're [kept in cages](#) and forced to donate blood.

Another source of the blood industry is the [prison system](#), where in the 1970s, drug companies paid prisoners in the US for blood that was unfortunately contaminated with hepatitis C. The average value of this blood on the Black Market is [\\$337 per pint](#).

• • Hair - Hundreds Of Dollars

Most people who cut off their hair with the intention of giving it to others donate it to cancer patients. However, there is an interest in hair on the Black Market, too.

This is mostly due to gathering hair to sell for wigs, and selling it (or stealing it from someone and then selling it) can net you [hundreds of dollars](#).

• • Skin - \$10 Per Square Inch

In any given year, [one million Americans](#) suffer from a serious skin burn. Of these, approximately half are severe enough to require hospitalization. At that point, a skin graft may be necessary.

Skin grafts are often taken from other parts of the patient's body, but sometimes, skin can be harvested from deceased organ donors in what is called an [allograft](#). The Black Market picks up some of the slack and values skin at [\\$10 per square inch](#).



All Shopping Images News Videos More

About 154,000,000 results (0.66 seconds)

Blood - \$337 Per Pint

Another source of the blood industry is the prison system, where in the 1970s, drug companies paid prisoners in the US for blood that was unfortunately contaminated with hepatitis C. The average value of this blood on the Black Market is \$337 per pint.

<https://www.ranker.com/list/organ-cost/april-a-taylor> ::

[Here's What All Your Organs And Parts Are Worth On The ...](#)

About featured snippets •

<https://joshblackman.com/blog/2012/04/23/how-...> ::

[How much are body parts worth on the black market?](#)

Apr 23, 2012 — Pair of Eyeballs: \$1,525 · Scalp: \$607 · Skull with Teeth: \$1,200 · Shoulder: \$500 · Coronary Artery: \$1,525 · Heart: \$119,000 · Liver: \$157,000 · Hand ...

<http://vivianlawry.com/blog> ::

[Wanted, Dead or Alive! Body Parts on the Black Market](#)

Jul 23, 2019 — **Cost to Buy Body Parts on the Black Market** · blood, pint: \$25-\$337 depend on country · bones and ligaments: up to a few thousand dollars, ...

[Jewett, Texas - From your IP address - Update location](#)

[Help](#) [Send feedback](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)



Feb 9, 2022 — Welcome to the Red **Market Blood**, Bones, & Organs- Body parts the living can sell: Of the 106,879 known transplanted organs in 2010 (still ...

<https://medicalfuturist.com/how-much-is-life-worth>

How Much Is Life Worth? - The Medical Futurist

Livers worth about \$557000 & kidneys **cost** about \$262000. ... And although the **black market** for organs is obviously not very transparent, ...

Missing: **BLOOD** | Must include: **BLOOD**

<https://onlyfunfacts.com/life/human/body-parts-w...>

How Much Is Your Body Worth On The Black Market?

Currently, Iran is the only nation worldwide that allows organs to be bought and sold for money however this is only limited to buying and selling kidneys with ...

<https://hiphopsrevival.com/news/much-money-orga...>

How Much Money Are Your Organs Worth On The Black Market?

That means, when you die, your body could be harvested for \$810,381, not counting your **blood** or skin, which varies by size. But your skin could get you another ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Organ_trade

Organ trade - Wikipedia

Despite these prohibitions, organ trafficking and transplant tourism remain widespread (however the data on the extent of the **black market** trade in organs ...

[Legal organ trade](#) · [Illegal organ trade](#) · [Arguments for legalization](#)

https://www.reddit.com/r/Damnthat'sinteresting/comments/otirwm/black_market_prices_for_body_parts/

Black market prices for body parts! : r/Damnthat'sinteresting

Jul 28, 2021 — I know right. The Red Cross sells pints to hospitals for a good profit. In fact, since different **blood** types are more prevalent in certain ...